



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

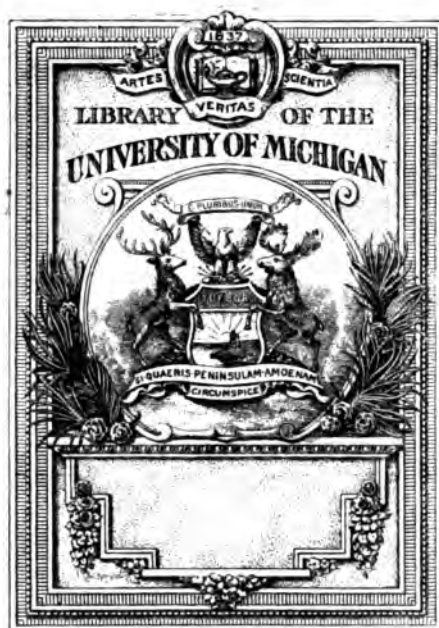
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

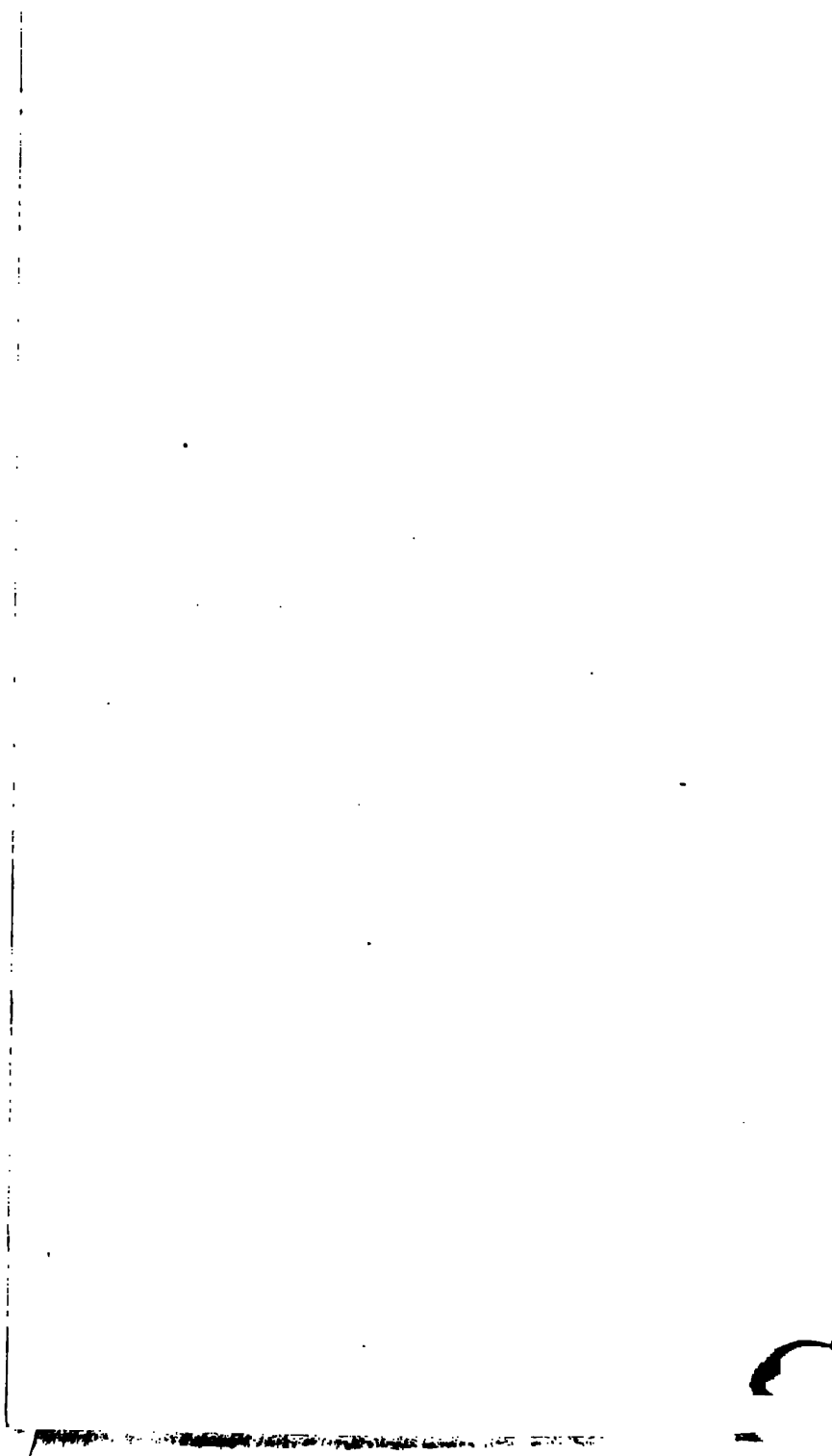
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 1,001,998



2
1035
1886
1871



✓
206

A LIST
OF THE
BOOKS OF REFERENCE
IN THE
READING ROOM
OF
THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES.

MDCCCLXXI.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WOODFALL AND KINDER,
MILFORD LANE, STRAND, W.C.

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE first edition of this List or Brief Catalogue of the Books of Reference in the Reading Room, consisting of nearly 20,000 volumes, was published in 1859. Since that date frequent improvements have been effected by the introduction of new works, and of new editions, whenever these presented any advantage over those previously placed in the room.

The works in progress have, as far as possible, been carried up to the end of 1870. A new "Plan" has been prepared.

The few changes which have taken place in the arrangements of the Reading Room and in the staff, are indicated in foot-notes to the Preface of the present edition.

W. B. RYE.

BRITISH MUSEUM,
January, 1871.

PREFACE.

THE same in object—the same as to the nature of its collections—unchanged in government and general administration, yet no two public establishments can be well more dissimilar than the British Museum of 1759 and the British Museum of 1859.* The Act of Incorporation was passed in the year 1753, and the six years from that date to the time of opening (15th of January, 1759) had been spent by the Trustees in procuring a suitable building for the collections, in selecting officers, and in making all the necessary arrangements for carrying out the trusts committed to their charge.

By these regulations the Museum was closed on Saturday and Sunday in each week, and likewise on Christmas Day and for one week after, one week after Easter day and Whit Sunday respectively, Good Friday, and on all days appointed for thanksgivings and fasts.

At all other times it was to be set open from nine o'clock in the morning till three in the afternoon from Monday to Friday between the months of September and April inclusive; and also at the same hours on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday in May, June, July, and August; but on Monday and Friday only from four o'clock to eight in the afternoon during these four months.

Persons desirous to see the Museum were to be admitted by printed tickets, to be delivered by the porter upon their application in writing.

No more than ten tickets were to be delivered out for each hour, and five of the persons producing such tickets were to be attended by the Under-Librarian, and the other five by the Assist-

* 1859 is the date of the first edition of this List.

ant Librarian in each department. Company was to be admitted at the hours of nine, ten, eleven, and twelve respectively in the morning, and at the hours of four and five in the afternoon of those days in which the Museum was open at that time.

The visitors were to be first conducted through the department of Manuscripts and Medals; then the department of Natural and Artificial Productions; and afterwards the department of Printed Books, by the particular officers assigned to each department; and one hour only was allowed to the several companies for viewing each department.

No children were to be admitted into the Museum.

After the lapse of a few months an alteration was suggested by the officers of the Museum, and on the 30th of March, 1761, the hours of admission were changed from nine, ten, eleven, and twelve, to nine, eleven, and one, the numbers admitted at one time were increased from ten to fifteen, and the time visitors were allowed to remain in the Museum was reduced from three hours to two.

These regulations were not mere matters of form. It would appear that some attempt had been made to break through the order for admission by ticket, for on the 7th of April, 1769, the Trustees directed "that the porter and messengers have positive orders not to admit anybody into the house without tickets." This system naturally confined the number of visitors within very narrow limits (forty-five per diem at the utmost), and as the number of applicants for tickets was very large, and visitors were admitted in the order of their application, weeks, and ultimately months, would elapse between the date of application and admission.

On the 9th of February, 1774, a Committee of the House of Commons was appointed to consider of a more convenient method of admitting persons to the sight of the British Museum, and on the 11th of May following the Committee reported "that it was their opinion that the most probable method of obviating these inconveniences would be by enabling the Trustees to demand and receive money for the admission of persons to see the Museum on certain days in the week, some days and hours being still allotted for receiving persons gratis." Upon this resolution the House divided, when the proposition was lost, but

only by the very small majority of three, fifty-three being in favour of it, and fifty-six against it. The practice of admission by tickets continued in force for thirty-six years afterwards.*

In the year 1810, the first step towards the present system was made by Mr. Planta, the Principal Librarian, who recommended that the Museum should be opened for public inspection from ten till four o'clock on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday in every week except in the Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide week, on thanksgiving and fast days, and during the months of August and September; and that all persons who applied on those days between the hours of ten and two should be immediately admitted. But even then, and for many years afterwards, the presence of a few hundred persons in the building was considered to call for special precautions to secure the preservation of order.

This fear of the public has long ceased. Now all are admitted who present themselves, the only condition being that they shall be able to *walk* into the building. Visitors are not only ad-

* The celebrated John Wilkes took a just view of what the Museum, and especially the Library, ought to be when, on a petition being presented to the House from the Trustees, on the 28th of April, 1777, praying for a grant of money, he made the following remarks:—"It seems to me, sir, highly expedient that the Trustees of the British Museum should not only be enabled adequately to fulfil the objects of their public trust by making what is already collected as useful as possible to the nation, but still further to extend the laudable purposes of their Institution. . . . The British Museum, sir, is rich in Manuscripts—the Harleian Collection, the Cottonian Library, the Collection of Charles I., and many others, especially on our own history; but it is wretchedly poor in printed books. I wish, sir, a sum was allowed by Parliament for the purchase of the most valuable editions of the best authors, and an Act passed to oblige every printer, under a certain penalty, to send a copy bound of every publication he made to the British Museum. Our posterity, by this and other acquisitions, might, perhaps, possess a more valuable treasure than even the celebrated Alexandrian Collection; for, notwithstanding that selfishness which marks the present age, we have not quite lost sight of every beneficial prospect for futurity. Considerable donations might likewise, after such a sanction of parliamentary approbation, be expected from private persons, who in England, more than in any country in the world, have enlarged views for the general good and glory of the State." On this occasion, Edmund Burke moved that, instead of 3000*l.*, the sum asked by the Trustees, 5000*l.* should be granted for the service of the Museum. This motion was lost, but it showed the interest taken in the Institution by men of enlightened minds even at that early period of its existence.

mitted freely, but their attention is directed to those objects which possess the greatest interest by printed guides, which are sold at prices in many instances not sufficiently high to cover the cost of preparation. These efforts to popularize the Institution are fully appreciated: 43,000 holiday folk have recently passed through the building in one day without the slightest injury to the collections.

One of the last acts of the Trustees, before the Museum was opened for the purposes of inspection and study, was to make arrangements for the reception of students. On the 8th of December, 1758, the Trustees ordered "that the corner room in the base story be appropriated for the reading-room, and that a proper wainscot table, covered with green bays in the same manner as those in the libraries, be prepared for the same, with twenty chairs of the same kind with those already provided for the several departments of the house." On the 22nd of the same month, Dr. Peter Templeman, the translator of Norden's *Travels in Egypt*, and who afterwards became the secretary to the then newly-incorporated Society of Arts and Commerce, delivered in his appointment as "Keeper of the Reading Room or Rooms in the British Museum." The appointment of such an officer had been ordered on the 23rd of the June preceding, the Trustees wisely foreseeing the importance of the Reading Room, and the necessity of providing for its efficient superintendence.

A corner room in the basement story, with one oak table and twenty chairs, forms a very striking contrast with the Reading Room of the present day, but it was not so bad as the indulged reader of modern times may imagine. A glass door opened from this Reading Room into the garden of Montagu House, which was well cultivated and planted with goodly trees, and between which and Hampstead nothing intervened to obstruct the prospect or poison the air.* We may smile now at the twenty

* "After the establishment of the Museum in Montagu House, Mr. [afterwards Sir William] Watson was very assiduous, not only in the internal arrangement of subjects, but also in getting the garden furnished with plants, insomuch that in the first year of its establishment in 1756 it contained no fewer than 600 species, all in a flourishing state."—*Pulteney's Sketches of Botany*, 1790, vol. ii. p. 810.

chairs, but they proved more than sufficient for the demands made upon them. The poet Gray, in his correspondence, gives an amusing account of his visits to the Museum. In a letter to the Rev. Wm. Mason, dated July 23, 1759, he says,—“I am just settled in my new habitation in Southampton Row, and, though a solitary and dispirited creature, not unquiet nor wholly unpleasant to myself. The Museum will be my chief amusement. I this day passed through the jaws of a great leviathan that lay in my way into the belly of Dr. Templeman, Superintendent of the Reading Room, who congratulated himself on the sight of so much good company. We were—a man that writes for Lord Royston; a man that writes for Dr. Barton of York; a third that writes for the Emperor of Germany or Dr. Peacock, for he speaks the worst English I ever heard; Dr. Stukeley, who writes for himself, the very worst person he could write for; and I, who only read to know if there were anything worth writing, and that not without some difficulty. I find that they printed one thousand copies of the Harleian Catalogue, and sold four-score; that they have 900*l.* a-year income and spend 1300*l.*, and that they are building apartments for the under-keepers; so I expect in winter to see the collection advertised and set to auction.” The late Chancellor of the Exchequer* bears similar testimony as to a later period, in the introduction to his edition of the “Curiosities of Literature,” published in 1858, p. xxix. He says,—“When my father first frequented the Reading Room of the British Museum at the end of the last century, his companions never numbered half a dozen; now these daily pilgrims of research may be counted by as many hundreds.” The “pilgrims of research” are certainly vastly more numerous now than when the author of the “Curiosities of Literature” formed one of the select few. But it cannot be denied that at that time they *were* select, which they certainly are not now.

The Trustees themselves, until the year 1819, always examined in committee the applications for admission to the Reading Room, power having, on the 19th of June, 1760, been given to the Principal Librarian to grant admissions only when a quorum of the Committee did not meet, or between the meetings, in cases of emergency, these admissions being reported at the next

* Mr. Disraeli.

meeting. Students were admitted for periods varying from one month to six. It may be of some interest to see to whom this privilege was first accorded. The entry on the Minutes (12th Jan. 1759, three days before the opening of the Museum) is as follows:—"The Rev. Dr. Taylor, Residentiary of St. Paul's, for six months. The Rev. Dr. Lowth, Prebendary of Durham [afterwards Bishop of London], for two months. Daniel Wray, Esq., for six months. Mr. Musgrave, Editor of the Hippolytus of Euripides, for six months. Mr. Stuart, of Grosvenor Street, for six months. Mr. Edward Langton, at the desire of Lord Royston, for six months. The Rev. Dr. Chandler, for three months. Taylor White, Esq., for one month; and that the said Mr. White having occasion to make drawings of some specimens of cinnamon and cassia, such books of dried plants as contain the said specimens be carried to him into the reading-room for that purpose." The above were followed at short intervals by Dr. Lyttelton, Dean of Exeter, Dr. Jortin, the Rev. Benjamin Kennicott, Dr. Blair, Sir William Blackstone, Lord Dacres, the Earl of Egremont, David Hume, Owen Ruffhead, the Bishop of Norwich, Dr. Nash, Lord Morton, Thomas Gray, and Dr. Johnson. Dr. Johnson was admitted on the recommendation of Dr. Morton, on the 8th of May, 1761. These are only specimens of the class of readers of that day. There were then no school-boys coming for cribs, no smokers, no chess-players working out problems, nor "men of our college" asking for "Punch," or complaining that they could not get the last novel within a few days after its publication.

From what has already been said, it will be seen that the Reading Room of 1759 was very different from what it became many years afterwards. It was only open to readers when the rest of the house was open to the public—it contained no books of reference—the number of volumes of prints and drawings to be carried into the room in one day was limited to two by order of March 17, 1759—and the statutes directed that notice should be given in writing the day before to the officer in attendance by each person "what book or manuscript he will be desirous of perusing the following day: which book or manuscript on such request will be lodged in some convenient place in the said room, and will from thence be delivered to him by the officer of the

said room." This regulation was not allowed to become a dead letter. Complaints having been made that the duty of the several officers and servants had been rendered burdensome by disorderly application from the Reading Room for books of which no previous notice had been given the day before, it was ordered by the Trustees, on the 27th of June, 1760, "that the Keeper of the Reading Room shall not send for any book or manuscript without such previous notice, unless in very extraordinary cases"

Even after this order had been abolished, it was considered necessary to restrict the use of the library. In the printed directions respecting the Reading Room, dated 3rd of July, 1804, it is declared that "no reader (except in particular cases, at the discretion of the Principal Librarian) will be entitled to more than two volumes at a time, but they may be exchanged as often as he may require."

The Reading Room, like the rest of the Museum, was closed on Saturday, until the year 1831, on the 25th of April of which year the Trustees ordered that it should be opened during the usual hours on every Saturday throughout the year, the three holiday weeks excepted, as soon as the necessary arrangements could be made.

If the Trustees thus restricted the use of the books and manuscripts, they, on the other hand, showed great anxiety that the students, when at their work, should have the best assistance, by appointing an officer specially to superintend the Reading Room, and selecting for this duty men of education. They were no less anxious that this officer should attend strictly to his duties. On the 10th of February, 1759, the Keeper of the Reading Room was ordered to make regular monthly reports to the Trustees. On the 21st of June, 1759, when relaxing, under certain conditions, the strict attendance of the officers during six hours daily, they made an order that, "in the case of the Keeper of the Reading Room, the six hours' attendance cannot be dispensed with;"* and he was subsequently ordered (February 27,

* On the 15th of May, 1778, the Principal Librarian was specially ordered to report any failure in the regulations made for the superintendence of the Reading Room. The same order was repeated in 1801; and again in 1802 it was directed "that the strictest orders should be made and enforced for due attendance in the

1768) to mention in his reports the days of his absence from his duty, the reasons thereof, and in what manner his place had been supplied. These precautions were, no doubt, necessary, for the pleasant garden of Montagu House was very tempting, and admission through the glass door of the Reading Room very easy, and Dr. Templeman was unable to resist the temptation. One day, however, while enjoying his walk in the garden, he was met by one of the Trustees, who, pointing with his cane to the glass door, exclaimed, with a startling energy of voice and manner, "Go back, sir!" Whether in consequence of this official rebuke or from some other cause cannot now be known, but, on the 18th of December, 1760, Dr. Templeman resigned his appointment, and was succeeded by the Rev. Richard Penneck. Mr. Penneck held the office of Keeper of the Reading Room for forty-one years, and died towards the close of the year 1802.

On his decease, the office of Superintendent of the Reading Room was abolished, and the duties were performed by the Assistant Librarians, according to a fixed rota, until 1805, and from that time until 1824 by the Under and Assistant Librarians, the officer in attendance being ordered never on any account to quit the room during the hours when it was open to visitors. In 1824 the duties were made over to an attendant of the room under the management of the Principal Librarian.

In consequence of complaints that the Reading Room was damp, the Trustees, on the 28th of May, 1774, ordered that the south-west angle room upon the first state story should be fitted up for the reception of students. This room was directly over the former. It was opened on the 31st of October, 1774, and continued to be used by the readers until the year 1803, when they were removed to the adjoining room,* which was occupied

Reading Room." On several other occasions, also, the Trustees had the subject under their consideration, and appear at all times to have kept a watchful eye over this particular branch of the service.

* This Reading Room is thus described by Malcolm in his *Londinium Redivivum*, (1803) ii. 500:—

"A passage from the vestibule leads to the Western apartments. The anti-room is comparatively small, with nothing remarkable in its architecture; but the cieling is richly ornamented with paintings, heightened by gold.

by them until the year 1817, making a total period of forty-three years, from 1774. This circumstance shows how small was the attendance of readers for the first fifty years of the existence of the Museum. The French Revolution led, however, to a considerable increase in the number of readers during the first years of that extraordinary convulsion. Nearly one-half of those admitted in the year 1795 consisted of French refugees. Among them were the Archbishop of Bordeaux, the Bishops of Uzès and of Troyes, the Count de St. Cyr, the Abbé de Tressan, the Duke de Levis, and the Count de Lally Tollendal, with a long list of abbés and men of less note, all of whom sought

It contains but one window; and the wall is covered with shelves of printed books, secured by lattices of twisted wire. The adjoining room, proceeding Northward, was, till the winter of 1803, the reading-room. This is a large vaulted apartment, with a clumsy marble chimney-piece; but, having only two windows, which were insufficient to illuminate the most remote parts of the table, the Trustees very judiciously transferred the appendages for study and research to the next room North, leaving the old reading-room a receptacle for the case, in which the readers deposit their books and manuscripts while they are in use. This is also full of printed books, arranged as in the anti-room.

"The present reading-room is surrounded by shelves of books, secured by wire, has a vaulted ceiling, a handsome cornice, and large marble chimney-piece, a West window, and three North, with several portraits on the walls. Facing the fire-place are the table and chair for the superintending officer, who occupies the latter during the hours for reading, for the necessary purpose of noticing any deviation from the liberal rules for admission, or injury done to the articles in use by the readers. Behind him is another small table, on which a file is placed, with squares of paper, on which orders for books and manuscripts must be written, and signed by the reader, with the day of the month.

"Two long tables extend North and South on each side of the fire-place for the readers. These are covered with green cloth, and are plentifully supplied with pens, ink, and rests for the books. Catalogues are placed on shelves within the room, which the reader consults at his pleasure, writes his notes from them, pulls the bell-rope near the door, a messenger instantly obeys the summons, and in as short a time as possible returns with the wished-for book. This application may be made, any reasonable number of times, from 10 in the morning till 4 in the afternoon, at which hour all studies cease in the reading-room of the British Museum."

The catalogues referred to are stated in a note to be as follows:—"The Harleian, 2 volumes, folio; the Cottonian, 1 volume, folio; the King's, 1 volume, quarto; Ayscough's, 2 volumes, quarto; Additional Manuscripts and the Catalogue of Printed Books, 2 volumes, folio. A new one is compiling, with vast additions."

relief from the ennui of their exile in the Reading Room of the British Museum.

A perusal of the mere lists of admissions to the Reading Room about this period is highly suggestive. In addition to the long catalogue of victims of political revolution, we find the names of veterans of literature of our own country, some of whom are still amongst us, and others but recently passed away. Under the date of May 13, 1795, is recorded the name of the late Principal Librarian, Sir Henry Ellis, who may still be seen prosecuting his antiquarian labours with all the eagerness of sixty-four years ago.* Further on we read, "Walter Scott, admitted May 14, 1803." "Rev. Sydney Smith, admitted Dec. 9, 1803." "Henry Brougham, admitted March 23, 1804." "Charles Lamb, recommended by Mr. Godwin, May 12, 1804." "Mr. Hallam, admitted March 8, 1805." Even the *Celestial Empire* is represented by "Yong Sam Tack, a Chinese gentleman, No. 14, Pitt Street, Fitzroy Square, November 14, 1805."

It was not until the year 1814, that the question of further accommodation appears to have been mooted, and then only in a report that further accommodation could not be found without incurring expense in wiring bookcases and paying for additional attendance. On the 12th of April, 1817, however, the Principal Librarian reported as follows:—"The number of persons who frequent the Reading Room having of late so considerably increased as to render their accommodation insufficient, Mr. Planta has been induced to appropriate the room No. 5 on the upper floor for their use." This was one of the rooms in which the Harleian MSS. were deposited. From this period the applications for the privilege of reading at the Museum appear gradually and steadily to have increased. On the 15th of March, 1823,† it was ordered, "that the room which adjoins the present Reading Room towards the saloon, be forthwith prepared for the further accommodation of readers;" and on the 10th of December, 1825, that a third room in the MS. department be opened for the accommodation of the readers who frequent the Museum.

In 1823, King George IV. presented the magnificent library

* Sir Henry Ellis died January 15, 1869, in the 92nd year of his age.

† The daily average of readers at this time was from 50 to 70.

formed by his father, to the nation, on condition that a suitable room should be provided for its reception. The present east wing was accordingly built, the upper floor (now occupied by the collections of Birds and Shells) being at first intended for a picture gallery.* The erection of this wing afforded an opportunity for building three rooms for the reception of the manuscripts, two of which at the south end were devoted to the purpose of a Reading Room, and made to accommodate, when full, 120 readers. These rooms were ready for use at Midsummer of the year 1826, and were speedily filled, as appears from an order of the Trustees dated 12th July, 1828, directing that, in the event of an actual overflow of the present Reading Rooms, the MS. room be considered and used as an additional Reading Room. That this order must ultimately have been acted upon was evident to every one who saw and *smelt* these rooms when occupied by readers. The necessity was, however, avoided by the erection of two larger rooms at the eastern end of the present north wing, to which the readers migrated in the year 1838. These rooms also were soon filled, and complaints of overcrowding and foul air and "Museum fleas" became more and more frequent, but there was no longer any power of expansion in the then existing building, and the evil to a certain extent worked its own cure (if cure it can be called) by driving away those students who could not struggle against the physical inconveniences and annoyances to which they were exposed.

* The idea of making use of the Museum as a Picture Gallery appears to have prevailed at a very early period of its existence. Wilkes, in the course of his speech above referred to, p. vii., made the following remarks :—"The British Museum, sir, possesses few valuable paintings, yet we are anxious to have an English school of painters. If we expect to rival the Italian, the Flemish, or even the French school, our artists must have before their eyes the finished works of the greatest masters. Such an opportunity, if I am rightly informed, will soon present itself. I understand that an application is intended to Parliament, that one of the first collections in Europe, that at Houghton, made by Sir Robert Walpole, of acknowledged superiority to most in Italy, and scarcely inferior even to the Duke of Orleans' in the Palais Royal at Paris, may be sold by the family. I hope it will not be dispersed, but purchased by Parliament, and added to the British Museum. I wish, sir, the eye of painting as fully gratified as the ear of music is in this island, which at last bids fair to become a favourite abode of the polite arts. A noble gallery ought to be built in the spacious garden of the British Museum for the reception of that invaluable treasure."

A great change had come over the frequenters of the British Museum library. In former years, when admission was more formal, and the library comparatively poor, readers were content with the books they found there, but as admission became more easy and the number of students increased, they made their demands, not with reference to the contents of the library, but to their own wants. They were right in so doing—the public library of Great Britain ought (as far as such a term can be used with propriety) to be complete, and this principle, strongly urged by Mr. Panizzi, was fully admitted by the Trustees.

The necessity of a general enlargement of the library led to the suggestion of many plans—some impracticable—some too expensive—and all involving a delay which would have been fatal to the efficiency of the Institution. Here the great danger was that some scheme might be adopted which, looking well upon paper, would be mischievous in its application, and such a danger actually arose. Fortunately, however, after much vigorous discussion, a plan which had been suggested by the present Principal Librarian * for building in the vacant quadrangle was adopted and carried out under his own immediate and watchful superintendence.

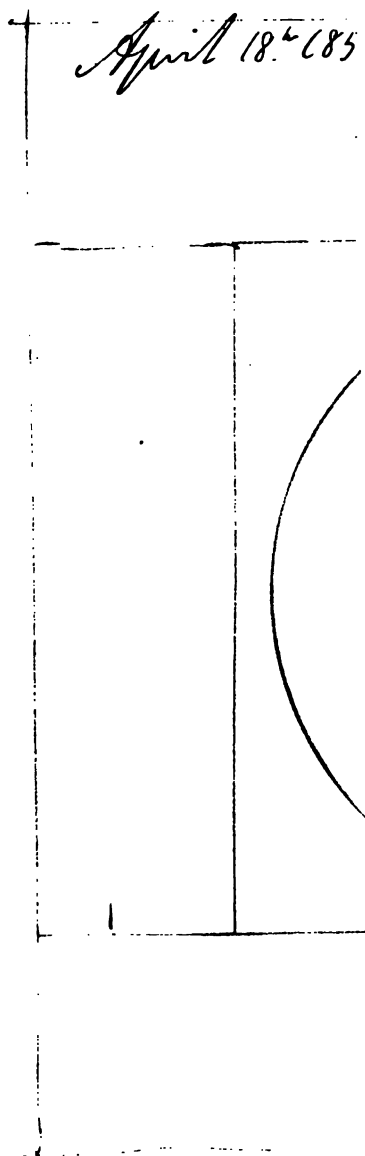
It may be interesting to some to see Mr. Panizzi's first sketch for this plan, which was made on the 18th of April, 1852, and shown on the following day to the writer of this Preface, to whom it was subsequently presented. The accompanying lithograph gives an exact copy of it.

Very few days sufficed to develope this rough idea, and give it a clear and definite form, and on the 5th of May following Mr. Panizzi laid it before the Trustees.† By the Trustees this plan was immediately referred to Mr. Smirke, the architect to the Museum, who having reported favourably upon its practicability, it was in due course submitted to the Government. This step brought a counter plan into the field, which, however, after

* Mr. (now Sir Anthony) Panizzi retired from the Museum in 1866. He was succeeded in the post of Principal Librarian by Mr. Winter Jones.

† See "Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 22nd June, 1852, for a copy of all communications made by the architect and officers of the British Museum to the Trustees respecting the enlargement of the building of that Institution," &c.

F
NEW I



April 18th 1885

Square c
A square
leave off

A circle

a circle

of 197 ft

is within it of 170 ft

within this sq of 160 ft diameter

is within this circle of 40 ft diameter



having been examined with all the care its boldness and ingenuity merited, was, like its predecessors, condemned, no one being able to foresee the limit either of time or money that would be involved in carrying it out. Apart from the many other advantages of Mr. Panizzi's scheme, both time and money could be calculated, and shown to be considerably less than those involved in any other plan. The suggestion was ultimately adopted, and the excavations commenced in the month of May, 1854. The first brick was laid in the September of the same year: the first iron standard was fixed in the month of January, 1855, and in the month of May, 1857, the building was completed. From the 8th to the 16th of May the public were admitted to view the Reading Room. The readers took possession of their new room on the 18th of May; and as the public curiosity was far from satisfied by the opportunity which had been afforded of inspecting it, it was thrown open, from six to eight o'clock in the evening, from the 27th of May to the 15th of August, or for 140 hours. During this time it was visited by 62,041 persons, being more than saw the Museum in any four years when the admission was by tickets.

The quadrangle within which the new library is built is 313 feet in length by 235 wide, comprising an area of 73,555 square feet. Of this space the building covers 47,472 feet, being 258 feet long by 184 feet in width, thus leaving an interval of from 27 to 30 feet all round. By this arrangement, the light and ventilation of the surrounding buildings is not interfered with, and the risk of fire from the outer buildings is guarded against. The Reading Room is circular. The dome is 140 feet in diameter, and its height 106 feet. The diameter of the lantern is 40 feet. Light is further obtained from twenty circular-headed windows, 27 feet high by 12 feet wide, inserted at equal intervals round the dome at a height of 35 feet from the ground. In its diameter the dome of the Reading Room exceeds all others, with the exception of the Pantheon of Rome, which is about 2 feet wider. That of St. Peter's at Rome, and of Santa Maria in Florence are each only 139 feet; that of the tomb of Mahomet at Bejapore, 135; of St. Paul's, 112; of St. Sophia, at Constantinople, 107; and of the church of Darmstadt, 105. The new Reading Room contains 1,250,000 cubic feet of space, and the

surrounding libraries 750,000. These libraries are 24 feet in height, with the exception of that part which runs round the outside of the Reading Room, which is 32 feet high; the spring of the dome being 24 feet from the floor of the Reading Room, and the ground excavated 8 feet below this level. The whole building is constructed principally of iron.

The main ribs of the Reading Room, with brick arches between, are supported by twenty iron piers, having a sectional area of 10 superficial feet to each, including the brick casing, or 200 feet in all. This saving of space by the use of iron is remarkable; the piers of support on which the dome rests thus only occupying 200 feet, while the piers of the Pantheon at Rome fill 7477 feet of area, and those of the tomb of Mahomet 5593. Upwards of 2000 tons of iron have been employed in the construction of the Reading Room and the surrounding libraries. The weight of the materials used in the dome is about 4200 tons, or upwards of 200 tons on each pier. The roof is formed into two separate spherical and concentric air chambers, extending over the whole surface—one between the external covering and brick vaulting, the object of which is the equalization of temperature during extremes of heat and cold out of doors; the other between the brick vaulting and the internal visible surface, and which is intended to carry off the vitiated air from the Reading Room. This ventilation is effected partly through apertures in the soffites of the windows, and partly through others at the top of the dome, the bad air passing through outlets provided around the lantern. The effects of condensation are obviated by making all the skylights, lanterns, and windows throughout the building double. The quantity of glass used amounts to about 60,000 superficial feet. In order to guard against the consequences of an avalanche of snow falling from the dome on to the surrounding libraries, the building has been carried up outside perpendicular to such a height above the spring of the arch as to form a gallery 9 feet in width, provided with proper outlets, by which the snow is intercepted.

The Reading Room contains ample and comfortable accommodation for 302 readers. There are thirty-five tables: eight are 34 feet long, and accommodate sixteen readers, eight on each side; nine are 30 feet long, and accommodate fourteen readers,

seven on each side; two are 30 feet long, and accommodate eight readers each, viz. seven on one side and one on the other—these two tables are set apart for the exclusive use of ladies; sixteen other tables are 6 feet long, and accommodate two readers each—these are fitted up with rising desks of a large size for those readers who may have occasion to consult works beyond the usual dimensions.

Each person has allotted to him, at the long tables, a space of 4 feet 3 inches in length by 2 feet 1 inch in depth. He is screened from the opposite occupant by a longitudinal division, which is fitted with a hinged desk graduated on sloping racks, and a folding shelf for spare books. In the space between the two, which is recessed, an inkstand is fixed, having suitable penholders. Thus the whole table-top is free from writing implements or other embarrassments, and every precaution is taken to preserve the books from injury by carelessness or accident.

The framework of each table is of iron, forming air-distributing channels, which are contrived so that the air may be delivered at the top of the longitudinal screen division, above the level of the heads of the readers, or, if desired, only at each end pedestal of the tables, all the outlets being under the control of valves. A tubular foot-rail also passes from end to end of each table, which may have a current of warm water through it at pleasure, and be used as a foot-warmer if required. The pedestals of the tables form tubes communicating with the air-chamber below, which is 6 feet high, and occupies the whole area of the Reading Room: it is fitted with hot-water pipes arranged in radiating lines. The supply of fresh air is obtained from a shaft sixty feet high, built on the north side of the north wing, about 300 feet distant, communicating with a tunnel or sub-way, which has branches, or loop-lines, fitted with valves for diverting the current either wholly through the heating apparatus, or through the cold-air flues, or partly through either, as occasion may require. The air channels are of sufficient capacity to admit a supply of fresh air for 500 persons, at a rate of 10 cubic feet per minute, and at a velocity not exceeding 1 foot per second. For summer ventilation a continuous current of fresh air is forced into the room by means of a steam engine and blower, and the

foul air thus expelled through the valves constructed for this purpose in the lantern.

In the centre of the Reading Room is a raised enclosure for the Superintendent, fitted with a table and ticket-boxes, and with dwarf partitions, surmounted by glass screens, which form a passage to the North Library, through which the service of the Reading Room is carried on. The catalogue tables, with shelves under and air-distributing tubes between, are ranged in two concentric circles around the Superintendent's enclosure.

The arrangement of the presses is peculiar throughout the new libraries. The shelves within the Reading Room contain about 60,000 volumes: the new building altogether will accommodate about 1,500,000 volumes. Two lifts are placed at convenient stations for the purpose of raising the books to the level of the several gallery floors. The bookcases are of novel and simple construction, the uprights or standards being formed of malleable iron galvanized and framed together, having fillets of beech inserted between the iron to receive the brass pins upon which the shelves rest. The framework of the bookcases forms the support for the iron perforated floors of the gallery avenues, and which are generally eight feet wide, the central six feet being appropriated to the perforated floor, and the remainder being a clear space between the back of the books and the flooring, by which contrivance the light from the skylights (in all cases extending to the full width of the avenues) is thrown down the back of the books on each story, so that the letterings may be easily discerned throughout the book ranges.

The shelves are formed of iron galvanized plates, edged with wainscot, and covered with russet hide leather, and having a fall attached. At each end of the shelves pads of galvanized iron covered with leather and wadded are placed next to the skeleton bookcase framing, to prevent injury to the binding when the books are taken out or replaced. Between these pads the skeleton framing of the cases forms an aperture by which a current of air may pass and ventilation be kept up throughout. The shelves rest upon brass pins, the holes for which are pierced at three quarters of an inch apart from centre to centre; but by a contrivance in cranking the shaft of the pin, which may be turned upwards or downwards, this interval is practically halved, and

the position of the shelves may be altered three-eighths of an inch at a time. There are 2,750,000 of these holes.

In all cases, except against the external walls, the bookcases are double, the books being placed on both sides, a lattice of iron-work being fixed for their longitudinal separation. Thus throughout the whole interior of the new building there are no walls, the division being in all cases formed of a double range of books, placed fore-edge to fore-edge. The only exception is at the shelving provided for newspapers, a single range of which necessarily occupies the depth of two ranges of books.

For convenience of access to the galleries, the staircases have been placed so that, throughout the building, they are within forty feet of each other. The building contains three miles lineal of bookcases eight feet high; assuming them all to be spaced for the average octavo book size, the entire ranges form twenty-five miles of shelves. Assuming the shelves to be filled with books, of paper of average thickness, the leaves placed edge to edge would extend about 25,000 miles, or more than three times the diameter of the globe.

In the decoration of the interior dome, light colours and the purest gilding have been preferred. The great room therefore has an illuminated and elegant aspect. The decorative work may be shortly described. The inner surface of the dome is divided into twenty compartments by the moulded ribs, which are gilded with leaf prepared from unalloyed gold, the soffites being in ornamental patterns, and the edges touching the adjoining margins, fringed with a leaf-pattern scalloped edge. Each compartment contains a window, with three panels above, the central one being medallion shaped, the whole bordered with gilt moulding and lines, and the field of the panels finished in encaustic azure blue, the surrounding margins being of a warm cream-colour. The details of the windows are treated in like manner—the spandril panels blue; the enriched column and pilaster caps, the central flowers, the border moulding and lines being all gilded, the margins cream-colour throughout. The moulded rim of the lantern light is painted and gilded to correspond. The sash is formed of gilt moulded ribs, radiating from a central medallion, in which a monogram, formed of the letters V A, is alternated with the imperial crown.

The cornice from which the dome springs is massive, and almost wholly gilded, the frieze being formed into panels bounded by lines terminating at the ends with a gilt fret ornament. Each compartment of the dome is marked by a bold enriched gilt console, which forms at once the support of the main rib and the base for a colossal marble statue, a series of which it was proposed in Mr. Panizzi's plan should be placed on the cornice.

Between the cornice and the floor the space is filled with the bookcases and galleries of access, the cornices, standards, and railings of which are wholly gilded, the panels of the soffites of the latter being blue, with gilded ornaments therein.

The tables and enclosures are of wainscot, the chairs of mahogany, some having leathern, some wooden, and some cane seats: the floors are covered with kamptulicon.

The main entrance into the new Reading Room is direct from the Great Hall, and there are secondary entrances for the officers from the King's Library and the Great Northern Library, through which all books are conveyed to the centre of the Reading Room, whence they are distributed.

On the west side of the readers' entrance from the Great Hall there is a room for ladies, where a female is always in attendance to take charge of their bonnets and shawls. On the same side is the Copyright Office, and also the lavatories for the assistants and attendants.

The ventilation is managed by Mr. Haydon's process, the principle of which consists in regulating the temperature of the air before it is thrown into the building. By this arrangement, the succession of cold and hot blasts is avoided, and the air is renewed imperceptibly.

It has been said before that Mr. Panizzi submitted his plan not as the best (for he had previously suggested one of a much larger and more comprehensive character), but as the only one which appeared to be practicable under the peculiar circumstances of the case. An experience of three years, however, has shown it to possess extraordinary advantages which, until tried, could only be hoped for. It may be more than doubted whether any other plan would have answered so well. Certainly, no other arrangement could have provided accommodation for so enormous a number as 1,500,000 volumes in so small a space,

and at so small an expense. The position of the Reading Room is also the best that could have been selected—in the centre of the libraries from which the books used in it are drawn.

An evidence of the excellence of this structure exists not only in the universal admiration with which it is regarded, but also in the general feeling to adopt its arrangements which is manifested by all who desire to put their libraries in order, both in England and abroad. It is well, however, that the secret of this great success should not be overlooked. It will be found in the daily communications between the constructor and the librarian—in the patient and careful consultation upon every point of detail, however small—in the fact that Mr. Panizzi understood thoroughly his own plan, and that Mr. Smirke and Mr. Fielder, as architect and builder, cordially exerted themselves in carrying it out. All this cannot be better expressed than in the words of a writer in the "Times," of the 21st April, 1857. He says,—
"We should not do justice if we omitted to give credit to those who richly deserve it for individual aid in this invaluable service of the public. To Mr. Panizzi, as we have shown, is due the merit of the first conception of a single and sufficient structure. His indefatigable industry, and his untiring interest in the Museum, have been devoted to the daily inspection of the works, and he has originated constant and valuable suggestions in the course of their progress. The architect, Mr. Smirke, has his merit in the preparation of the original and first designs. The contractors, Messrs. Baker and Fielder, share no common deserts in their professional labours. Indeed the skill, perseverance, and ingenious resources of their managing partner, Mr. Fielder, have been beyond all praise. All worked together, we understand, without vanity or jealousy, to complete a Reading Room worthy the Museum and their country."

In the account which has been given above of the arrangements made for the superintendence of the Reading Room, it would almost appear as though the superintendence decreased with the increase of the number of readers. But this apparent inconsistency is easily explained. With the death of Mr. Penneck, in 1802, the appointment of a special officer as Superintendent of the Reading Room ceased, because, additions being made to the several departments at that time very slowly, it was

considered that the librarians might perform the duties of this office between them without detriment to the service generally. As the collections increased, however, and the duties of arrangement and description became more onerous, attendance in the Reading Room was productive of much inconvenience, and hence the arrangement made in 1824. In 1826 the readers had for the first time a library of reference in the Reading Room, and this seemed to render still less necessary the special assistance they had previously enjoyed; but in the course of a few years it was found that this was not sufficient, and in the year 1837, an assistant from the Department of Printed Books was transferred to the Reading Room, for the purpose of aiding the readers in their researches. It was also intended that a gentleman possessing superior qualifications as a linguist should be attached to the staff of the Reading Room service, and one was accordingly appointed, but the business of the Department of Printed Books increased to such an extent that it was found necessary to withdraw him from the Reading Room and confine his services to the interior of the Library. A feeling, however, gradually grew up that further assistance ought to be given: while all acknowledged the kindness and courtesy with which their inquiries were met, questions were constantly asked which the superintendents could not answer, and it was frequently suggested that to some competent officer should be delegated the task of aiding the readers in their studies. The opening of the new Reading Room appeared to present a fitting opportunity for responding to this wish, and returning to the original plan of superintendence.

The Trustees, by an order dated March 28, 1857, directed that the senior Assistant Keeper in the Department of Printed Books should be transferred to the chief superintendence of the new Reading Room, but still continue to be the senior Assistant Keeper in the Department of Printed Books. That the clerk and attendants in the Reading Room should be under his immediate control. That the preservation of the volumes placed in the hands of the readers, as well as the preservation of order in that room, should be mainly entrusted to him, as also the enforcement of all the regulations either respecting the readers or the servants of the Trustees. He was further directed, "above all,

to afford all the assistance in his power to readers in their pursuits." The readers have thus placed at their disposal, for six hours every day, the services of a gentleman whose intimate acquaintance with the Museum collections, extensive knowledge of the literature of his own and foreign countries, and acquirements as a linguist rarely to be met with, render him peculiarly fitted to carry out the chief object of the Trustees, as expressed in their order. The very numerous applications made to Mr. Watts* in his capacity of Superintendent, show the importance of the appointment, and with what judgment the Trustees have acted in the selection of their officer.

The Reading Room staff constantly engaged within the room, now consists of—the Superintendent, whose duties have just been described; a Clerk who registers the readers' tickets, makes out the renewals of tickets, and renders to the readers such assistance as may be in his power; three Attendants who take charge of the tickets for books written by the readers, and receive the books when done with, comparing them with their respective tickets or vouchers, in order to ascertain that all books sent into the Reading Room are punctually returned; an Attendant who takes charge of the books kept for readers from day to day; and seven Attendants whose duty it is to deliver the books to the readers at their seats. The number of Attendants engaged in carrying books from the library to the Reading Room varies, according to circumstances, from ten to nearly forty. It was a natural consequence of the increase of accommodation that the number of readers should also increase; but there is this peculiarity in the increase of the readers, that, while in the former Reading Rooms in the north wing 208 readers could be accommodated at one time, the average daily attendance was only 181, in the new Reading Room the largest number that can be conveniently accommodated is 302, and the daily average attendance is upwards of 420.†

There has also been a steady increase in the number of books

* Mr. George Bullen succeeded Mr. Watts as Superintendent of the Reading Room in October, 1866, when the latter became Keeper of the Printed Books. Mr. Watts died on September 9, 1869.

† The daily average of readers is not so large at the present time, owing to the exclusion of all persons under twenty-one years of age.

supplied to the new Reading Room. During the first six months that it was opened, the number sent into the room from the library averaged 522 per diem: the daily average during the present year has been 652.* This is of course exclusive of those kept for readers from day to day, and also of the books forming the Library of Reference in the Reading Room, to which the readers are allowed free access. On the 9th of May of the present year (1859) the number was 1114, that being the first open day after the return of all the books to the shelves of the library.

The removal of the readers to the present room afforded an opportunity for rearranging and extending the library of reference placed within it, and it has been found practicable to represent all classes with tolerable completeness. In carrying out this operation attention has been given in the first place to Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Atlases, Gazetteers, Catalogues, the leading works in Art, Science, and Literature, and the most important collections in the various branches of learning. Many works have also been added, although not strictly works of reference, which are constantly asked for by the readers—but of such works those editions have been selected which are found to be most generally useful. Of some of the foreign works neither the original nor a translation would be found in the Reading Room but for the circumstance that they form a portion of important collections which are placed there.

The following brief Catalogue has been published for the purpose of facilitating the use of this special library. The titles of the books of which it consists having been already written for the general catalogue with that attention to fulness, to minuteness, and accuracy of detail, as well as to strict uniformity in the headings, which is absolutely necessary for the catalogue of a large library like that of the British Museum, and the books themselves being comparatively few in number, and open to the readers, the entries have been made as short as possible. The contents of the greater number of the collections have been set out at length (those only being omitted which from their great extent would add too much to the bulk of the volume), the separate works in each collection being also entered under their

* During the past year (1870) the daily average was 908.

respective headings. An alphabetical index of subjects has been added, in which have been inserted the contents of the collections which are not set out in the list itself—with the exception of those of Muratori, and a few others of a similar character. These are the principal features of the work. It has been compiled by Mr. Rye,* the second Assistant Keeper, according to rules laid down by the Keeper of the department, who has superintended the preparation of the work, and is pleased to have this opportunity of acknowledging the zeal and intelligence with which Mr. Rye has performed his task. The plan, which is distributed over the room, and an improved copy of which accompanies this volume, has also been designed by Mr. Rye.

In the centre of the room, together with the catalogues of the printed books, are placed catalogues of the manuscripts, parliamentary papers, and various indexes, a list of which is given at pp. 269–274.

Soon after the opening of the Reading Room it was discovered that some of the volumes of Bohn's Series, and other works, useful as *cribs*, or treating of the subjects for the scholastic and other examinations now so prevalent in London, had been taken away. Some of these volumes reappeared on the shelves after the examination. In order to check a practice which might end in placing a young student in the felon's dock at Bow Street, a plan has been introduced by which the books in the Reading Room are examined every morning during the hour from nine to ten, and a record kept of such as are missing. These precautions have fully accomplished the desired object.†

* Now the Keeper of the Printed Books.

† Since the above was written, the Trustees have been compelled to institute criminal prosecutions against two persons who had abused the privilege of readers, and stolen books from the Reading Room. In each case conviction followed, and the offenders were sentenced to long terms of imprisonment with hard labour. Several mutilations of books have also occurred, and it may be well to point out that those who have been guilty of this wanton destruction of national property incur imminent risk of very severe punishment, inasmuch as the Act 8 & 9 Vict. cap. 44, entitled "An Act for the better Protection of Works of Art, and Scientific and Literary Collections," subjects the offender, upon conviction, "to be imprisoned for any period not exceeding six months;" and, besides, he "may, during the period of such imprisonment, be put to hard labour, or be once, twice, or thrice privately whipped." Moreover, "every person who shall abet, counsel, or procure the commission of any offence" of this nature, is rendered liable to the same punishment.

Every effort having thus been made on the part of the Trustees and their officers to bring the Reading Room to a state of the greatest possible efficiency, it now rests with the readers themselves to give to these efforts their proper effect by care in the use of the books, and a strict adherence to the regulations of the establishment, which are made as well with a view to the comfort and advantage of the readers as to the safety of the collection.

J. WINTER JONES.

BRITISH MUSEUM,
July 22, 1859.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

- AA** (A. J. VAN DER) Biographisch Woordenboek der Nederlanden. Deel 1-14. *Haarlem*, 1852-69. 8°
- Nieuw Biographisch Woordenboek van Nederlandsche Dichters: Aanhangel op Witsen Geysbeeks Woordenboek der Nederlandsche Dichters. 3 vol. *Amst.* 1844-46. 8°
- ABÆLARDUS** (P.) Opera omnia. *Paris.* 1855. 4°
[*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus*; 178.]
- ABBOTT** (c.) *Baron Tenterden.* On Shipping. See **PARK** (Sir J. A.)
The Shipping Laws, &c. 1854. 8°
- Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. Eleventh edition, by W. Shee. *London*, 1867. 8°
- ABEL** (N. H.) Œuvres complètes, . . . avec des notes, par B. Holmboe. 2 vol. *Christiania*, 1839. 4°
- ABINGDON.** Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Edited by J. Stevenson. 2 vol. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *London*, 1858. 8°
- ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES LETTRES.**
See **FRANCE. Institut.**
- ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES.** See **FRANCE. Institut.**
- ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES MORALES ET POLITIQUES.**
See **FRANCE. Institut.**
- ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE.** See **FRANCE. Institut.**
- ACHARD** (c. F.) Hommes illustres de la Provence. See **DICTIONARIES.**
Dictionnaire de la Provence. Vol. 3, 4. 1786, &c. 4°
- ACHILLES TATIUS.** De Leucippes et Clitophonthis amoribus libri octo. [Edited by] F. Jacobs. *Gr. and Lat.* *Lipsiæ*, 1821. 8°
- ACKERMANN** (R.) History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton and Westminster; with the Charter-House, St. Paul's, &c. *Lond.* 1816. 4°
- History of the University of Cambridge. 2 vol. *London*, 1815. 4°
- History of the University of Oxford. 2 vol. *London*, 1814. 4°
- ACROPOLITA** (c.) Annales. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. *Gr. and Lat.* [*Byzantine History.*] *Bonnæ*, 1836. 8°
- ACTA SANCTORUM.** Collegit, &c., Joan. Bollandus. 61 vol. *Antv., Bruz.* 1643-1867. fol.
- ADAM** (A.) Dictionary of the Latin Tongue. 2nd edit. *Edin.* 1822. 8°
- ADAM** (a.) The Religious World displayed. 2 vol. *London*, 1823. 8°
- ADAMS** (H.) Dictionary of all Religions and Religious Denominations. [Edited] by T. Williams. Third London edition. *London*, [1823.] 6°
- ADAMS** (J.) Index Villaris. *London*, 1690. fol.
- ADAMUS** de Domerham. Historia de rebus gestis Glastoniensibus. In lucem protulit T. Hearnius. 2 vol. *Oxon.* 1727. 8°

- ADAMUS** *Murimuthensis*. Chronicon. Edidit A. Hallius. *See* TRIVETUS.
- Chronica. Recensuit T. Hog.
[*English Historical Society*.] London, 1846. 8°
- ADDISON** (c. c.) *The Law of Contracts*. Sixth edition, by L. W. Cave. London, 1869. 8°
- ADDISON** (*Right Hon. J.*) *Works*: with notes by Bishop Hurd. 6 vol. [*Bohn's British Classics*.] London, 1854–56. 8°
- ADELUNG** (J. c.) *Gelehrten-Lexicon*. *See* JOECHER.
- Mithridates; oder, allgemeine Sprachenkunde. (Fortgesetzt von J. S. Vater.) 4 Th. Berlin, 1806–17. 8°
- Wörterbuch der hochdeutschen Mundart. 5 vol. Leipzig, 1774–86. 4°
- ADOLPHUS** (J.) *History of England, from the accession to the decease of George III.* 7 vol. London, 1840–45. 8°
- ADVENTURER**. [By J. Hawkesworth and others.] 140 Nos. (2 vol.) London, 1753, 54. fol.
- 3 vol. [*British Essayists*; 19–21.] London, 1823. 12°
- ÆLIANUS** (c.) *De natura animalium, Varia historia, epistolæ et fragmenta*. Porphyrii de abstinencia et de antro Nympharum. Philonis de septem orbis spectaculis. Recognovit R. Hercher. *Gr. and Lat.* Paris. (Didot,) 1858. 8°
- ÆLRED**, *Saint, Abbot of Rievaulx*. *De bello Standardii*:—Genealogia regum Anglorum:—Vita Edw. Confessoris. *See* TWYSDEN (*Sir R.*) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X.* 1652. fol.
- ÆSCHINES**. *Orationes*. *Gr. See* REISKE (J. J.) *Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt*. Vol. 5–7. 1770, &c. 8°
- Opera. *Gr.* Recognovit J. H. Bremius. 2 vol. Turici, 1823, 24. 8°
- Orationes. *Gr. and Lat. See* ORATORES ATTICI.
- ÆSCHYLUS**. [Works, in English.] *See* GREEK DRAMATIC POETS.
- Tragediæ. *Gr.* Recensuit G. Hermannus. 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1852. 8°
- Tragedies. *Gr.* Re-edited, with an English commentary, by F. A. Paley. Second edition. London, 1861. 8°
- [*Long's Bibliotheca Classica*.]
- Tragediæ septem; cum versione Latina. *Gr. and Lat.* [Edited by R. Porson.] 2 vol. Glasgæ, 1794; Lond., Oxon. 1806. 8°
- Æschyli et Sophoclis Tragediæ et Fragmenta. *Gr. and Lat.* (Recognovit E. A. J. Ahrens.) Paris. (Didot,) 1842. 8°
- Tragedies, literally translated. By T. A. Buckley. London, 1849. 8°
- [*Bohn's Classical Library*.]
- The new Readings contained in Hermann's posthumous edition of Æschylus, translated by G. Burges. London, 1853. 8°
- [*Bohn's Classical Library*.]
- AFFÒ** (I.) *Memorie degli Scrittori Parmigiani* (continue da A. Pezzana). 7 vol. Parma, 1789–1833. 4°
- AGASSIZ** (L.) *Essay on Classification*. London, 1859. 8°
- Monographie des Poissons Fossiles du vieux grès rouge ou système Dévonien (old red sandstone) des Iles Britanniques et de Russie. Neuchâtel, 1844. 4°
- [Plates.] obl. 4°

- AGASSIZ (L.) *Nomenclator Zoologicus*. *Soloduri*, 1842-46. 4°
 ———— *Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles*. 5 vol. *Neuchatel*, 1833-43. 4°
 ———— ———— *Planches*. 5 vol. fol.
 AGASSIZ (L.) and GOULD (A. A.) *Outlines of comparative Physiology*. Edited by T. Wright. [*Bohn's Scientific Library*.]
London, 1851. 8°
 AGATHIAS. *Historiarum libri V.*, cum versione Latina et annotationibus B. Vulcanii. B. G. Niebuhrius Græca recensuit. Accedunt Agathiæ Epigrammata. [*Byzantine History*.] *Bonnæ*, 1828. 8°
 AGOSTINI (G. DEGLI) *Scrittori Viniziani*. 2 vol. *Venezia*, 1752-54. 4°
 AIGUEPERSE (P. G.) *Biographie des personnages d'Auvergne illustres*. 2 vol. *Clermont Ferrand*, 1834-36. 8°
 AIKIN (J.) *Description of the country from thirty to forty miles round Manchester*. *London*, 1795. 4°
 ———— *General Biography*. 10 vol. *London*, 1799-1815. 4°
 AILREDUS. See ELRED.
 AINSWORTH (A.) *Dictionary of the Latin Tongue*. *Eng.-Lat. and Lat.-Eng.* New edition by T. Morell. 2 vol. *London*, 1796. 4°
 ———— *Latin Dictionary*. With additions, &c., by B. W. Beatson; revised by W. Ellis. *London*, 1860. 8°
 AIRY (G. B.) *Treatise on Trigonometry*. New edition, by H. Blackburn. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.] *London*, 1855. 8°
 AITKEN (W.) *Handbook of the Science and Practice of Medicine*. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.] *London*, 1858. 8°
 ———— *Science and Practice of Medicine*. Fifth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1868. 8°
 AKERMAN (J. R.) *Archæological Index*.—Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon periods. *London*, 1847. 8°
 ———— *Numismatic Manual*. *London*, 1840. 8°
 ALAMANNI (L.) *La Coltivazione di L. A., e le Api di G. Rucellai*; con annotazioni, &c. [*Classici Italiani*; 53.] *Milano*, 1804. 8°
 ALARCON Y MENDOZA (J. RUIZ DE). See RUIZ.
 ALBERTI (L. B.) *Della Pittura e della Statua*. [*Classici Italiani*; 34.] *Milano*, 1804. 8°
 ALBERTI DI VILLANUOVA (F.) *Dictionnaire François-Italien* [and Ital.-Fr.] 4^{me} edition. 2 vol. *Marseille*, 1796. 4°
 ALBIGENSES. *Histoire de la Croisade contre les hérétiques Albigeois*, écrite en vers Provençaux par un poète contemporain. Traduite par C. Fauriel. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique*.] *Paris*, 1837. 4°
 ALCÆUS. *Fragmenta*. Gr. [*Gaisford's Poetæ Minores Græci*; 3.] *Lipsiæ*, 1823. 8°
 ALCEDO (A. DE) *Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and the West Indies*. Translated, with additions, by G. A. Thompson. 5 vol. *London*, 1812-15. 4°
 ———— *Atlas*, by A. Arrowsmith. *London*, 1819. fol.
 ALCIDAMAS. *Orationes*. Gr. See REISKE (J. J.) *Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt*. Vol. 15. 1770, &c. 8°
 ALCIPHRON. *Epistolæ*. Gr. and Lat. Edidit . . . E. E. Seiler. Editio nova. *Lipsiæ*, 1856. 8°

- ALCUINUS. Opera omnia. 2 vol.
[*Migne. Patrologia Cursus*; 100, 101.] *Paris*. 1851. 4°
- ALDHELM, Saint. Opera quæ extant.
[*Giles. Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*.] *Oxon*. 1844. 8°
- ALDRETE (B.) Origen y principio de la Lengua Castellana.
Madrid, 1874. fol.
- ALEGAMBE (P.) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu. *See*
RIBADENEIRA.
- ALEXANDER III., Pope. Opera omnia.
[*Migne. Patrologia Cursus*; 200.] *Paris*. 1855. 4°
- ALFIERI (V.) Opere scelte. 4 vol. [*Classici Italiani*; 251-254.]
Milano, 1818. 8°
- ALFRED, King of England, surnamed the Great. Anglo-Saxon ver-
sion of Boethius. *See* BOETHIUS.
- ALGAROTTI (F.) Opere scelte. 3 vol. [*Classici Italiani*; 319-321.]
Milano, 1828. 8°
- ALIBERT (J. L.) Baron. Clinique de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis.
Paris, 1883. fol.
- ALISON (Sir A.) Bart. History of Europe, from the commencement
of the French Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815.
New edition. 14 vol. *Edin*. 1849, 50. 8°
- History of Europe, from 1815 to the accession of Louis
Napoleon in 1852. 8 vol. and Index. *Edin*. 1853-59. 8°
- Miscellaneous Essays. [*Modern British Essayists*; 2.]
Philadelphia, 1849. 8°
- ALLEN (J.) Battles of the British Navy. New edition. 2 vol.
[*Bohn's Illustrated Library*.] *London*, 1852. 8°
- ALLEN (L.) History of Portsmouth. *London*, 1817. 12°
- ALLEN (T.) History of Lambeth. *London*, 1827. 4°
- History of London, Westminster, Southwark, &c. With
engravings. 4 vol. *London*, 1827-29. 8°
- History of Surrey and Sussex. 2 vol. *London*, 1829-30. 8°
- History of the County of Lincoln. 2 vol. *London*, 1834. 4°
- History of the County of York. 3 vol. *London*, 1828-31. 4°
- ALLEN (W.) American Biographical Dictionary. Third edition.
Boston, 1857. 8°
- ALLIBONE (S. A.) Dictionary of English Literature, and British and
American Authors. Vol. 1, 2. *Philad*. 1859, 70. 8°
- ALLIOT (F.) La Philosophie des Sciences. 4 vol. *Paris*, 1834, 33-44. 8°
- ALMANACH DE GÖTHA. 1869-70. *Götha*, 32°
- ALMANACH IMPÉRIAL. 1869. *Paris*, 1869. 8°
- ALNWICK. Description of Alnwick, &c. 2nd edit. *Alnwick*, 1822. 8°
- ALPHONSO X., surnamed the Wise, King of Castile and Leon. La
Gran Conquista de Ultramar. Illustrada por P. de Gayangos.
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 44.] *Madrid*, 1858. 8°
- ALVAREZ Y BAENA (J. A.) Hijos de Madrid. 4 vol.
Madrid, 1789-91. 4°
- ALUREDUS. Annales. Edidit T. Hearnus. *Oxon*. 1716. 8°
- AMATO (G. D') Martiri della Libertà Italiana. Seconda edizione.
2 vol. *Torino*, 1852. 4°
- AMBROSE, Saint, Archbishop of Milan. Omnia opera. 9 vol.
[*Caillau. Patres*; 54-61.] *Paris*. 1842. 8°

- AMBROSE, Saint, Archbishop of Milan.** *Omnia opera.* 4 vol.
[*Migne. Patrologia Cursus*; 14-17.] *Paris.* 1845. 4°
- AMERICA.** *Antiquitates Americanæ.* Edidit Societas regia Anti-
quariorum Septentrionalium. [By C. C. Rafn.] *Hafniae,* 1837. 4°
- *Geography of America and the West Indies.* [By W. Wittich,
G. R. Porter, and others. Edited by G. Long.] *London,* 1841. 8°
- *History of the American Revolution.* [By W. Shepherd.]
[*Library of Useful Knowledge.*] *London,* 1880. 8°
- AMERICAN ANNUAL CYCLOPEDIA.** 1861-69.
New York, 1869-70. 8°
- AMERICAN ATLAS.** Historical, chronological, and geographical
American Atlas. Third edition. *Philad.* 1827. fol.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL of Science and Arts.** Conducted by Pro-
fessor Silliman and B. Silliman. Vol. 50. [Containing General
Index to 49 vols.] *Newhaven, [U.S.,]* 1847. 8°
- *New Series.* Vol. 10 and 20, [including two Indexes to Vol.
1-20.] *Newhaven, [U.S.,]* 1850, 55. 8°
- Vol. 30-50, [including two Indexes to Vol. 21-40.]
Newhaven, 1860-70. 8°
- AMERICAN YEAR-BOOK and National Register.** 1869. Vol. 1.
Hartford, [U.S.,] 1869. 8°
- AMES (J.)** *Typographical Antiquities.* By W. Herbert. 3 vol.
London, 1785-90. 4°
- Greatly enlarged by T. F. Dibdin. 4 vol.
London, 1810-19. 4°
- AMOS (A.) and FERARD (J.)** *Law of Fixtures, &c.* Second edition.
London, 1847. 8°
- AMPÈRE (J. J.)** *Histoire Romaine à Rome.* 4 vol. *Paris,* 1862-64. 8°
- AMYOT (C. J. B.) and AUDINET SERVILLE (J. G.)** *Hémiptères.*
[With Atlas.] [*Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.*] *Paris,* 1843. 8°
- AMYOT (J.)** *Dictionnaire Mantchou-Chinois.* See L'ANGLÈS.
- ANAGNOSTES (J.)** *Georgius Phrantzes, . . . J. A., ex recensione I.*
Bekkeri. Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.] *Bonna,* 1838. 8°
- ANASTASIUS Bibliothecarius.** *Historia Ecclesiastica, ex recensione*
I. Bekkeri. See THEOPHANES. Chronographia. Vol. 2. 1841. 8°
- *Opera omnia.* 3 vol.
[*Migne. Patrologia Cursus*; 127-129.] *Paris.* 1852, 53. 4°
- ANDERSEN (H. C.)** *Danish Fairy Legends and Tales.* Translated
by C. Peachey. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] *London,* 1861. 8°
- ANDERSON (C.)** *Annals of the English Bible.* 2 vol. *Lond.* 1845. 8°
- ANDERSON (JAMES)** *Royal Genealogies; in two parts.* *Lond.* 1732. fol.
- ANDERSON (JAMES S. M.)** *History of the Church of England in the*
Colonies, &c. 3 vol. *London,* 1845-56. 8°
- ANDERSON (JOHN)** *History of Edinburgh.* *Edin.* 1856. 8°
- ANDERSON (A.) M.D.** *Poets of Great Britain.* 13 vol.
London, 1793, 92, 94. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. Chaucer, Surrey, Wyatt, Sackville. | G. Fletcher, Ben Jonson, Cra- |
| 2. Spenser, Shakespeare, Davies, Hall. | shaw, Drummond, Davenant. |
| 3. Drayton, Carew, Suckling. | 5. Milton, Cowley, Waller, Butler, |
| 4. Donne, Daniel, Browne, P. and | Denham. |

6. Dryden, Rochester, Roscommon, Otway, Pomfret, Dorset, Stepney, J. Philips, Walah, Smith, Duke, King, Sprat, Halifax.
7. Parnell, Garth, Rowe, Addison, Prior, Fenton, Hughes, Sheffield, Congreve, Blackmore, Granville, Yalden.
8. Pope, Gay, Pattison, Hammond, Savage, Hill, Tickell, Somerville, Broome, Pitt, Blair.
9. Swift, Thomson, Watta, Hamilton, A. Philips, G. West, Collins, Dyer, Shenstone, Mallet, Aken-side, Harte.
10. Young, Gray, R. West, Lyttleton, Moore, Boyce, Thompson, Cawthorne, Churchill, Falconer, Lloyd, Cunningham, Green,
- Cooper, Goldsmith, P. Whitehead, Brown, Grainger, Smollett, Armstrong.
11. Wilkie, Dodsley, Smart, Langhorne, Bruce, Chatterton, Græme, Glover, Shaw, Lovibond, Penrose, Mickle, Jago, J. Scott, Johnson, W. Whitehead, Jenyns, Logan, Warton, Cotton, Blacklock.
- Translations:—*
12. Pope's Homer, West's Pindar, Dryden's Virgil, Dryden's Persius, Dryden's Juvenal, Pitt's Æneid, Rowe's Lucan.
13. Cook's Hesiod, Fawkes' Theocritus, Anacreon, Bion, Moschus, Sappho, Musæus, and Apollonius Rhodius, Coluthus, Creech's Lucretius, Grainger's Tibullus.

ANDOCIDES. Orationes. *Gr. and Lat.* See ORATORES ATTICI.

— See REISKE (J. J.) *Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt.* Vol. 8, 15, 16. 1770, &c. 8°

ANDREAS (B.) *Historia Regis Henrici Septimi, &c.* Edited by J. Gairdner. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] London, 1858. 8°

ANDRES (J.) *Dell' origine, progressi e stato attuale di ogni Letteratura.* 8 vol. Venezia, 1830–34. 8°

ANDREW (T.) *Cyclopedia of Domestic Medicine and Surgery.* Glasgow, 1842. 8°

ANDREWES (L.) *Bishop of Winchester.* *Opuscula quædam posthuma.* [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxon. 1852. 8°

— *Pattern of Catechistical Doctrine and other minor Works.* [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxford, 1846. 8°

— *Preces private quotidiane.* [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxon. 1853. 8°

— *Responsio ad Apologiam Card. Bellarmini.* [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxon. 1851. 8°

— *Sermons.* 5 vol. [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxford, 1841–43. 8°

— *Tortura Torti.* [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxon. 1851. 8°

— *Two Answers to Cardinal Perron, and other miscellaneous Works.* [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxford, 1854. 8°

ANDREWS (E. A.) *Latin-English Lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German Lexicon of W. Freund.* New edit. London, 1854. 8°

ANDREWS (O. H.) *Modern Husbandry.* London, 1853. 8°

ANELIER (O.) *Histoire de la Guerre de Navarre en 1270 et 1277; publiée par F. Michel.*

[*France. Collection de Documents Inédits.*] Paris, 1856. 4°

ANGELUS à S. Joseph [J. LABROSSE]. *Gazophylacium linguæ Per-*

sarum. Amst. 1684. fol.

ANGLIA. See ENGLAND.

ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE. See SAXON CHRONICLE.

- ANGUS (J.) Bible Hand-book. *London*, 1854. 8°
- ANNA COMNENA. Alexiadis libri xv. Recensuit . . . L. Schopenus. *Gr. and Lat.* Vol. 1. [*Byzantine History.*] *Bonnæ*, 1839. 8°
- ANNALES DES SCIENCES NATURELLES. 4^{me} Série. Zoologie. 20 vol. *Paris*, 1854–63. 8°
- Botanique. 20 vol. *Paris*, 1854–63. 8°
- 5^{me} Série. Zoologie. Vol. 1–10. *Paris*, 1864–68. 8°
- Botanique. Vol. 1–10. *Paris*, 1864–69. 8°
- ANNALES MONASTICI. 5 vol. Edited by H. R. Luard. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *London*, 1864–69. 8°
- ANNALS AND MAGAZINE of Natural History. Third Series. 20 vol. *London*, 1858–67. 8°
- Fourth Series. Vol. 1–6. *London*, 1868–70. 8°
- ANNUAIRE DES DEUX MONDES. 1850–67. 14 vol. *Paris*, 1851–68. 8°
- ANNUAIRE DES SOCIÉTÉS SAVANTES de la France et de l'Étranger. 1846. *Paris*, 1846. 8°
- ANNUAIRE ENCYCLOPÉDIQUE. 1859–69. 8 vol. *Paris*, 1860–70. 8°
- ANNUAIRE-ALMANACH du Commerce, &c., 1870. *Paris* (*Didot*), 8°
- ANNUAL BIOGRAPHY and Obituary. See BIOGRAPHY.
- ANNUAL REGISTER; from 1758 to 1869. With 2 Indexes, 1758–1819. *London*, 1761–1870. 8°
- ANQUETIL (L. P.) Histoire de France. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1837. 8°
- [*Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.*] Continuation. See GALLOIS [also in the above collection.]
- ANSELL (C.) Treatise on Friendly Societies. *London*, 1835. 8°
- [*Library of Useful Knowledge.*]
- ANSELM, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury. Opera omnia. 2 vol. *Paris*. 1853, 54. 4°
- [*Migne. Patrologia Cursus*; 158, 159.]
- ANSELME de la Vierge Marie [P. DE GUIBOURS.] Histoire généalogique et chronologique de la Maison Royale de France, &c., continuée par M. Du Fourny. 3^{me} édition. 9 vol. *Paris*, 1726–33. fol.
- ANSTED (D. T.) Geology. 2 vol. *London*, 1844. 8°
- ANSTIS (J.) Register of the Order of the Garter. 2 vol. *London*, 1724. fol.
- ANTHOLOGIA Veterum Latinorum Epigrammatum et Poematum. Edit. Burmannianam digessit et auxit H. Meyerus. 2 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1835. 8°
- Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina . . . Apparatu critico instruxit F. Dübner. *Gr. and Lat.* Vol. 1. *Paris* (*Didot*), 1864. 8°
- ANTIPHON. Orationes. *Gr. and Lat.* See ORATORES ATTICI.
- See REISKE (J. J.) Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt. Vol. 14, 15. 1770, &c. 8°
- ANTIQUARIAN REPERTORY. 4 vol. *London*, 1807–09. 4°
- ANTIQUARIES, Society of, *London*. See ARCHEOLOGIA.
- Liber quotidianus contrarotulatoris Garderobæ Anno Regni Regis Edwardi primi vicesimo octavo. A.D. 1299 & 1300, &c. *London*, 1787. 4°
- List of the Society, from 1717 to 1796. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; 10.] *London*, 1798. 4°

- ANTISTHENES.** *Orationes. Gr. See REISKE (J. J.) Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt.* Vol. 15. 1770, &c. 8°
- ANTONIO (N.)** *Bibliotheca Hispana Vetus.* 2 vol. *Matriti*, 1788. fol.
Bibliotheca Hispana Nova. 2 vol. *Matriti*, 1783–88. fol.
- ANVILLE (J. B. BOURGUEIGNON D').** *See BOURGUEIGNON.*
- APOLLONIUS Rhodius.** *Argonautica.* Emendavit . . . R. Merkel.
Scholias vetera . . . edidit H. Keil. Gr. Lipsiæ, 1854. 8°
- APOLLONIUS Sophista.** *Lexicon Græcum Iliadis et Odysseæ.* Recensuit H. Tollius. *Lugd. Bat.* 1788. 8°
- APPENDINI (F. M.)** *Notizie sulle antichità, storia e letteratura de' Ragusei.* 2 vol. *Ragusa*, 1802, 03. 4°
- APPIANUS.** *Romanarum Historiarum quæ supersunt. Gr. and Lat.*
Paris. (Didot,) 1840. 8°
- APPLETON (D.)** *Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engine-work, and Engineering.* 2 vol. *New York*, 1852. 4°
Library Manual. *New York*, 1847. 8°
- APULEIUS (L.)** *Opera omnia, in usum Delphini.* 7 vol.
Londini (Valpy), 1825. 8°
- *Opera omnia . . . Recensuit G. F. Hildebrand.* 2 pt.
Lipsiæ, 1842. 8°
- *Works. A new translation.*
[Bohn's Classical Library.] London, 1853. 8°
- AQUINO (G. D') Lexicon Militare.** 2 vol. *Romæ*, 1724. fol.
- ARABIAN NIGHTS.** *Les mille et une Nuits, contes Arabes; traduits par A. Galland. Nouvelle édition par A. Loiseleur Deslongchamps. [Panthéon Littéraire. Romans.] Paris*, 1838. 8°
- ARAGO (D. F. J.)** *Popular Astronomy.* Translated by Admiral Smyth and R. Grant. 2 vol. *London*, 1855–58. 8°
- ARANA DE VARFLORA (F.)** *Hijos de Sevilla.* *[Seville,]* 1791. 4°
- ARCHÆOLOGIA.** *Published by the Society of Antiquaries of London.* Vol. 1–42. *London*, 1770–1869. 4°
- *Indexes to Vol. 1–30. [By N. Carlisle.] 2 vol.*
London, 1809–44. 4°
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.** *Journal of the British Archæological Association.* 1845–70. *London*, 1845–70. 8°
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.** *Archæological Journal.* Vol. 1–27. *London*, 1845–70. 8°
- ARCHBOLD (J. F.)** *Chitty's Archbold's Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench . . . Common Pleas, and Exchequer.* Twelfth edition. By S. Prentice. 2 vol. *London*, 1866. 8°
- *Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases.* By J. Jervis. Sixteenth edition, by W. Bruce. *London*, 1867. 8°
- ARCHDALL (M.)** *Monasticon Hibernicum.* *London*, 1786. 4°
- ARCHER (T. G.)** *Index to the unrepealed Statutes.* Wm. IV.–1850. *London*, 1851. 8°
- ARCHILOCHUS.** *Fragmenta. Gr.*
[Gaisford's Poeta Minores Græci; 3.] Lipsiæ, 1823. 8°
- ARCHIVES** *des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE UNIVERSELLE.*
- ARCHIVES générales de Médecine; journal publié par une Société de Médecins.** 30 vol. *Paris*, 1823–32. 8°

ARCHIVES générales de Médecine; journal complémentaire des Sciences médicales, publié par une Société de Médecins. 2^{me} Série. Vol. 1-15.

Paris, 1833-37. 8°

— 3^{me} Série. Vol. 1-15.

Paris, 1838-42. 8°

— 4^{me} Série. Vol. 1-30.

Paris, 1843-52. 8°

— Table alphabétique des 80 vol. de la 4^{me} Série, 1843 à 1852.

Paris, 1859. 8°

— 5^{me} Série. Vol. 1-20.

Paris, 1853-62. 8°

— 6^{me} Série. Vol. 1-16.

Paris, 1863-70. 8°

— Tables des matières pour les tomes 1 à 45. Paris, 1840. 8°

ARCHIVES Israélites de France. Revue mensuelle. Vol. 21-29.

Paris, 1860-68. 8°

ARGENVILLE (A. J. DEZALLIER D'). See DEZALLIER.

ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles. 60 vol.

Madrid, 1849, 48-68. 8°

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Cervantes. | 30, 31. Mariana. 2 vol. |
| 2. N. y L. Fernandez de Moratin. | 32, 42. Poetas líricos de los siglos xvi. y xvii., por A. de Castro. Vol. 1, 2. |
| 3. Novelistas anteriores á Cervantes. | 35. Romancero y Cancionero sagrados, . . . por J. de Sancha. |
| 4. Castellanos. | 36. Curiosidades bibliograficas, por A. de Castro. |
| 5. Tirso de Molina. [G. Tellez.] | 38. Obras no dramaticas de Lope de Vega, . . . por C. Rosell. |
| 6, 8, 11. Luis de Granada. 3 vol. | 39. Moreto y Cabaña. |
| 7, 9, 12, 14. Calderon. 4 vol. | 40. Libros de Caballerias, por P. de Gayangos. |
| 10, 16. Romancero general, por A. Duran. 2 vol. | 43, 45. Dramaticos contemporaneos a Lope de Vega. Vol. 1, 2. |
| 13. Epistolario Español, por Ochoa. Vol. 1. | 44. Alfonso X. La gran Conquista de Ultramar. |
| 15. Isla. | 46, 50. Jovellanos. Vol. 1, 2. |
| 17, 29. Poemas epicos, por C. Rosell. 2 vol. | 47, 49. Dramaticos posteriores a Lope de Vega. Vol. 1, 2. |
| 18, 33. Novelistas posteriores á Cervantes. 2 vol. | 51. Escritores en prosa anteriores al siglo xv., por P. de Gayangos. |
| 19. Quintana. | 53, 55. Santa Teresa. 2 vol. |
| 20. Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoza. | 54. Rojas Zorrilla. |
| 21, 28. Historiadores de sucesos particulares. 2 vol. | 56. Feyjoo. |
| 22, 26. Historiadores primitivos de Indias, por B. de Vedia. 2 vol. | 57. Poetas Castellanos anteriores al siglo xv. Por T. A. Sanchez, &c. |
| 23, 48. Quevedo. Vol. 1, 2. | 58. Autos Sacramentales. |
| 24, 34, 41, 52. Lope de Vega. 4 vol. | 59. Floridablanca. |
| 25. Saavedra Fajardo y P. Fernandez Navarrete. | 60. Rivadeneira. |
| 27, 37. Escritores del siglo xvi.—Vol. 1. San Juan de la Cruz, P. Malon de Chaide, H. de Zarate. Vol. 2. Fray Luis de Leon. | |

ARIOSTO (L.) Orlando Furioso. 5 vol.

[*Classici Italiani*; 40-44.]

Milano, 1812-14. 8°

Translated by W. S. Rose. 2 vol.

[*Bohn's Illustrated Library*.]

London, 1858. 8°

ARISTOPHANES. Comœdiæ, studio R. F. P. Brunck. Gr. and Lat.

4 vol.

Argent. 1783-81. 8°

— Comœdiæ et Fragmenta, ex recensione G. Dindorfii. Accedunt Menandri et Philemonis Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.

Paris. (Didot,) 1838. 8°

- ARISTOPHANES.** Comedies; a new translation by W. J. Hickie.
2 vol. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1853. 8°
— Scholia Græca in Aristophanem. [Edited by F. Dübner.]
Paris. (*Didot.*) 1842. 8°
- ARISTOTLE.** Opera omnia. *Gr. and Lat.* Vol. 1-3, 4, pt. 1.
Paris. (*Didot.*) 1848-57. 8°
— Works, translated by T. Taylor. 9 vol. London, 1812. 4°
— De Somno et Vigilia, de Insomniis, &c., libri. *Gr.* Recensuit G. A. Becker. Lipsiæ, 1823. 8°
— Ethicorum Nicomacheorum libri decem. Edidit C. L. Michelet. *Gr.* 2 vol. Berol. 1835. 8°
— Ethics. *Gr.* Illustrated with Essays and Notes, by Sir A. Grant. Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1866. 8°
— Ethics, translated by R. W. Browne.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1850. 8°
— History of Animals, translated by R. Crosswell.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1862. 8°
— Metaphysics, translated, with Notes, by T. Taylor.
London, 1801. 4°
— Metaphysics, literally translated . . . with Notes, Analysis, &c., by J. H. M'Mahon. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1857. 8°
— Οικονομικός. Ἀνωνύμου Οικονομικά. Φιλοδημου περι κακίων και των απτικειμένων Ἀρετῶν Θ. Edidit C. Goettlingius. Jenæ, 1830. 8°
— Organon; with the Introduction of Porphyry, by O. F. Owen.
2 vol. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1853. 8°
— Politicorum libri octo. Edidit C. Goettling. *Gr.*
Jenæ, 1824. 8°
— Politics and Economics, translated by E. Walford.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1853. 8°
— Rhetoric and Poetic, literally translated by T. Buckley.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1850. 8°
- ARMSTRONG (R. A.)** Gaelic Dictionary, in two parts. London, 1825. 4°
- ARMY LIST.** 1869, 1870. London, 12°
— New Annual and New Army List. See HART.
- ARNAULT (A. V.) and others.** Biographie nouvelle des Contemporains. 20 vol. Paris, 1820-25. 8°
- ARNOLD (R.)** Chronicle. [Edited by F. Douce.] London, 1811. 4°
- ARNOLD (T.)** History of Rome. 3 vol. London, 1838-43. 8°
- ARNOLD (T.) and others.** History of the Roman Republic. Second edition, by E. Pococke.
[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1852. 8°
— History of the Roman Empire. Second edition, by E. Pococke. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1853. 8°
— Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Second edition, by E. Pococke. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1853. 8°
- ARNOT (H.)** History of Edinburgh. Edin. 1779. 4°
- ARNOULD (J.)** Law of Marine Insurance and Average. Third edition, by D. MacLachlan. 2 vol. London, 1866. 8°
- ARNULPHUS, Bishop of Lisieux.** Epistolæ.
[*Giles. Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.*] Oxon. 1844. 8°
- AROUET DE VOLTAIRE (F. M.)** Œuvres complètes. 13 vol.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie.*] Paris, 1837, 36-38. 8°

- AROUET DE VOLTAIRE** (F. M.) *Memoirs*.
[*Autobiography*; 2.] *London*, 1828. 12°
- ARRIAN** (F.) *Anabasis et Indica*, . . emendavit F. Dübner. *Reliqua Arriani*, . . collegit, Pseudo-Callisthenis historiam fabulosam edidit, *Itinerarium Alexandri* adjecit C. Müller. *Gr. and Lat.*
Paris. (Didot,) 1846. 8°
- *De Expeditione Alexandri libri septem*. Recensuit J. E. Ellendt. *Gr.* 2 vol. *Regimontii Pruss.* 1832. 8°
- ARROWSMITH** (A.) *Atlas to Thompson's Alcedo*. *See* **ALCEDO**.
- *Geographical Dictionary of the Holy Scriptures*.
London, 1855. 8°
- ARROWSMITH** (J.) *London Atlas*. *London*, 1835. fol.
- ART**. *Art de vérifier les Dates, &c., avant l'ère Chrétienne*. [By F. Clément.] 5 vol. *Paris*, 1819. 8°
- depuis la naissance de notre Seigneur. [By M. F. d'Antine and others.] 18 vol. [and Table générale.]
Paris, 1818–30. 8°
- depuis l'année 1770 jusqu'à nos jours. 18 vol.
[and 2 of Tables to the first twelve vols.] *Paris*, 1821–44. 8°
- ARTAUD DE MONTOR** (A. F.) *Italie*.
[*Univers Pittoresque. Europe*.] *Paris*, 1835. 8°
- ARTS ET MÉTIERS**. *Descriptions des Arts et Métiers faites ou approuvées par Messieurs de l'Académie Royale des Sciences*. 11 vol. *Paris*, 1761–72. fol.
- ARVINE** (A. K.) *Cyclopedia of Moral and Religious Anecdotes*.
New York, 1849. 8°
- ASH** (J.) *Dictionary of the English Language*. 2 vol. *London*, 1775. 8°
- ASHMOLE** (K.) *History of the Order of the Garter*. *London*, 1715. 8°
- *Institution, Laws, and Ceremonies of the Order of the Garter*.
London, 1672. fol.
- ASIATIC JOURNAL**. *See also* **JOURNAL ASIATIQUE**.
- ASIATIC JOURNAL**, and *Monthly Register for British and Foreign India, China, and Australasia*. *New Series*. Vol. 1–40.
London, 1830–43. 8°
- ASIATIC JOURNAL**, and *Monthly Miscellany*. *Third Series*. Vol. 1–4.
London, 1843–45. 8°
- ASIATIC RESEARCHES**; or, *Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Asia*. 20 vol. *Calcutta*, 1788–1836. 4°
- *Index to Vol. 1–18*. *Calcutta*, 1835. 4°
- *Transactions of the Physical Class of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. Part 1. *Calcutta*, 1829. 4°
- ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL**. *Journal*. Edited by J. Prinsep; [afterwards by "the Secretaries."] Vol. 1–39. [With Index to vols. 19 and 20 of the Asiatic Researches, and to vols. 1–23 of the *Journal*.] *Calcutta*, 1832–70. 8°
- ASSEMANUS** (J. S.) *Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino-Vaticana*. 4 vol. *Rome*, 1719–28. fol.
- ASSER** (J.) *Menevensis, Bishop of Sherburn*. *De Ælfredi rebus gestis*. *See* **CAMDEN** (W.) *Anglica, &c.* 1603. fol.
- *Life of Alfred*. *See* **CHRONICLES**; and also **BOHN'S ANTIQUARIAN LIBRARY**.

- ASSER (J.) *Menevensis, Bishop of Sherburn. Annales.* See GALE (T.)
Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres. Vol. 3. 1691. fol.
 AST (F.) *Lexicon Platonicum.* 3 vol. Lipsiæ, 1835–38. 8°
 ASTLE (T.) *Origin and Progress of Writing.* Second edition.
 London, 1803. 4°
 ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. *Memoirs.* Vol. 28–37.
 London, 1860–69. 4°
 ATHANASIUS, *Saint, Archbishop of Alexandria. Opera.* 4 vol.
 [Caillau. *Patres*; 30–33.] Paris. 1842. 8°
 ——— *Opera. Gr. and Lat.* 4 vol.
 [Migne. *Patrologia Cursus. Series Græca*; 25–28.] Paris. 1857. 4°
 ——— *Treatises, &c.* 4 vol.
 [Pusey's *Library of Fathers.*] Oxford, 1842–44. 8°
 ATHENÆUM. *The Athenæum,* 1865–70. London, 4°
 ATHENÆUS. *Deipnosophistarum libri quindecim.* Instruxit J.
 Schweighauser. *Gr. and Lat.* 14 vol. Argent. 1801–07. 8°
 ——— *The Deipnosophists . . . literally translated by C. D. Yonge.*
 3 vol. [Bohn's *Classical Library.*] London, 1854. 8°
 ATKYNS (Sir B.) *Ancient and Present State of Gloucestershire.*
 London, 1712. fol.
 ——— Second edition. London, 1768. fol.
 ATTALIOTA (M.) *Historia. Gr. and Lat.* Recognovit I. Bekkerus.
 [Byzantine *History.*] Bonnæ, 1853. 8°
 AUBERLEN (O. A.) *Divine Revelation.* Translated by A. B. Paton.
 [Clark's *Foreign Theological Library*; 4th series, 16.] Edin. 1867. 8°
 AUBERT DE LA CHENAYE DES BOIS (F. A.) *Dictionnaire de la*
Noblesse. (Recueil des Généalogies.) 15 vol. Paris, 1770–86. 4°
 AUBIGNÉ (J. H. MERLE D'). See MERLE.
 AUCHER (P.) *Dictionary, English and Armenian (Armenian and*
English), &c. 2 vol. Venice, 1821–25. 8°
 ——— *Dictionnaire Français-Arménien-Turc.* Venise, 1840. 8°
 ——— *Grammar, Armenian and English.* Venice, 1819. 8°
 AUCTORES *Linguae Latinæ*; Varro, &c. *Notæ D. Gothofredi.*
 [Geneva,] 1585. 4°
 AUDINET SERVILLE (J. G.) *Hémiptères.* See AMYOT.
 ——— *Orthoptères.* [With Atlas.] Paris, 1839. 8°
 [Leclerc. *Suites à Buffon.*]
 AVEZAC MACAYA (M. A. P. D') *Afrique. Esquisse générale de*
l'Afrique et Afrique ancienne.
 [Univers *Pittoresque. Afrique.*] Paris, 1844. 8°
 ——— *Iles de l'Afrique.*
 [Univers *Pittoresque. Afrique.*] Paris, 1848. 8°
 AUGUSTI (J. O. W.) *Corpus librorum symbolicorum qui in Ecclesia*
Reformatorum auctoritatem publicam obtinuerunt. Elberfeldi, 1827. 8°
 AUGUSTINUS, *Saint, Bishop of Hippo. Opera omnia.* [With
Index generalis.] 43 vol. Paris. 1842. 8°
 [Caillau. *Patres*; 108–148.]
 ——— *Opera omnia. (Supplementum.)* 12 vol.
 [Migne. *Patrologia Cursus*; 32–47.] Paris. 1845–49. 4°
 ——— *Confessions [and other works, translated].* 12 vol.
 [Pusey's *Library of Fathers.*] Oxford, 1838–57. 8°
 ——— *Confessions; Méditations.*
 [Panthéon *Littéraire. Philosophie Chrétienne.*] Paris, 1835. 8°

- AURELIUS ANTONINUS** (M.) *Thoughts . . .* Translated by G. Long. Second edition. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1869. 8°
- AURELIUS VICTOR** (s.) *Historia Romana*, in usum Delphini. 2 vol. Londini (*Valpy*), 1829. 8°
- AUSONIUS** (D. M.) *Opera omnia*, in usum Delphini. 3 vol. Londini (*Valpy*), 1828. 8°
- AUSTIN** (J.) *Lectures on Jurisprudence*. Third edition. Revised by R. Campbell. 2 vol. London, 1869. 8°
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY**. 84 vol. London, 1826-38. 12°

CONTENTS :—

Gibber, Hume, Lilly, Voltaire, Mar- montel, Drury, Whitefield, Ferguson, Robinson, Clarke, Lord Herbert, Prince Eugene, Kotzebue, Creighton, Gifford, Ellwood, Holberg, Vaux,	Gibbon, Cellini, Lackington, Wolfe Tone, Margravine of Bareith, Bubb Doding- ton, Goldoni, Vidocq, Mme. Du Barri, Sampson, Silvio Pellico.
---	---

AUTORES ESPAÑOLES. Biblioteca de Autores Españoles. See *ARIBAU*.

AUTOS SACRAMENTALES: coleccion . . . por E. Gonzalez Pedroso. [*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 58.] Madrid, 1865. 8°

AYALA (M. D') *Vite de' più celebri capitani e soldati Napoletani*. Napoli, 1843. 8°

AYLOFFE (Sir J.) *Bart. Calendars of Ancient Charters, and of the Welch and Scottish Rolls in the Tower of London*. London, 1774. 4°

AYSCOUGH (s.) *Catalogue of the Manuscripts preserved in the British Museum hitherto undescribed . . . including the collections of Sir Hans Sloane, T. Birch, &c.* 2 vols. London, 1782. 4°

— *Index to the Gentleman's Magazine*. See *GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE*.

— *Index to the Monthly Review*. See *MONTHLY REVIEW*.

— *Index to Shakspeare*. See *SHAKSPEARE*.

AYTOUN (W. E.) *Life and Times of Richard the First*. [*Family Library.*] London, 1840. 16°

AZEVEDO (J. DE) *Epitome da Historia Portugueza*. Lisboa, 1789. 12°

B

BABBAGE (c.) *The ninth Bridgewater Treatise: a Fragment*. London, 1837. 8°

This work does not form one of the series of *Bridgewater Treatises*.

BABINGTON (c. c.) *Manual of British Botany*. Sixth edition. London, 1867. 8°

BACKER (AUGUSTIN) and (ALOIS DE) *Bibliothèque des Écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus*. 7 vol. Liège, 1853-61. 8°

BACON (F.) *Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans*. Works. New edition, by B. Montagu. 16 vol. (in 17.) London, 1825-34. 8°

— *Œuvres philosophiques, morales et politiques*. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie.*] Paris, 1836. 8°

— *Moral and Historical Works*. By J. Devey. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1852. 8°

— *Physical and Metaphysical Works*. By J. Devey. [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1853. 8°

- BACON (F.) *Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans. Essays: with Annotations by R. Whately.* Second edition. London, 1857. 8°
- BACON (J.) *Liber Regis, vel Thesaurus rerum ecclesiasticarum.* London, 1786. 4°
- BACON (M.) *A New Abridgement of the Law.* Seventh edition. By Sir H. Gwillim and O. E. Dodd. 8 vol. London, 1832. 8°
- BACON (R.) *Opera inedita.* Edited by J. S. Brewer. Vol. 1. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1859. 8°
- BADGER (G. F.) *The Nestorians and their Rituals.* 2 vol. London, 1852. 8°
- BAGE (R.) *Novels.* [Novelist's Library; 9.] Edin. 1824. 8°
- BAGLIONE (G.) *Le Vite de' Pittori, Scultori, Architetti, ed Intagliatori [1572 to 1642]; con la vita di Salvator Rosa, da G. B. Passari, &c.* Napoli, 1733. 4°
- BAIL (L.) *Summa Conciliorum omnium.* 2 vol. Paris. 1675. fol.
- BAILEY (H.) *Rituale Anglo-Catholicum.* Londini, 1847. 8°
- BAILEY (J.) *Totius Latinitatis Lexicon.* See FORCELLINI.
- BAILEY (N.) *Dictionarium Britannicum. . . A compleat Etymological English Dictionary.* Second edition. London, 1736. fol.
- *Universal Etymological English Dictionary.* Twenty-fourth edition, by E. Harwood. London, 1782. 8°
- BAILLET (A.) *Jugemens des Savans.* Augmentez par M. de la Monnoye. 8 vol. Amst. 1725. 4°
- BAILLY (A.) *Histoire financière de la France.* 2 vol. Paris, 1830. 8°
- BAINES (E.) *the elder.* *History of the County of Lancaster.* 4 vol. London, 1836. 8°
- — — — — *New edition, by J. Harland (and B. Herford).* 2 vol. London, 1868-70. 4°
- BAINES (E.) *the younger.* *History of the Cotton Manufacture in Great Britain.* London, [1835.] 8°
- BAINES (T.) *History of Liverpool, &c.* London, 1852. 8°
- BAIRD (R.) *Sketches of Protestantism in Italy.* Boston [U.S.], 1847. 8°
- BAKER (D. E.) *Biographia Dramatica. . . With additions by S. Jones.* 3 vol. London, 1812. 8°
- BAKER (G.) *History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton.* 5 pts. in 2 vol. London, 1822-41. fol.
- BAKER (Sir R.) *Chronicle of the Kings of England [continued to 1727].* London, 1730. fol.
- BAKER (W.) *Practical Compendium of the recent Statutes, Cases and Decisions affecting the office of Coroner.* London, 1851. 12°
- BALDINUCCI (F.) *Opera.* 14 vol. [Classici Italiani; 189-202.] Milano, 1808-12. 8°
- *Notizie dei professori del disegno.* 5 vol. Firenze, 1845-47. 8°
- BALDWIN (T.) and THOMAS (J.) *Gazetteer of the United States.* Philadelphia, 1854. 8°
- BALFOUR (R.) *Cyclopædia of India.* Madras, 1857. 8°
- *Supplement.* Madras, 1858. 8°
- BALFOUR (J. H.) *Class Book of Botany.* Third edition. Edin. 1870. 8°

- BALFOUR (J. H.) *Manual of Botany*. Third edition, by J. Williams. [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.] London, 1855. 8°
- BALKEMA (C. H.) *Biographie des Peintres Flamands et Hollandais, &c.* Gand, 1844. 8°
- BALLAGI (M.). See BLOCH.
- BALY (W.) and KIRKES (W. S.) *Physiology*. See MUELLER.
- BANCROFT (C.) *History of the United States*. Vol. 1-8. Boston, 1834-60. 8°
- BANGS (N.) *History of the Methodist Episcopal Church*. Third edition. 4 vol. New York, 1845. 8°
- BANKS (Sir J.) *Catalogus Bibliothecæ historico-naturalis Jos. Banks.* See DRYANDER.
- BANKS (T. C.) *Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England*. 5 vol. London, 1808-37. 4°
- BARANTE (A. C. BRUGIÈRE DE), *Baron*. See BRUGIÈRE.
- BARBIER (A. A.) *Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes*. Seconde édition. 4 vol. Paris, 1822-27. 8°
- *Examen critique et complément des dictionnaires historiques*. Vol. 1 (A—J). Paris, 1820. 8°
- No more published.
- BARBOSA-MACHADO (D.) *Bibliotheca Lusitana*. 4 vol. Lisboa, 1741-59. fol.
- BARCLAY (H.) *Digest of the Law of Scotland*. Third edition. Edin. 1865. 8°
- BARCLAY (J.) *Dictionary of the English Language*. New edition, by B. B. Woodward. London, [1848.] 4°
- BARETTI (G.). See also NEUMAN and BARETTI.
- *Opere*. 4 vol. Milano, 1838-39. 8°
- [Classici Italiani; 371, 372.]
- *Dictionary English and Italian, [and Ital.-Eng.]* 2 vol. London, 1778. 4°
- *Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages . . . by Davenport and Comelati*. 2 vol. London, 1854. 8°
- *Dictionary English and Spanish, [and Span.-Eng.]* 2 vol. London, 1786. 4°
- BARJAVAL (C. F. H.) *Dictionnaire . . . du département de Vaucluse*. 2 vol. Carpentras, 1841. 8°
- BARINGIUS (D. E.) *Clavis Diplomatica*. Hanov. 1754. 4°
- BARNES (J.) *History of Edward III*. Cambridge, 1888. fol.
- BARNWELL ABBEY. *History and Antiquities of B. Abbey and of Sturbridge Fair*. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 5, No. 38.] London, 1786. 4°
- BARONIUS (C.) *Cardinal*. See TORNIELLUS.
- *Annales Ecclesiastici* [A.D. 1-1198, and with the continuation of Raynaldus to 1565. Edited by J. D. Mansi and D. Georgius.] 38 vol. [including "Apparatus" and "Index universalis."] Luca, 1738-59. fol.
- *Annales ecclesiastici ab anno 1566*. Auctore J. de Laderchio. 3 vol. Romæ, 1728-37. fol.
- BAROTTI (G. A.) *Letterati Ferraresi*. Edizione seconda. 2 vol. Ferrara, 1792-93. 4°

For continuation, see BARUFFALDI.

- BARRERA Y LEIRADO** (C. A. DE LA) Catalogo bibliográfico y biográfico del Teatro Antiguo Español, etc. *Madrid*, 1860. 8°
- BARRETT** (R. A. F.) Synopsis of Criticisms upon the Old Testament. 8 vol. *London*, 1847. 8°
- BARRETT** (W.) History of Bristol. *Bristol*, [1789.] 4°
- BARRI** (S. GIRALDUS DE), *Cambrensis*. Topographia Hiberniæ:—Expugnatio Hiberniæ:—Itinerarium Cambriæ:—Cambriæ descriptio. See CAMDEN (W.) Anglica, &c. 1603. fol.
- Opera. Edited by J. S. Brewer. Vol. 1–3. *London*, 1861–63. 8°
[*Chronicles and Memorials*.]
- Vol. 5, 6. Edited by J. F. Dimock. *London*, 1867–68. 8°
- Historical Works. Translated by T. Forester and Sir R. C. Hoare. Revised by T. Wright. *London*, 1863. 8°
[*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*.]
- Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales, 1188. Translated by Sir R. C. Hoare. 2 vol. *London*, 1806. 4°
- BARROS Y SOUZA** (M. F. DE), *Viscount de Santarem*. Histoire de la Cosmographie et de la Cartographie pendant le moyen-âge. 3 vol. *Paris*, 1849–52. 8°
- BARRY** (J.) Lectures on Painting. Edited by R. N. Wornum. *London*, 1848. 8°
[*Bohn's Scientific Library*.]
- BARTLETT** (S.) Manduessedum Romanorum: being the History of the Parish of Manceter, Warwick. *Lond.* 1791. 4°
[*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 9, No. 1.]
- BARTOLOCCIUS** (J.) Bibliotheca Magna Rabbinnica. 4 vol. *Roma*, 1675–93. fol.
- BARTOLOMMEO** da S. Concordio. Ammaestraamenti degli antichi. [Classici Italiani; 21.] *Milano*, 1808. 8°
- BARTSCH** (A.) Le Peintre Graveur. 21 vol. *Vienne*, 1803–21. 8°
- BARUFFALDI** (G.) Ad Rituale Romanum commentaria. *Venet.* 1763. fol.
- Continuazione delle Memorie storiche di Letterati Ferraresi [of G. A. Barotti]. *Ferrara*, 1811. 4°
- Vite de' Pittori e Scultori Ferraresi. 2 vol. *Ferrara*, 1844–46. 8°
- BASIL**, Saint, Archbishop of Casarea. Opera. 5 vol. *Paris*. 1842. 8°
[*Caillau. Patres*; 42–46.]
- Opera. Gr. and Lat. 4 vol. *Paris*. 1857. 4°
[*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus. Series Græca*; 29–32.]
- BASKERVILLE** (A.) Practical German Grammar. *Cologne*, 1865. 8°
- BASTIAN** (A.) Die Voelker des Oestlichen Asien. Vol. 1–5. *Leipzig*, 1866–69. 8°
- BATE** (J.) Critica Hebræa; or, a Hebrew-English Dictionary, without points. *London*, 1767. 4°
- BATEMAN** (J.) The Laws of Excise. *London*, 1843. 8°
- BATEMAN** (T.) Vestiges of the Antiquities of Derbyshire, and the sepulchral usages of its inhabitants. By T. B., assisted by S. Glover. *London*, 1848. 8°
- BATES** (W.) College Lectures on Christian Antiquities and the Ritual of the English Church. *London*, 1845. 8°
- BAUDRAND** (M. A.) Lexicon geographicum. See FERRARIUS.
- Dictionaire Géographique universel. *Amst., Utrecht*, 1701. 4°

- BAUMGARTEN (M.) *The Acts of the Apostles; or, History of the Church in the Apostolic Age.* Translated by A. J. W. Morrison [and T. Meyer]. 3 vol. *Edin.* 1854. 8°
[*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; N. S., 2-4.*]
- BAXTER (J. A.) *Church History of England.* Second edition. *London,* 1849. 8°
- BAYLE (A. L. J.) *Encyclopédie des Sciences Médicales: Division 1-7.* 24 vol. *Paris,* 1834-46. 8°
- BAYLE (P.) *Dictionnaire historique et critique.* Troisième édition. 4 vol. *Rotterdam,* 1720. fol.
- For Supplement, see CHAUMPIÉ.
- *Nouvelle édition.* 16 vol. *Paris,* 1820. 8°
- *Dictionary, historical and critical.* Second edition, enlarged by Mr. Des Maizeaux. 5 vol. *London,* 1734-38. fol.
- BAZIN (A. P. L.) *Chine moderne. Seconde partie—Arts, Littérature, &c.* [Univers Pittoresque. Asie.] *Paris,* 1853. 8°
- BEARD (J. R.) *Voices of the Church: in reply to Dr. Strauss.* *London,* 1845. 8°
- BEATSON (R.) *Chronological Register of both Houses of the British Parliament, from 1708 to 1807.* 3 vol. *London,* 1807. 8°
- *Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland.* Second edition. 2 vol. *London,* 1788. 8°
- *Third edition.* 3 vol. *London,* 1806. 8°
- *Beatson's Political Index modernised.* See HAYDN.
- BEATTIE (W.) *Life and Letters of T. Campbell.* 3 vol. *London,* 1849. 8°
- BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. CARON DE). See CARON.
- BEAUMONT (R.) and FLETCHER (J.) *Works.* By G. Darley. 2 vol. *London,* 1840. 8°
- *Beauties, selected by L. Hunt.* [Bohn's Standard Library.] *London,* 1855. 8°
- BEAUTIES of England and Wales. See BRAYLEY and BRITTON.
- BECCARIA BONESANA (C.) *Marquis. Opere.* 2 vol. [Classici Italiani; 293, 294.] *Milano,* 1821-22. 8°
- BECDELIÈVRE-HAMAL (A. G. DE) *Biographie Liégeoise, &c.* 2 vol. *Liège,* 1836-37. 8°
- BECHSTEIN (J. M.) *Cage and Chamber Birds.* Translated by H. G. Adams. Incorporating the whole of Sweet's British Warblers. [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] *London,* 1853. 8°
- BECK (C.) *Christliche Dogmengeschichte.* *Weimar,* 1848. 8°
- BECKET (THOMAS À). See THOMAS [À BECKET] Saint.
- BECKMANN (J.) *History of Inventions.* Revised and enlarged by W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. 2 vol. [Bohn's Standard Library.] *London,* 1846. 8°
- BEDA, the Venerable. *Opera omnia.* 6 vol. [Migne. Patrologia Cursus; 90-95.] *Paris.* 1850, 51. 4°
- *Works, in Latin: accompanied by a new English translation of the Historical Works, &c.* 12 vol. [Giles. Patres Ecclesie Anglicanae.] *London,* 1843, 44. 8°
- *Historia Ecclesiastica: recensuit J. Stevenson.* 2 vol. [English Historical Society.] *London,* 1838-41. 8°

- BEDA**, *the Venerable*. Ecclesiastical History of England. Edited by J. A. Giles. [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*.] London, 1847. 8°
- BEDFORDSHIRE**. Collections towards the History and Antiquities of Bedfordshire: containing the parishes of Puddington, Luton and Dunstable.
 [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 4, No. 8.] Lond. 1788. 4°
 ——— Additions to Luton and Dunstable.
 [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 4, No. 26.] Lond. 1784. 4°
 ——— Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- BEELEN** (J. T.) Chrestomathia Rabbinica et Chaldaica. 3 vol. Lovanii, 1841–43. 8°
- BEESELEY** (A.) History of Banbury, &c. London, 1841. 8°
- BÉGIN** (E. A.) Biographie de la Moselle. 4 vol. Metz, 1829–32. 8°
- BELL** (Sir C.) The Hand. [*Bridgewater Treatises*; 4.] London, 1834. 8°
 ——— The Hand; its Mechanism, &c. Seventh edition, by A. Shaw. [*Bohn's Scientific Library*.] London, 1865. 8°
- BELL** (G. J.) Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland. Sixth edition, by P. Shaw. 2 vol. Edin. 1858. 8°
- BELL** (J.) View of Universal History, Literature, &c. Fifth edition. London, 1842. fol.
- BELL** (R.) Eminent English Poets. 2 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography.] London, 1839. 8°
 ——— History of Russia. 3 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] London, 1836–38. 8°
- BELL** (T.) History of British Quadrupeds. London, 1837. 8°
 ——— History of British Reptiles. Second edition. London, 1849. 8°
 ——— History of the British Stalk-eyed Crustacea. London, 1853. 8°
- BELLAMY** (J. W.) Concordance to the Holy Bible, &c. [With D'Oyly and Mant's Commentary; Vol. 2.] London, 1818. 4°
- BELLORI** (G. P.) Le Vite de' Pittori, Scultori et Architetti Moderni, &c. Parte prima. Roma, 1672. 4°
- BELOE** (W.) Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. 6 vol. London, 1807–12. 8°
- BELTZ** (G. F.) Memorials of the Order of the Garter. Lond. 1841. 8°
- BEMBO** (P.) Cardinal. Opere. 12 vol. [Classici Italiani; 55–66.] Milano, 1808–10. 8°
- BENEDICT**, Saint. Opera omnia. [Migne. Patrologia Cursus; 103.] Paris. 1851. 4°
- BENEDICTUS**, Abbas Petroburgensis. De Vita et Gestis Henrici II. et Ricardi I. Edidit T. Hearnus. 2 vol. Oron. 1735. 8°
 ——— Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi. The Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., A.D. 1169–1192. Edited by W. Stubbs. 2 vol. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1867. 8°
- BENFEY** (T.) Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. London and Berlin, 1863. 8°
 ——— Sanskrit-English Dictionary. London, 1866. 8°
- BENGAL**. See ASIATIC RESEARCHES. ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.
- BENGEL** (J. A.) Gnomon Novi Testamenti. London, 1855. 8°
- BENNETT** (J. H.) Clinical Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Medicine. Fifth edition. Edin. 1868. 8°

- BENOIT, Trouvère.** Chronique des Ducs de Normandie, publiée par F. Michel. 3 vol.
[*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1836-44. 4°
- BENTHAM (G.)** Handbook of the British Flora. 2 vol.
London, 1865. 8°
- BENTHAM (JAMES)** History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Ely. Second edition. Norwich, 1812. 4°
——— Supplement. By W. Stevenson. Norwich, 1817. 4°
- BENTHAM (JEREMY)** Works. By J. Bowring. 11 vol. Edin. 1843. 8°
- BENTIVOGLIO (G.)** Cardinal. Opere storiche. 5 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 184-188.] Milano, 1806-07. 8°
- BENTLEY (S.)** Excerpta historica; or, Illustrations of English History. London, 1831. 8°
- BEREBLOCUS (J.)** Commentarii de rebus gestis Oxoniæ, 1566. See RICHARD II.
- BERGENROTH (G. A.)** Calendar of State Papers—Spain. See STATE PAPERS. Foreign Series.
- BERGERON (P.)** Histoire analytique et critique de la Littérature Romaine. 2 vol. Bruxelles, 1840. 8°
- BERGHAUS (H.)** Physikalischer Atlas. 2 vol. Gotha, 1845-48. fol.
- BERINGTON (J.)** The Faith of Catholics on certain points of controversy confirmed and attested. Third edition, by J. Waterworth. 3 vol. London, 1846. 8°
——— History of the Reign of Henry II. and of Richard and John, his sons. Birmingham, 1790. 4°
——— Literary History of the Middle Ages. London, 1814. 4°
- BERKELEY (M. J.)** Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany.
[*Library of Illustrated Scientific Works*; 12.] London, 1857. 8°
——— Outlines of British Fungology. London, 1860. 8°
——— Handbook of British Mosses. London, 1863. 8°
- BERKENHOUT (J.)** Biographia Literaria. Vol. 1. London, 1777. 4°
- BERKSHIRE.** Collections towards a Parochial History of Berkshire.
[*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 4. No. 16.] Lond. 1783. 4°
——— Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- BERLIN.** Gelehrtes Berlin im Jahre 1825. [By J. E. Hitzig.] Berlin, 1826. 8°
- BERNARD, Saint,** Opera omnia. 4 vol.
[*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus*; 182-185.] Paris. 1854, 55. 4°
——— Traité de la Considération.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie Chrétienne.*] Paris, 1835. 8°
- BERNARD (A. J.)** Biographie et bibliographie Foréziennes, &c.
Montbrison, 1835. 8°
——— De l'origine et des débuts de l'Imprimerie en Europe. 2 vol. Paris, 1853. 8°
- BERNHARDY (G.)** Geographi Græci Minores; ex recensione G. B. Lipsiæ, 1828. 8°
- BERNI (F.)** Opere burlesche.
[*Classici Italiani*; 49.] Milano, 1806. 8°
——— Orlando Innamorato di M. M. Bojardo: rifatto da F. B. 4 vol. [*Classici Italiani*; 45-48.] Milano, 1806. 8°

- BERNOLÁK** (A.) *Lexicon Slavicum Bohemico-Latino-Germanico-ungaricum.* 6 vol. *Buda*, 1825-27. 8°
- BERNOULLI** (J.) *Description historique et géographique de l'Inde, &c.* Nouvelle édition. 3 vol. *Berlin*, 1791, 86, 88. 4°
- BERRY** (W.) *County Genealogies.* (Berkshire, Bucks and Surrey; Kent; Sussex; Essex; Herts; Hants.) 6 vol. *London*, 1830[-41]. fol.
- *Encyclopædia Heraldica.* 4 vol. *London*, [1828.] 4°
- *Genealogica antiqua; or, Mythological and Classical Tables.* *London*, 1816. fol.
- BERTHEAU** (E.) *Commentary on the Books of Chronicles.* Translated by J. Martin. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; N. S., 16.] *Edin.* 1857. 8°
- BERZELIUS** (J. J.) *Traité de Chimie; traduit par A. J. L. Jourdan.* 8 vol. *Paris*, 1829-33. 8°
- BESCHERELLE** (L. N.) *Dictionnaire national de la langue Française.* Cinquième édition. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1857. 4°
- BESCHERELLE** (L. N.) and **DEVARS** (O.) *Grand Dictionnaire de Géographie universelle.* 4 vol. *Paris*, 1856-57. 4°
- BEST** (W. M.) *Principles of the Law of Evidence.* Fifth edition. *London*, 1870. 8°
- BÉTANT** (E. A.) *Lexicon Thucydideum.* 2 vol. *Geneva*, 1843-47. 8°
- BETHAM** (W.) *Baronetage of England.* 5 vol. *London*, 1801-05. 4°
- *Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the World.* *London*, 1705. fol.
- BETHUNE** (M. DE) *Duke of Sully. Memoirs; translated from the French.* New edition. 4 vol. [Bohn's French Memoirs.] *London*, 1856. 8°
- BETTS** (J.) *Family Atlas.* *London*, [1847.] fol.
- BEVERIDGE** (W.) *Bishop of St. Asaph. Theological Works.* 12 vol. [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.] *Oxford*, 1842-48. 8°
- BIANCHI** (T. X.) *Dictionnaire Turc-Français.* See KIEFFER and BIANCHI.
- BIBLE.** See also BIBLICAL CABINET.
- *Translations of Calvin's Commentaries on the Bible.* See CALVIN (J.) Calvin Translation Society.
- See also CLARK'S FOREIGN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.
- BIBLE.** *Polyglott.* *Biblia Polyglotta.* . . Edidit B. Waltonus. 6 vol. *Londini*, 1657. fol.
- *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta.* . . auctore S. Lee. *London (Bagster)*, 1831. fol.
- *Greek.* *Vetus et Novum Testamentum; ex antiquissimo Codice Vaticano.* Edidit A. Maius. 5 vol. *Rome*, 1857. 4°
- *Latin.* *Bibliorum sacrorum Vulgatæ Versionis editio.* 2 vol. *Paris*. 1785. 4°
- *English.* *Holy Bible.* [With Apocrypha.] *Oxford*, 1769. 4°
- *Holy Bible, translated from the Vulgat:—the Doway Old Testament, 1609; and the Rhemes New Testament, 1582; with annotations, &c., and approved by Dr. Troy.* *Dublin*, 1816. 4°
- *Holy Bible.* . . By G. D'Oyly and R. Mant. 2 vol. in 3 pts. [With Apocrypha, Indexes and Concordance.] *Oxford*, 1817, 18. 4°
- *Holy Bible.* [With Apocrypha.] *Cambridge*, 1825. 4°

- BIBLE. English.** Holy Bible; with amendments in the language.
By N. Webster. *New Haven, [U.S.,] 1833.* 8°
-
- Holy Bible. . . By A. Clarke. 6 vol. *London, 1836.* 8°
-
- Holy Bible. *Oxford, 1837.* 8°
-
- Illustrated Family Bible. With Notes of J. Brown, and a
Concordance. *London, 1838-39.* fol.
-
- Holy Bible. By T. Scott. 3 vol. *London (Fisher), [1841-44.]* 4°
-
- Holy Bible; with many thousand emendations [by J. T.
Conquest.] *London, [1846.]* 8°
-
- Exposition on the Old and New Testaments, . . . by M.
Henry. 3 vol. *London, [1846-48.]* 4°
-
- Pictorial Bible. . . By J. Kitto. 4 vol. *London, 1847-48.* 8°
-
- Paragraph Bible. *London (Rel. Tract Society), 1849.* 16°
-
- Holy Bible, with the Apocryphal books in the earliest
English versions made from the Latin Vulgate by Wycliffe and his
followers. Edited by J. Forshall and Sir F. Madden. 4 vol.
Oxford, 1850. 4°
-
- Holy Bible; with notes . . . by G. L. Haydock and others.
Collated by F. C. Husenbeth. 2 vol. *London, [1850.]* 4°
-
- Annotated Paragraph Bible. 6 pts. in 2 vol. *London (Rel. Tract Society), 1850-60.* 8°
-
- *French.* La Sainte Bible. Traduite sur la Vulgate par M.
Le Maistre de Sacy. 2 vol. *Paris, 1730.* 4°
-
- La Sainte Bible. Revûe sur les Originaux & retouchée dans
le langage, avec notes, par D. Martin. 2 vol. *Basle, 1736.* 4°
- BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. Hebrew and English.** Jewish School and
Family Bible:—Pentateuch; Historical parts; Isaiah, Jeremiah,
Ezekiel, and the twelve Minor Prophets; Hagiography. By A.
Benisch. 4 vol. *London, 1851-61.* 8°
-
- Historical and Critical Commentary on the Old Testament,
with a new translation. By M. Kalisch.—Exodus; Genesis. 2 vol.
London, 1855-58. 8°
-
- *Hebrew.* Biblia Hebraica: digessit J. Jahn. 4 vol. *Vienna, 1806.* 8°
-
- Biblia Hebraica: à B. Kennicotto et J. B. de
Rossi edita, curantibus J. C. Doederleinio et J. H. Meisnero. . .
Accessit G. C. Knappii præfatio. *Hale et Berolini, 1818.* 8°
-
- *Greek.* Vetus Testamentum Græcum, juxta Septuaginta
interpretes. . . editum juxta exemplar orig. Vaticanum; cum Latina
translatione. Cura J. N. Jager. 2 vol. *Paris. (Didot,) 1839.* 8°
-
- The Septuagint Version according to the Vatican
text, translated into English. By Sir L. C. L. Brenton. 2 vol.
London, 1844. 8°
-
- *English.* Commentary on the Old Testament and the
Apocryphal Books. By Bishop Patrick, W. Lowth, and Arnald.
5 vol. *London, 1765-66-44-52.* fol.
-
- Exposition of the Old Testament. By J. Gill.
4 vol. *London, 1852-54.* 8°
-
- **PENTATEUCH. English.** Annotations on the Pentateuch, the
Psalms, and the Song of Solomon, by H. Ainsworth. 2 vol.
Glasgow, 1843. 8°

- BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. GENESIS. *English*. Notes on Genesis. By G. Bush. Seventh edition. 2 vol. New York, 1844. 12°
- LEVITICUS. *English*. Commentary on Leviticus. By A. A. Bonar. London, 1846. 8°
- JOSHUA. *English*. Notes on Joshua. By G. Bush. New York, 1844. 12°
- JUDGES. *English*. Notes on Judges. By G. Bush. New York, 1844. 12°
- JOB. *English*. Notes on Job; with a new Translation by A. Barnes. 2 vol. Glasgow, 1847. 8°
- PSALMS. *English*. The whole Booke of Psalmes, with the prose in the margin, by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others. London, 1635. 8°
- — The Psalms, translated and explained by J. A. Alexander. 2 vol. New York, 1850. 8°
- — A Poetical Version of the Psalms, by Rev. C. Wesley. Edited by H. Fish. London, 1854. 12°
- ECCLESIASTES. *Hebrew, Latin, English*. The Hebrew Text, and a Latin Version of Ecclesiastes. With Notes, and a translation of the Commentary of Mendlessohn; also a newly arranged English Version, &c. By T. Preston. London, 1845. 8°
- PROPHETS. *English*. A new translation of the Hebrew Prophets. By G. R. Noyes. 3 vol. Boston, [U. S.,] 1833. 8°
- ISAIAH. *English*. The Book of Isaiah; translated, with a Commentary, by E. Henderson. London, 1840. 8°
- — Notes on the Old Testament—Isaiah. By A. Barnes. 2 vol. Glasgow, [1851.] 8°
- JEREMIAH, &c. *English*. Jeremiah and Lamentations; translated, with a Commentary, by E. Henderson. London, 1851. 8°
- EZEKIEL. *English*. Ezekiel; translated, with a Commentary, by E. Henderson. London, 1855. 8°
- DANIEL. *English*. Notes on the Old Testament—Daniel. By A. Barnes. 2 vol. Glasgow, [1853.] 8°
- MINOR PROPHETS. *English*. An attempt towards an improved Version of the twelve Minor Prophets. By W. Newcome. London, 1836. 8°
- — The Book of the twelve Minor Prophets; translated, with a Commentary, by E. Henderson. London, 1845. 8°
- BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. *Greek and Latin*. Novum Testamentum Græcè et Latine, lectiones variantes Stephani et Griesbachii notavit venerabili Jager in consilium adhibito C. Tischendorf. Paris. (Didot,) 1842. 8°
- *Greek and English*. The English Hexapla. . . The Greek text after Scholz. Preceded by an historical account of the English translations. London (Bagster), 1841. 4°
- *Greek*. Novum Testamentum Græce. Recensuit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1849. 8°
- — Η κληνη Διαθηκη. The New Testament, the received text; with Readings from Griesbach, &c. London (Bagster), [1851.] 8°

- BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. Greek.** Greek Testament, with English Notes. By S. T. Bloomfield. Ninth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1855. 8°
-
- Critical Annotations on the New Testament: being a Supplemental Volume, &c. By S. T. Bloomfield. *London*, 1860. 8°
-
- Greek Testament. With Notes by W. Webster and W. F. Wilkinson. 2 vol. *London*, 1855–61. 8°
-
- Greek Testament. By H. Alford. Third edition. 4 vol. *London*, 1856–62. 8°
-
- New Testament, in Greek. With Notes by C. Wordsworth. 4 pt. [With Index.] *London*, 1856–61. 4°
-
- *Latin.* Novum Testamentum Latine, interprete Hieronymo. Edidit C. Tischendorf. *Lipsia*, 1850. 4°
-
- *English.* New Testament: with Notes of Grotius, Hammond, &c. By J. Lindsay. *London*, 1736. fol.
-
- The English Hexapla. See *supra*: *Gr. and Eng.*
-
- Notes on the New Testament. By A. Barnes. 11 vol. *Glasgow*, 1848[–53]. 12°
-
- Notes on the New Testament, by A. Barnes. Edited by I. Cobbin (and E. Henderson). 2 vol. *London*, 1848–52. 4°
-
- New Testament. A literal translation from the Syriac Peshito version, by J. Murdock. *New York*, 1851. 8°
-
- Exposition of the New Testament. By J. Gill. 2 vol. *London*, 1852–53. 8°
-
- *Hebrew.* ברית חדשה על פי משיח *London*, 1817. 8°
-
- GOSPELS. HARMONIES. Harmony of the Gospels in Greek. . . Revised by E. Robinson. *Andover, [U.S.]* 1834. 8°
-
- L'Évangile analysé selon l'ordre historique de la Concorde; avec des Dissertations par le P. Mauduit. Dixième édition. 4 vol. *Paris*, 1843. 8°
-
- Treasury, Harmony and Exposition of the Four Evangelists. By R. Mimpriss. *London*, [1855.] 4°
-
- Acts, &c. *English.* The Apostolical Acts and Epistles from the Peschito or ancient Syriac: to which are added the remaining Epistles and the Book of Revelation, after a later Syrian text. Translated by J. W. Etheridge. *London*, 1849. 12°
-
- CORINTHIANS. *English.* Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians: with Notes by A. P. Stanley. 2 vol. *London*, 1855. 8°
-
- THESSALONIANS, &c. *Greek and English.* Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans; with Notes, &c., by B. Jowett. 2 vol. *London*, 1855. 8°
-
- REVELATION. *English.* Commentary on the Apocalypse. By M. Stuart. 2 vol. *Andover, [U.S.]* 1845. 8°
-
- Horæ Apocalypticæ; or, a Commentary on the Apocalypse. By E. B. Elliott. 5th edition. 4 vol. *London*, 1862. 8°
-
- APOCRYPHA. Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti . . . illustratus à J. A. Fabricio. Editio secunda. 2 vol. *Hamburgi*, 1719. 8°
-
- Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti: the Uncanonical Gospels and other Writings in the original languages. By Dr. Giles. 2 vol. *London*, 1852. 8°
-
- Apocryphal New Testament, translated. [Edited by W. Hone.] *London*, 1820. 8°

- BIBLE. APPENDIX. Common place-book to the Holy Bible.** [By J. Locke.] Fourth edition. *London*, 1738. 4°
- Bible Cyclopædia. 2 vol. *London*, 1841–43. fol.
- People's Dictionary of the Bible. 2 vol. *London*, 1847–48. 8°
- Complete Analysis of the Bible. . . By N. West. Fifth edition. *London*, 1854. 4°
- Popular Biblical Educator. 2 vol. *London*, 1854–55. 4°
- Bible of every Land: a History of the Sacred Scriptures in every language and dialect into which translations have been made. New edition. *London (Bagster)*, [1861.] 4°
- BIBLE. CONCORDANCES. Concordance to the Holy Scriptures.** By A. Cruden. *London*, 1738. 4°
- Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testament. By A. Cruden. Twelfth edition. *London*, 1855. 4°
- A Concordance of Parallels, collected from Bibles and Commentaries. By C. Cruttwell. *London*, 1790. 4°
- Concordance to the Holy Bible. By J. W. Bellamy. [*Bound with D'Oyly and Mant's Commentary, Vol. 2.*] *London*, 1818. 4°
- Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. By J. Butterworth. A new edition, by A. Clarke, &c. *Brattleboro*, [1838.] 4°
- A. Trommii Concordantiæ Græcæ versionis vulgo dictæ LXX. Interpretum. 2 vol. *Amst.; Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1718. fol.
- Concordantiæ Bibliorum Sacrorum Vulgatæ editionis. Cura F. P. Dutripon. *Paris*. 1838. 4°
- Librorum Sacrorum Veteris Testamenti Concordantiæ Hebraicæ atque Chaldaicæ. Auctore J. Fuerstio. *Lipsiæ*, 1840. fol.
- The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance of the Old Testament. [By G. V. Wigram.] 2 vol. *London*, 1843. 8°
- The Bible Student's Concordance. By A. Pick. *London*, 1845. 4°
- The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament. [By G. V. Wigram.] *London*, 1839. fol.
- Concordantiæ Novi Testamenti Græci. Cura C. H. Bruder. *Lipsiæ*, 1842. 4°
- BIBLICAL CABINET. The Biblical Cabinet; or, Hermeneutical, exegetical, and philological Library.** 45 vol. *Edin.* 1832–44. 12°
- CONTENTS:—
- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 4. Ernesti. Biblical Interpretation. 2 vol. | 11. 17. Rosenmüller. Biblical Geography of Central Asia. 2 vol. |
| 2. 9. 37. Philological Tracts; edited by J. Brown. 3 vol. | 13, 14. Steiger. Exposition of the 1st Epistle of Peter. 2 vol. |
| 3. 18. Tittmann. Synonyms of the New Testament. 2 vol. | 15. Lücke. Commentary on St. John's Epistles. |
| 5. 12. Tholuck. Commentary on Romans. 2 vol. | 16. 19. Umbreit. New Version of Job. 2 vol. |
| 6. 20. ——— Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount. 2 vol. | 21. 23. Billroth. Commentary on the Corinthians. 2 vol. |
| 7. Planck. Sacred Philology and Interpretation. | 22. Krummacher. Cornelius the Centurion. |
| 8. 25. Pareau. Interpretation of the Old Testament. 2 vol. | 24. Witsius. On the Lord's Prayer. |
| 10. Stuart. Syntax of New Testament Dialect, &c. | 26. Wemyss. Key to the Symbolical Language of Scripture. |

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>27. Rosenmüller. Mineralogy and Botany of the Bible.</p> <p>28. Park. Sketch of Tholuck. Tholuck's Life of St. Paul, and Sermons; Influence of Heathenism.</p> <p>29. Lisco. Parables of Jesus.</p> <p>30. Calvin. Epistles to the Galatians and Ephesians.</p> <p>31. Gess. Revelation of God in his Word.</p> <p>32. Rosenmüller and others. On the Messianic Psalms.</p> <p>33. Couard. Life of Christians during the first three centuries of the Church.</p> <p>34. Rosenmüller. Biblical Geography</p> | <p>of Asia Minor, Phœnicia, and Arabia.</p> <p>35, 36. Neander. First planting of the Christian Church. 2 vol.</p> <p>38, 39. Tholuck. Commentary on the Hebrews. 2 vol.</p> <p>40. Calvin and Storr. On Philipians and Colossians.</p> <p>41, 42. Semisch. Justin Martyr; his Life, &c. 2 vol.</p> <p>43. Böhr. Account of Palestine. Smith and Wolcott's Researches in Palestine.</p> <p>44, 45. Tittmann. Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 2 vol.</p> |
|---|---|

BIBLICAL CABINET. New Series. 3 vol. *Edin.* 1844-45. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Hengstenberg. Commentary on the Psalms; in two Parts.</p> <p><i>Note.</i>—These two Parts form Vol. I. of Clark's Foreign Theological Library, which see.</p> | <p>3. Hengstenberg. Egypt and the Books of Moses.</p> |
|---|---|

BIBLIOGRAFIA delle Opere contenute nella Collezione de' Classici Italiani. [*Classici Italiani*; 250.] *Milano*, 1814. 8°

BIBLIOTHECA CLASSICA LATINA. See LEMAJRE.

See also VALPY'S DELPHIN AND VARIORUM CLASSICS.

BIBLIOTHECA SACRA; or, Tracts and Essays on topics connected with Biblical Literature and Theology. Editor, E. Robinson.

New York, 1843. 8°

BIBLIOTHECA SACRA AND THEOLOGICAL REVIEW; conducted by B. B. Edwards and E. A. Park, (and S. H. Taylor,) with the special co-operation of Dr. Robinson and Prof. Stuart. Vol. 17-27. [With Index, 1844-56.] *Andover, Boston, [U.S.]* 1860-70. 8°

BIBLIOTHECA SCRIPTORUM GRÆCORUM. See DIDOT.

BIBLIOTHECA TOPOGRAPHICA BRITANNICA. [Published by J. Nichols.] 10 vol. *London*, 1780-1800. 4°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. <i>Kent and Sussex</i>:—</p> <p>Morea. Tunstall. No. 1.</p> <p>Thorpe. Antiquities in Kent. No. 6, pts. 1 and 2.</p> <p>Duncombe. Reculver and Herne, and Appendix; Denne. Mayfield Palace. Nos. 18 and 45.</p> <p>Duncombe and Battely. Hospitals near Canterbury. No. 30.</p> <p>St. Radigund's; Tradesmen's Tokens in the Isle of Thanet; The Moat, near Canterbury; Hawkhurst Church; Essex. On Canterbury Cathedral; Douglas. On the Urbs Rutupie; Memoirs of Lambard. No. 42.</p> | <p>Douglas. On Celta. No. 83.</p> <p>Pegge. On the Textus Roffensis, &c. No. 25.</p> <p>Vol. 2. <i>Middlesex and Surrey</i>:—</p> <p>Ducarel. St. Katharine's Hospital, near the Tower. No. 5.</p> <p>Browne. Stoke Newington. No. 9. Additions. No. 14.</p> <p>Nichols. Canonbury House. No. 49.</p> <p>Ducarel. Lambeth Palace. No. 27.</p> <p>Nichols. Lambeth Pariah. No. 39.</p> <p>Ducarel. Croydon. No. 12.</p> <p>Appendix to Croydon:—Manerial Houses belonging to the See of Canterbury, &c. No. 46.</p> |
|--|--|

Vol. 3. *Lincolnshire* :—

- Account of the Gentlemen's Society at Spalding. No. 20.
 Reliquiæ Galeanæ. 3 pts. No. 2, pts. 1-3.
 Gough. Croyland Abbey. No. 11.
 Essex. On Croyland Abbey. No. 22.

Vol. 4. *Beds, Berks, Derbyshire, Northamptonshire, Staffordshire, Warwickshire* :—

- Great Coxwell. No. 13.
 Parochial History of Berkshire. No. 16.
 Puddington, Luton, and Dunstable. No. 8. Additions to Luton and Dunstable. No. 26.
 Cooper. Wymington. No. 29.
 ——— Odell. No. 44.
 Fotheringay. No. 40.
 Black Book of Warwick; Pegge. On Guy, Earl of Warwick; Sir T. More. On a religious frenzy at Coventry. No. 17.
 Pegge. Eccleshal Manor and Lichfield House. No. 21.
 ——— Bolsover and Peak Castles. No. 32.
 ——— Ikenild-street and Bathway; and on the Coritani. No. 24.

Vol. 5. *Cambridgeshire, Suffolk, Scotland, and Wales* :—

- Barnwell Abbey and Sturbridge Fair. No. 38.
 Cullum. Hawsted. No. 23.
 Elmswell and Campey Ash. No. 52.
 Orem. Chanonry of Old Aberdeen. No. 3.
 Martin. St. Rule's Chapel; the Riding of the Parliament, &c. No. 47.
 Buchan. On the Roman Army in Scotland; Jameson. On the Roman Camps of Battle Dykes and Haerfauda. No. 36.
 Gifford. Zetland Islands. No. 37.
 Price. Holyhead. No. 10.

Vol. 6. *Biographical and Miscellaneous* :—

- Sir John Hawkwood. No. 4. Additions. No. 19.
 D'Ewes. Journal. No. 15.
 Gough. Family of Oliver Cromwell. No. 31.
 Sharpe. Coinage of England. No. 35.
 Anecdotes of Rev. John Hutchins. No. 34.
 Lewis and Pegge. On Suffragan Bishops in England. No. 28.
 Pegge. Inscriptions relative to the Erection of English Churches. No. 41.
 Thorkelin. On English and Irish History, 9th and 10th centuries. No. 48.

Vol. 7. *Leicestershire* :—

- Nichols. Hinckley, Stoke, Dadlington, and the Hyde. No. 7.
 ——— Aston Flamville and Burbach, with an Appendix to Hinckley, &c. No. 43.
 ——— Collections for Leicester. No. 50.

Vol. 8. *Leicestershire* :—

- Nichols. Additional Collections for Leicester. No. 51.

Vol. 9. *Various Counties* :—

- Bartlett. Manceter, Warwick, &c. No. 1.
 Hawkherst. No. 2.
 Blore. Manor and Manor House of South Winfield. No. 3.
 Sanders. Shenstone. No. 4.

Vol. 10. *Various Counties* :—

- Denne. Addenda to Lambeth Parish and Lambeth Palace. No. 5. [See Vol. 2, Nos. 27 and 39.]
 Ironside. Twickenham. No. 6.
 Gibson. Comment upon Antoninus; History of Castor, &c.
 List of the Society of Antiquaries, from 1717 to 1796.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE UNIVERSELLE, et Revue Suisse. Nouvelle Période. Vol. 25-39.
 ——— Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles. Nouvelle Période. Vol. 25-39.
 Genève, 1866-70. 8°
 Genève, 1866-70. 8°

- BIDEN** (w. d.) *History of Kingston-upon-Thames.* Kingston, 1852. 8°
- BIESE** (f.) *Handbuch der Geschichte der deutschen National-Literatur.* 2 Th. Berlin, 1846-48. 8°
- BIGLAND** (a.) *Historical, monumental, and genealogical Collections relating to the County of Gloucester.* Vol. 1. London, 1791. fol.
A more complete copy is in the King's Library. For the continuation, viz. "History of the City of Gloucester," see **FOSBROOK**.
- BILLROTH** (a.) *Commentary on the Epistles to the Corinthians.* Translated by W. L. Alexander. 2 vol. Edin. 1837-38. 12°
[*Biblical Cabinet*; 21, 23.]
- BINDER** (w.) *Allgemeine Realencyclopädie; oder, Conversations-Lexicon für das katholische Deutschland.* 12 vol. Regensburg, 1846-50. 8°
- BINGHAM** (j.) *Works.* Edited by R. Bingham. 10 vol. Oxford, 1855. 8°
- BINGLEY** (w.) *Excursions in North Wales, &c.* London, 1839. 8°
- BIOGRAPHY.** See also **AUTOBIOGRAPHY.**
- *Annual Biography and Obituary.* 21 vol. London, 1817-37. 8°
- *Biographia Britannica.* 6 vol. London, 1747-66. fol.
- Second edition, by A. Kippis. 5 vol. [as far as the name **FASTOLFF**.] London, 1778-93. fol.
- *Biographical Dictionary of Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland.* London, 1816. 8°
- *Biographical Dictionary of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.* 4 vol. in 7 parts [containing only letter A]. London, 1842-44. 8°
- *Biographie des Contemporains.* See **ARNAULT. RABBE.**
- VAPEREAU.**
- *Biographie des hommes célèbres du département de la Somme.* 2 vol. Amiens, 1835-37. 8°
- *Biographie des Hommes Vivants.* 5 vol. Paris, 1816-19. 8°
- *Biographie médicale.* See **DICTIONARIES.** *Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales.*
- *Biographie portative Universelle.* Par Lalanne [and others]. Paris, 1851. 12°
- *Biographie Toulousaine.* 2 vol. Paris, 1823. 8°
- *Biographie Universelle.* 52 vol. A—Z. Paris, 1811-28. 8°
- *Partie mythologique.* 3 vol. Vol. 53-55. A—Z. Paris, 1832-33. 8°
- *Supplément.* Vol. 56-83. A—Tey. Paris, 1834-53. 8°
- *Nouvelle édition, publiée sous la direction de M. Michaud; revue et augmentée, &c.* 45 vol. Paris, 1843 [-66.] 8°
- *Biographiskt Lexicon öfver namnkunnige Svenska Män.* 23 vol. Upsala, &c., 1835-57. 8°
- *Biography of Biblical Writers, &c.* Brattleboro', [1838?] 4°
- *Le Biographe universel et l'Historien.* See **PASCALLET.**
- *Nouvelle Biographie générale.* See **HOFER.**
- BION.** *Reliquiæ.* See **THEOCRITUS.**
- *Carmina bucolica.* Gr. [*Gaisford's Poetæ Minores Græci*; vol. 4.] Lipsia, 1823. 8°

- BION.** Idylls; translated by J. Banks.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1853. 8°
- BIRCH** (r.) *Memoirs of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.* 2 vol.
London, 1754. 4°
- *Negotiations between the Courts of England, France, and Brussels, from 1592 to 1617.* *London*, 1749. 8°
- BIRMINGHAM.** *Post Office Directory.* See **POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.**
- BISCHOFF** (F. H. T.) and **MOELLER** (J. H.) *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der alten, mittleren und neuen Geographie.* *Gotha*, 1829. 8°
- BLACK** (A.) and (C.) *Black's Atlas of North America.* By J. Bartholomew. *Edin.* 1856. fol.
- *Black's General Atlas.* New edition, by J. Bartholomew, jun. *Edin.* 1860. fol.
- BLACK** (W. H.) *Catalogue of the Manuscripts bequeathed unto the University of Oxford by E. Ashmole, &c.* *Oxford*, 1845. 4°
- *Index.* *Oxford*, 1866. 4°
- BLACKIE** (W. G.) *The Imperial Gazetteer.* 2 vol. *Glasgow*, 1856. 8°
- *Supplement.* *Glasgow*, 1868. 8°
- BLACKSTONE** (Sir W.) *New Commentaries.* See **STEPHEN.**
- *Commentaries on the Laws of England.* Ninth edition, with the last corrections of the author, and continued by R. Burn. 4 vol. *London*, 1783. 8°
- *Blackstone's Commentaries systematically abridged and adapted to the existing state of the Law and Constitution, with great additions, by S. Warren.* Second edition. *London*, 1856. 8°
- *The Great Charter and Charter of the Forest, &c.* *Oxford*, 1759. 4°
- BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE.** Vol. 91–107. *Edin.* 1862–70. 8°
- *General Index to vol. 1–50.* *Edin.* 1855. 8°
- BLADES** (W.) *Life and Typography of W. Caxton, England's first Printer.* 2 vol. *London*, 1861–63. 4°
- BLAINE** (D. P.) *Encyclopædia of Rural Sports.* *London*, 1852. 8°
- BLAIR** (H.) *Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres.* A new edition, by T. Dale. *London*, 1845. 8°
- BLAIR** (J.) *Chronological and Historical Tables.* [Edited by Sir H. Ellis.] *London*, 1844. 8°
- *Chronological Tables.* Revised and enlarged, by J. W. Rosse. [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] *London*, 1856. 8°
- BLAKEWAY** (J. B.) *History of Shrewsbury.* See **OWEN.**
- BLAKEY** (H.) *History of Moral Science.* 2 vol. *London*, 1833. 8°
- *History of Political Literature.* 2 vol. *London*, 1855. 8°
- *History of the Philosophy of Mind.* 4 vol. *London*, 1848. 8°
- BLAND** (M.) *Algebraical Problems.* Ninth edition. *London*, 1849. 8°
- BLANEFORDE** (H. DE) *Chronica.* See **TROKELOWE.**
- BLANQUI** (J. A.) *Histoire de l'Économie politique en Europe; suivie d'une bibliographie, &c.* Troisième édition. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1845. 8°
- BLÄTTER FÜR LITERARISCHE UNTERHALTUNG.** 1857–1870. *Leipzig*, 1857–70. 4°

- BLEEK** (J. F.) Introduction to the New Testament. Translated by W. Urwick. 2 vol. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library. 4th Series, 24. 26.*] *Edin.* 1869-70. 8°
- BLOCH** (M.) Wörterbuch der Deutschen und Ungarischen Sprache. 2 Th. *Pesth.* 1854-57. 4°
- BLOCK** (M.) Dictionnaire de l'Administration Française, &c. *Paris*, 1856. 8°
- L'Europe politique et sociale. *Paris*, 1869. 8°
- BLOMEFIELD** (F.) History of Norfolk; continued by C. Parkin. 5 vol. *Fersfield, &c.*, 1739-75. fol.
- History of Norfolk. 11 vol. [With Index Nominum. By J. N. Chadwick.] *London*, 1805-62. 8°
- BLOMFIELD** (C. J.) Bishop of London. History of Greek and Roman Philosophy and Science. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] *London*, 1853. 8°
- BLORE** (T.) History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland. Vol. 1, pt. 2. [No more published.] *Stamford*, [1811.] fol.
- History of the Manor and Manor House of South Winfield, Derbyshire. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 9, No. 3.] *Lond.* 1793. 4°
- BLOSIUS** (F. L.) Le Directeur des Ames Religieuses. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie Chrétienne.*] *Paris*, 1835. 8°
- BLOUNT** (T.) Law-Dictionary and Glossary. Third edition. *London*, 1717. fol.
- BLUE-BOOK.** 1869-70. *London*, 1869, &c. 12°
- BLUNT** (J. H.) Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology. *London*, 1870. 8°
- BLUNT** (J. J.) Sketch of the Reformation in England. [*Family Library.*] *London*, 1832. 18°
- BOAG** (J.) Imperial Lexicon of the English Language. 2 vol. *Edin.* [1852-53.] 8°
- BOCCACCIO** (G.) Decameron: illustrato con note dal Dott. G. Ferrario. 4 vol. [*Classici Italiani*; 6-9.] *Milano*, 1803. 8°
- BODE** (G. H.) Geschichte der Hellenischen Dichtkunst. 3 vol. *Leipzig*, 1838-40. 8°
- BOECKH** (A.) Metrologische Untersuchungen über Gewichte, Münzfüsse und Masse des Alterthums. *Berlin*, 1838. 8°
- BOEHMER** (G. B.) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Historiæ Naturalis. 5 Th. (8 vol.) *Lipsiæ*, 1785-89. 8°
- BOETHIUS** (A. M. T. S.) Opera omnia. 2 vol. [*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus*; 63, 64.] *Paris*. 1847. 4°
- De consolatione philosophiæ libri quinque, ex editione Vulpiana, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. *Londini (Valpy)*, 1823. 8°
- King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of B.'s De Consolatione Philosophiæ; with a literal English translation, &c. By S. Fox. [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] *London*, 1864. 8°
- Consolations de la Philosophie. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie Chrétienne.*] *Paris*, 1835. 8°
- BOETHIUS** (H.) Bulk of the Cronicles of Scotland; or, a metrical version of the History of Boece, by W. Stewart. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. 3 vol. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *London*, 1858. 8°

- BOETTIGER** (c. w.) *Geschichte Sachsens.* 2 vol. [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] Hamburg, 1830–31. 8°
- BOGUE** (n.) and **BENNETT** (j.) *History of Dissenters.* Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1833. 8°
- BOHN** (H. C.) *Guide to the knowledge of Pottery, Porcelain, &c.* [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1857. 8°
- [Guinea] *Catalogue of Books.* London, 1841. 8°
- *Handbook of Games.* [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1850. 8°
- *Handbook of Proverbs.* [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] London, 1855. 8°
- *Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs.* [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] London, 1857. 8°
- *Pictorial Handbook of Modern Geography.* [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1861. 8°

BOHN'S ANTIQUARIAN LIBRARY. London, 1847–64. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Bede. <i>Ecclesiastical History of England: also the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.</i> Edited by J. A. Giles.</p> <p>Boethius. <i>King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of De Consolatione Philosophiæ; with a literal English translation, &c.</i> By S. Fox.</p> <p>Bohn. <i>Hand-Book of Proverbs.</i></p> <p>— <i>Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs.</i></p> <p>Brand. <i>Popular Antiquities of Great Britain.</i> Enlarged by Sir H. Ellis. 3 vol.</p> <p>Brown (Sir T.) <i>Works,</i> edited by S. Wilkin. 3 vol.</p> <p>Chronicles of the Crusades: Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, Lord de Joinville.</p> <p>Chronicles. Six old English Chronicles: Ethelwerd; Asser; Geoffrey of Monmouth; Gildas; Nennius; and Richard of Cirencester. Edited by J. A. Giles.</p> <p>Ellis. <i>Early English Metrical Romances,</i> revised by J. O. Halliwell.</p> <p>Florence of Worcester. <i>Chronicle,</i> with the two Continuations. Translated by T. Forester.</p> <p>Giraldus Cambrensis. <i>Historical Works.</i> Translated by T. Forester and Sir R. C. Hoare. Revised by T. Wright.</p> <p>Henry of Huntingdon. <i>Chronicle of England.</i> Translated by T. Forester.</p> <p>Ingulph. <i>Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, with the Continuations,</i></p> | <p><i>by Peter of Blois, &c. Translated by H. T. Riley.</i></p> <p>Keightley. <i>Fairy Mythology.</i> New edition, enlarged.</p> <p>Lamb. <i>Specimens of English Dramatic Poets.</i></p> <p>Lepsius. <i>Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai.</i> Translated by L. and J. B. Horner.</p> <p>Mallet. <i>Northern Antiquities, by Bishop Percy; with an abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga, by Sir Walter Scott.</i> New edition, by I. A. Blackwell.</p> <p>Matthew of Westminster. <i>Flowers of History.</i> Translated by C. D. Yonge. 2 vol.</p> <p>Matthew Paris. <i>English History, from 1235 to 1273.</i> Translated by Dr. Giles. 3 vol.</p> <p>Ordericus Vitalis. <i>Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy.</i> Translated by T. Forester. 4 vol.</p> <p>Palestine. <i>Early Travels in Palestine: Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sæwulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Maundeville, La Brocquière, and Maundrell.</i> Edited by T. Wright.</p> <p>Pauli. <i>Life of Alfred the Great, translated; Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version of Orosius, with a literal English translation, by B. Thorpe.</i></p> <p>Pettigrew. <i>Chronicles of the Tombs: a Collection of Epitaphs.</i></p> |
|---|---|

Polo (Marco). *Travels: the translation of Marsden.* Edited by T. Wright.
 Roger de Hoveden. *Annals*, from 732 to 1201. Translated by H. T. Riley. 2 vol.
 Roger of Wendover. *Flowers of History: History of England from the descent of the Saxons to 1235*, for-

merly ascribed to Matthew Paris. Translated by Dr. Giles. 2 vol.
 William of Malmesbury. *Chronicle of the Kings of England.* By J. A. Giles.
 Yule-tide Stories. A Collection of Scandinavian Tales and Traditions, edited by B. Thorpe.

BOHN'S BRITISH CLASSICS.

London, 1853-57. 8°

CONTENTS:—

Addison. *Works*, with notes by Bishop Hurd. New edition. 6 vol.
 Burke. *Life*, by Prior, forming the preliminary volume of *Burke's Works*. New edition.
 ——— *Works*. 8 vol.

Defoe. *Works*; with prefaces and notes, including those attributed to Sir Walter Scott. 6 vol.
 Gibbon. *Roman Empire*; with various notes. Edited by an English Churchman. 7 vol.

BOHN'S CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

London, 1848-70. 8°

CONTENTS:—

Æschylus. *Tragedies.* Translated by T. A. Buckley.
 ——— Appendix, containing the new readings in Hermann's posthumous edition of Æschylus. Translated by G. Burges.
 Apuleius. *Works.* To which are added a Metrical Version of Cupid and Psyche; and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche.
 Aristophanes. *Comedies.* A new translation by W. J. Hickie. 2 vol.
 Aristotle. *Ethics.* Translated by R. W. Browne.
 ——— *History of Animals.* Translated by R. Cresswell.
 ——— *Metaphysics.* Translated by J. H. M'Mahon.
 ——— *Organon*; or, *Logical Treatises*; with the Introduction of Porphyry. By O. F. Owen. 2 vol.
 ——— *Politics and Economics.* Translated by E. Walford.
 ——— *Rhetoric and Poetic.* Literally translated by T. Buckley.
 Athenæus. *The Deipnosophists.* Translated by C. D. Yonge. 3 vol.
 Aurelius Antoninus. *The Thoughts of the Emperor M. A. A.* Translated by G. Long.
 Cæsar. *Commentaries*; with the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish Wars. Literally translated.

Catullus, Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus. A literal prose translation by W. K. Kelly. To which are added the Metrical Versions of Lamb and Grainger.
 Cicero. *Academics, De Finibus, and Tusculan Disputations.* Translated by C. D. Yonge.
 ——— *Offices, Old Age, Friendship, Paradoxes, &c.* Translated by C. R. Edmonds.
 ——— *On Oratory and Orators.* Translated by J. S. Watson.
 ——— *On the Nature of the Gods, Divination, Fate, Republic, Laws, &c.* Translated by C. D. Yonge.
 ——— *Orations.* Literally translated by C. D. Yonge. 4 vol.
 Demosthenes. *Orations.* Translated by C. R. Kennedy. 5 vol.
 Diogenes Laërtius. *Lives and opinions of eminent Philosophers.* Translated by C. D. Yonge.
 Euripides. *Tragedies.* Translated by T. A. Buckley. 2 vol.
 Greek Anthology. Translated chiefly by G. Burges; with metrical versions by Bland and others.
 Greek Romances. *Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius.* Translated by R. Smith.
 Herodotus. A new and literal version, by H. Cary.

- Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. Translated by J. Banks; to which are appended the metrical translations of Elton, Tytler, and Frere.
- Homer. *Iliad*. Literally translated by T. A. Buckley.
- *Odyssey, Hymns, and Battle of the Frogs and Mice*. Translated by T. A. Buckley.
- Horace. Literally translated by Smart. New edition, by T. A. Buckley.
- Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius. Literally translated by J. S. Watson.
- Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius. Translated by L. Evans; with Gifford's metrical version of Juvenal and Persius.
- Livy. *History of Rome*. Translated by D. Spillan and others. 4 vol.
- Lucan. *Pharsalia*. Translated by H. T. Riley.
- Lucretius. Literally translated into English prose by J. S. Watson; to which is adjoined the poetical version of J. M. Good.
- Marcellinus. *Roman History*. Translated by C. D. Yonge.
- Martial. *Epigrams*.
- Ovid. *Fasti, Tristia, Epistles, &c.* Translated by H. T. Riley.
- *Heroides, Amours, Art of Love, &c.* Translated by H. T. Riley.
- *Metamorphoses*. Literally translated by H. T. Riley.
- Pindar. *Odes*. Literally translated by D. W. Turner; to which is adjoined a metrical version by A. Moore.
- Plato. *Works*. Translated by H. Cary and G. Burges. 6 vol.
- *Summary and Analysis of the Dialogues of Plato*. By A. Day.
- Plautus. *Comedies*. Literally translated into English prose by H. T. Riley. 2 vol.
- Pliny. *Natural History*. Translated by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. 6 vol.
- Propertius, Petronius, Johannes Secundus, and Aristænetus; translated, &c. Edited by W. K. Kelly.
- Quintilian. *Institutes of Oratory*. Translated by J. S. Watson. 2 vol.
- Riley. *Dictionary of Latin Quotations, classical and mediæval; with a selection of Greek Quotations*. [Second edition. With Index.]
- Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. Translated by J. S. Watson.
- Sophocles. *Tragedies: the Oxford translation revised*.
- Strabo. *Geography*. Translated by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 8 vol.
- Suetonius. *Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, and other works*. The Translation of Thomson, revised by T. Forester.
- Tacitus. *Works: the Oxford translation revised*. 2 vol.
- Terence and Phædrus. Translated by H. T. Riley; to which is added Smart's metrical translation of Phædrus.
- Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, and Tyrtæus. Translated by J. Banks; with metrical versions by J. M. Chapman.
- Thucydides. *Peloponnesian War*. Translated by H. Dale. 2 vol.
- Virgil. Literally translated by Davidson; revised by T. A. Buckley.
- Xenophon. *Anabasis and Memorabilia of Socrates*. Translated by J. S. Watson; with a geographical commentary by W. F. Ainsworth.
- *Cyropædia and Hellenics*. By J. S. Watson and H. Dale.
- *Minor Works*. Translated by J. S. Watson.

BOHN'S ECCLESIASTICAL LIBRARY. *London, 1851-55. 8°*

CONTENTS:—

- Eusebius. *Ecclesiastical History*. Translated by C. F. Crusé.
- Philo Judeus. *Works*. Translated by C. D. Yonge. 4 vol.
- Socrates Scholasticus. *Ecclesiastical History, in seven books*. Translated from the Greek.
- Sozomen. *Ecclesiastical History, from A.D. 324-440; and Philostorgius*. Translated by E. Walford.
- Theodoret and Evagrius. *History of the Church, from A.D. 332 to A.D. 427, and from A.D. 431 to A.D. 594*. Translated from the Greek.

BOHN'S FRENCH MEMOIRS.

London, 1855-56. 8°

CONTENTS:—

Commines. Memoirs; with the Scandalous Chronicle. Edited by A. R. Scoble. 2 vol.

Sully. Memoirs; translated, &c. With Historical Introduction, attributed to Sir W. Scott. 4 vol.

BOHN'S HISTORICAL LIBRARY.

London, 1857-66. 8°

CONTENTS:—

Evelyn. Diary and Correspondence. New edition. 4 vol.

Jesse. Memoirs of the Court of England during the Reign of the Stuarts. 3 vol.

— Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents. New edition.

Nugent. Memorials of Hampden. Fourth edition.

Pepys. Diary and Correspondence. Sixth edition. 4 vol.

Strickland. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. New edition. 6 vol.

BOHN'S ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY.

London, 1849-69. 8°

CONTENTS:—

Allen. Battles of the British Navy. New edition. 2 vol.

Andersen. Danish Fairy Legends. Translated by C. Peachey.

Ariosto. Translated by W. S. Rose. 2 vol.

Bechstein. Cage and Chamber Birds.

Bohn. Guide to the knowledge of Pottery, Porcelain, &c.

— Pictorial Handbook of Modern Geography.

Bonomi. Nineveh and its Palaces. Third edition.

Butler. Hudibras.

Calabrella. Evenings at Haddon Hall.

Carruthers. Life of A. Pope.

China; with some Account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam.

Craven. Recreations in Shooting.

Cruikshank. Three Courses and a Dessert.

Dante. Translated into English verse by I. C. Wright. Third edition.

Defoe. Robinson Crusoe.

Didron. Christian Iconography. Translated by E. J. Millington. Vol. 1.

Duppa and Quatremère de Quincy. Michael Angelo and Raphael.

Eaton. Rome in the nineteenth century. Fifth edition. 2 vol.

Flaxman. Lectures on Sculpture.

Grimm. German Fairy Tales, &c.

Holbein's Dance of Death; with Dissertation by F. Douce: also Holbein's Bible Cuts.

Homer. Iliad. Translated by A. Pope; with notes by J. S. Watson. Illustrated with Flaxman's designs.

Homer. Odyssey. Translated by Pope. With Flaxman's designs.

Howitt (Mary). Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons, embodying the whole of Aikin's Calendar of Nature.

Howitt (William and Mary). Stories of English and Foreign Life.

Hunt. A Book for a Corner.

India; pictorial, descriptive, &c.

Jesse. Anecdotes of Dogs.

Johns and Nicolas. Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain.

Kitto. Scripture Lands and Biblical Atlas.

Krummacher. Parables.

Le Sage. Gil Blas. By Smollett.

Life of Wellington. By "An Old Soldier."

Lindsay. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. Fifth edition.

Lodge. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8 vol.

London. Pictorial Handbook of.

Longfellow. Poetical Works.

Mahony. Reliques of Father Prout.

Marryat. Masterman Ready.

— The Mission; or, Scenes in Africa.

— The Pirate and the Three Cutters.

— The Privateersman.

— The Settlers in Canada.

Maxwell. Victories of the British Armies.

Miller. History of the Anglo-Saxons. Third edition.

Milton. Poetical Works. 2 vol.

- Mudie. Feathered Tribes of the British Islands. Fourth edition, revised by W. C. L. Martin. 2 vol.
- Nicolini. History of the Jesuits.
- Norway and its scenery, comprising Price's Journal, with additions, and a Road Book. Edited by T. Forester.
- Paris and its Environs. Edited by T. Forester.
- Petrarch. Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems, translated. With Life by T. Campbell.
- Pickering. Races of Man; with an analytical synopsis of the Natural History of Man, by J. C. Hall.
- Pope. Poetical Works. Edited by R. Carruthers. 2 vol.
- Redding. History of modern Wines. Third edition.
- Rennie. Insect Architecture.
- Southey. Life of Nelson.
- Starling. Noble Deeds of Woman. Fifth edition.
- Stuart and Revett. The Antiquities of Athens.
- Tales of the Genii. Translated from the Persian by Sir C. Morell.
- Tasso. Jerusalem delivered. Translated into English Spenserian verse by J. H. Wiffen. Fifth edition.
- Walker. Manly Exercises. Revised by "Craven." Ninth edition.
- Walton and Cotton. Complete Angler. Edited by E. Jesse; to which are added papers on fishing tackle, &c. By H. G. Bohn.
- White. Natural History of Selborne; with notes by Sir W. Jardine. Edited by E. Jesse.
- Young Lady's Book.

BOHN'S PHILOLOGICO-PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY.

London, 1852-66. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- Devey. Logic.
- Hegel. Lectures on the Philosophy of History. Translated by J. Sibree.
- Kant. Critique of Pure Reason. Translated by J. M. D. Meiklejohn.
- Tennemann. Manual of the History of Philosophy. Translated by A. Johnson; revised and continued by J. R. Morell.
- Turner. Notes on Herodotus.
- Wheeler. Analysis and Summary of Herodotus.
- Analysis of Thucydides.
- Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction.
- Wright. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 vol.

BOHN'S SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY.

London, 1847-65. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- Agassiz and Gould. Comparative Physiology. Enlarged by T. Wright, M.D.
- Bacon. Physical and Metaphysical Works. By J. Devey.
- Blair. Chronological Tables, revised and enlarged to April, 1856. By J. W. Rosse.
- Bohn. Handbook of Games.
- Bolley and Paul. Manual of Technical Analysis.
- Bridgewater Treatises. Bell. The Hand; its Mechanism, &c. Seventh edition, by A. Shaw.
- Chalmers's Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. With Memoirs, by Dr. Cumming.
- Bridgewater Treatises. Kidd. On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man.
- Kirby's History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals. Edited, with notes, by T. Bymer Jones. 2 vol.
- Prout's Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion. 4th edition, by J. W. Griffith.
- Whewell's Astronomy and general Physics, considered with reference to Natural Theology.
- Carpenter. Animal Physiology. New edit.
- Mechanical Philosophy, Horology, and Astronomy.
- Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany.
- Zoology; revised by W. S. Dallas. 2 vol.

- Chevrenl. Principles of harmony and contrast of Colours, &c. Translated by C. Martel.
- With Introduction and Index.
- Ennemoser. History of Magic. Translated by W. Howitt. With an Appendix by Mary Howitt. 2 vol.
- Handbook of Domestic Medicine; popularly arranged. By an eminent Physician.
- Hind. Introduction to Astronomy.
- Hogg. Elements of Experimental and Natural Philosophy.
- Humboldt. Cosmos. Translated by E. C. Otté. 5 vol.
- Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America. Translated by T. Ross. 3 vol.
- Views of Nature. Translated by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn.
- Humphreys. Coin Collector's Manual. 2 vol.
- Hunt. Elementary Physics.
- Poetry of Science. 3rd edition.
- Joyce. Scientific Dialogues. New and enlarged edition, by J. W. Griffith.
- Jussieu. Elements of Botany. Translated by J. H. Wilson.
- Lectures on Painting; by the Royal Academicians, Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Edited by R. N. Wornum.
- Lewes. Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences.
- Loewenthal. Chess Congress of 1862.
- Mantell. Geological Excursions round the Isle of Wight. 3rd edition.
- Mantell. Medals of Creation. 2 vol.
- Petrifications and their teachings.
- Wonders of Geology. Seventh edition; by T. R. Jones. 2 vol.
- Morphy. Games of Chess.
- Oersted. Soul in Nature, &c. Translated by L. and J. B. Horner.
- Richardson. Geology, Mineralogy, and Palaeontology. Revised and enlarged by T. Wright, M.D.
- Rosse. Index of Dates. 2 vol.
- Schouw. Earth, Plants, and Man; and Kobell's Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom. Translated by A. Henfrey.
- Smith (Pye). Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of Geological Science. Fifth edition, by J. H. Davies.
- Stanley. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools.
- Staunton. Chess-Player's Companion.
- Chess-Player's Handbook.
- Chess Praxis.
- Chess Tournament.
- Stöckhardt. Chemical Field Lectures. Translated by A. Henfrey. To which is added a Paper on Liquid Manure, by J. J. Mechi.
- Principles of Chemistry. Translated by C. H. Peirce.
- Ure. The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain; with Supplement by P. L. Simmonds. 2 vol.
- Philosophy of Manufactures. Third edition, by P. L. Simmonds.

BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY.

London, 1846-66. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- Bacon. Moral and Historical Works. With notes, &c., by J. Devey.
- Beaumont and Fletcher. Selections, by Leigh Hunt.
- Beckmann. History of Inventions. Fourth edition, by W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. 2 vol.
- Bremer. Works. Translated by Mary Howitt. 4 vol.
- Butler. Analogy of Religion, and Sermons.
- Carrel. Counter-Revolution in England:—History of the Reign of James II.; by C. J. Fox:—Memoir of the Reign of James II.; by John, Lord Lonsdale.
- Cellini. Memoirs. Translated by T. Roscoe.
- Coleridge. The Friend.
- Conde. Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated by Mrs. Foster. 8 vol.
- Cowper. Works. With Life by R. Southey. 8 vol.
- Coxe. House of Austria. With Continuation. 4 vol.
- Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. New edition, by J. Wade. 3 vol.
- Atlas. 4°
- De Lolme. Constitution of England. Edited by J. Macgregor.

- Emerson. Complete Works. 2 vol.
 Foster. Critical Essays. Edited by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol.
 ——— Essays on decision of Character, &c.
 ——— Essay on Popular Ignorance.
 ——— *Fosteriana*.
 ——— Lectures. 2 vol.
 ——— Life and Correspondence. Edited by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol.
 Fuller (And.) Principal Works.
 Goethe. Autobiography; Dramatic Works; Novels and Tales. 4 vol.
 ——— Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. Translated by R. D. Boylan.
 Gregory. Evidences, &c., of the Christian Religion. Ninth edition.
 Guizot. English Revolution of 1640. Translated by W. Hazlitt.
 ——— History of Civilization. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 3 vol.
 ——— Representative Government. Translated by A. R. Scoble.
 Hall (Rob.) Miscellaneous Works and Remains. By O. Gregory and J. Foster.
 Heine. Poems, translated by E. A. Bowring.
 Hungary, and its Revolutions. With Memoir of Kossuth.
 Hutchinson (Lucy) Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson; with the Siege of Lathom House.
 James. Louis XIVth. 2 vol.
 ——— Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 vol.
 Junius. Letters. A new edition, by J. Wade. 2 vol.
 Kelly. History of Russia. 2 vol.
 King. Life and Letters of J. Locke. New edition.
 Lamartine. French Revolution of 1848.
 ——— History of the Girondists. Translated by H. T. Ryde. 3 vol.
 ——— History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France. Translated by Captain Rafter. 4 vol.
 Lanzi. History of Painting. Translated by T. Roscoe. 3 vol.
 Locke. Philosophical Works. By J. A. St. John. 2 vol.
 Luther. Table Talk. Translated by W. Hazlitt.
 Machiavelli. History of Florence; the Prince, &c.
 Menzel. History of Germany. 3 vol.
 Michelet. The French Revolution. Translated by C. Cocks.
 Michelet. History of the Roman Republic. Translated by W. Hazlitt.
 Mignet. The French Revolution.
 Milton. Prose Works. 5 vol.
 Neander. Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages. Translated by J. E. Ryland.
 ——— History of the Christian Religion. Translated by J. Torrey; revised by A. J. W. Morrison. 9 vol.
 ——— Lectures on the History of Christian Dogmas. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol.
 ——— Life of Christ. Translated by J. McClintock and C. E. Blumenthal.
 ——— Planting of the Christian Church. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol.
 Ockley. History of the Saracens.
 Ranke. History of Servia. Translated by Mrs. Kerr.
 ——— History of the Popes. Translated by E. Foster. 3 vol.
 Reumont. Carafas of Maddaloni.
 Reynolds (Sir Joshua) Literary Works. 2 vol.
 Roscoe. Leo X. 2 vol.
 ——— Lorenzo de' Medici. Revised by his Son.
 Schiller. Works; translated. 4 vol.
 Schlegel (A. W. von) Lectures on Dramatic Literature. Translated by J. Black; revised by A. J. W. Morrison.
 Schlegel (C. W. F. von) Aesthetic and Miscellaneous Works. Translated by E. J. Millington.
 ——— Lectures on Modern History. Translated by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock.
 ——— Lectures on the History of Literature.
 ——— Philosophy of History. Translated by J. B. Robertson.
 ——— Philosophy of Life, and Philosophy of Language. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison.
 Sheridan. Dramatic Works and Life.
 Sismondi. Literature of the South of Europe. Translated by T. Roscoe. Second edition. 2 vol.
 Smith (Adam) Theory of Moral Sentiments, &c.
 Smyth. French Revolution. 2 vol.

- Smyth. Lectures on Modern History. 2 vol.
- Southey. Life of Wesley. New edition.
- Standard Library Cyclopædia of Political, Constitutional, . . . Knowledge. See under ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.
- Sturm. Meditations. Translated by W. Johnstone.
- Taylor. Holy Living and Dying.
- Thierry. Conquest of England by the Normans. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 2 vol.
- Formation and progress of the Tiers État. Translated by F. B. Wells. 2 vol.
- Vasari. Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. Translated by Mrs. Foster. 5 vol.
- Wheatly. On the Common Prayer.
- BOJARDO (M. M.) Orlando Innamorato; rifatto da F. Berni. 4 vol. [Classici Italiani; 45-48.] Milano, 1806. 8°
- BOILEAU (G.) Règlement sur les arts et métiers de Paris, rédigés au XIII^e siècle. Publiés . . . par G. B. Depping. [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.] Paris, 1837. 4°
- BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX (N.) Œuvres complètes. [Panthéon Littéraire. Poésie.] Paris, 1837. 8°
- BOISDUVAL (J. A.) and GUENÉE (A.) Lépidoptères. Vol. 1, 5-10. [With Atlas.] [Leclerc. Suites a Buffon.] Paris, 1836-57. 8°
- BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Græca. 5 vol. Paris, 1829-33. 8°
- Anecdota Nova. Paris, 1844. 8°
- BOISTE (P. C. V.) Dictionnaire universel de la langue Française. Neuvième édition, par C. Nodier et L. Barré. Bruxelles, 1840. 4°
- BOLLANDUS (J.) See ACTA SANCTORUM.
- BOLLEY (P. A.) Manual of Technical Analysis. By B. H. Paul. [Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1857. 8°
- BOLOGNINI AMORINI (A.) Marquis. Vite dei pittori ed artefici Bolognesi. 5 pts. Bologna, 1841-43. 8°
- BONA (J.) Cardinal. Principes de la Vie Chrétienne:—Chemin du Ciel. [Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie Chrétienne.] Paris, 1835. 8°
- Rerum liturgicarum libri duo. Paris, 1672. 4°
- BONANNI (F.) Catalogo degli Ordini Religiosi della chiesa militante; con imagini. Ital. and Lat. 3 vol. Roma, 1714. 10. 4°
- BOND (J. J.) Handy-book of Rules and Tables for verifying Dates of Historical Events, &c.. London, 1866. 8°
- BONI (F. DE) Biografia degli Artisti. Venezia, 1840. 8°
- BONIFACE, Saint. Opera omnia. 2 vol. [Giles. Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.] London, 1844. 8°
- BONNYCASTLE (J.) Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Third edition. London, 1818. 8°
- BONOMI (J.) Nineveh and its Palaces. Third edition. [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1857. 8°
- BOOK. Book of Costume. By a Lady of rank. New edition. London, 1847. 8°
- Book of Family Crests. Eighth edit. 2 vol. London, 1856. 12°
- Book of the Denominations; or, the Churches and Sects of Christendom in the Nineteenth Century. London, 1835. 12°
- BOPP (F.) Vergleichende Grammatik des Sanskrit, Zend, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litthauischen, (Altslawischen,) Gothischen und Deutschen. 2 Abth. Berlin, 1833-35. 4°
- Comparative Grammar. Translated by E. B. Eastwick. Second edition. 3 vol. London, 1856. 8°

- BORE** (R.) *Arménie. [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] Paris, 1838. 8°*
BORGHINI (R.) *Il Riposo. 8 vol. Milano, 1807. 8°*
[Classici Italiani; 145-147.]
BORGHINI (V.) *Discorsi; con annotazioni di D. M. Manni. 4 vol. Milano, 1808-09. 8°*
[Classici Italiani; 148-151.]
BORLASE (W.) *Antiquities of Cornwall. Oxford, 1754. fol.*
BOSSANGE (H.) *Ma Bibliothèque Française. Paris, 1855. 8°*
BOSSI (L.) *Istoria d'Italia. 19 vol. Milano, 1819-23. 8°*
BOSSUET (J. B.) *Bishop of Meaux. Œuvres complètes. 12 vol. Paris, 1836. 8°*
[Panthéon Littéraire. Théologie.]
BOSTONUS (J.) *Speculum Cœnobitarum. See TRIVETUS.*
BOSWELL (J.) *Life of Johnson; including Tour to the Hebrides; by J. W. Croker. New edition. London, 1848. 8°*
BOSWORTH (J.) *Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon Language. London, 1838. 8°*
BOTFIELD (B.) *Cathedral Libraries of England. London, 1849. 8°*
BOTTA (C.) *Storia d'Italia, continuata da quella del Guicciardini sino al 1789. 10 vol. Parigi, 1837. 8°*
——— Storia d'Italia, dal 1789 al 1814. 4 vol. Parigi, 1837. 8°
BOUCHER DE LA RICHARDERIE (G.) *Bibliothèque Universelle des Voyages. 6 vol. Paris, 1808. 8°*
BOUILLET (M. N.) *Atlas universel d'Histoire et de Géographie. Paris, 1865. 8°*
——— Dictionnaire universel des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Arts, &c. Paris, 1854. 8°
——— Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire et de Géographie, &c. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1864. 8°
BOULAINVILLIERS (H. DE) *Count. État de la France. 3 vol. London, 1727, 28. fol.*
BOULLIOT (J. B. J.) *Biographie Ardennaise, &c. 2 vol. Paris, 1830. 8°*
BOUNDARY COMMISSION. *The Representation of the People Act, 1867. Report—England and Wales, 1868. London, 1868. fol.*
BOUNTY. *Mutiny of the Bounty, &c. London, 1831. 18°*
[Family Library.]
BOUQUET (M.) *Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France. 22 vol. Paris, 1738-1865. fol.*
BOURDALOUE (L.) *Œuvres. 3 vol. Paris, 1837. 8°*
[Panthéon Littéraire. Théologie.]
BOURDEILLES (P. DE) *Seigneur de Brantôme. Œuvres complètes. 2 vol. [Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie.] Paris, 1838. 8°*
BOURGERY (M. J.) *Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'Homme. 8 vol. Paris, 1832-54. fol.*
BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE (J. B.) *General Atlas. fol.*
——— Nouvel Atlas de la Chine. La Haye, 1737. fol.
BOURQUELOT (F.) and **MAURY** (A.) *La Littérature Française contemporaine. See QUÉRARD.*
BOUSQUET (J.) *Nouveau Dictionnaire de Droit. Seconde édition. Paris, 1847. 8°*
BOUTELL (C.) *Heraldry, historical and popular. Third edition. London, 1864. 8°*
——— Monumental Brasses of England, &c. Oxford, 1849. 8°

- BOUTERWEK** (r.) *History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature.*
Translated by T. Ross. 2 vol. *London*, 1823. 8°
- BOUVIER** (J. B.) *Bishop of Le Mans. Histoire abrégée de la Philosophie.* 2 vol. *Le Mans*, 1841. 8°
- BOWER** (A.) *History of the University of Edinburgh.* 2 vol.
Edin. 1817. 8°
- BOWLES** (c.) *New Medium English Atlas.* *London*, 1785. 4°
- BOWRING** (Sir J.) *The Kingdom and People of Siam.* 2 vol.
London, 1857. 8°
- BOYER** (A.) *French-English and English-French Dictionary.* 2 vol.
London, 1752, 53. 4°
- BOYLE** (R.) *Earl of Orrery. Collection of State Letters; with life,*
by T. Morrice. *London*, 1742. fol.
- BOYLE'S COURT GUIDE.** 1869-70. *London*, 1869, &c. 12°
- BOYNE** (w.) *Tokens issued in the seventeenth century in England,*
Wales, and Ireland. *London*, 1858. 8°
- BOYS** (w.) *History of Sandwich, Kent.* *Canterbury*, 1792. 4°
- BOYVIN** (F. DE) *Baron du Villars. Mémoires, 1550-59.*
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.*] *Paris*, 1836. 8°
- BRACCIOLINI** (F.) *Lo Scherno degli Dei; poema piacevole.*
[*Classici Italiani*; 164.] *Milano*, 1804. 8°
- BRADFORD** (T. C.) *Illustrated Atlas of the United States.*
Boston, [U.S.], 1838. fol.
- BRADLEY** (T.) *Practical Geometry, Linear Perspective and Projection.* [Library of Useful Knowledge.] *London*, 1834. 8°
- BRADY** (R.) *History of England; Julius Cæsar—Henry III. (Edward I., II., and III., and Richard II.)* 2 vol. *Lond.* 1685-1700. fol.
- BRAINNE** (c.) *Les hommes illustres de l'Orléanais; par C. Brainne,*
J. Debarbouiller, C. F. Lapiere. 2 vol. *Orléans*, 1852. 8°
- BRAMHALL** (J.) *Archbishop of Armagh. Works.* 5 vol.
[Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.] *Oxford*, 1842-45. 8°
- BRAMWELL** (a.) *Analytical Table of Private Statutes, 1727-1834.*
2 vol. *London*, 1813, 35. 8°
- BRAND** (J.) *History of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* 2 vol. *Lond.* 1789. 4°
- *Popular Antiquities, greatly enlarged by Sir H. Ellis.* 3 vol.
[Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] *London*, 1849. 8°
- BRANDE** (W. T.) *Dictionary of Science, Literature, & Art.* Edited
by W. T. Brande and G. W. Cox. New edition. 3 vol.
London, 1865-67. 8°
- *Manual of Chemistry.* 2 vol. *London*, 1848. 8°
- BRANNON** (c.) *Vectis Scenery: Views in the Isle of Wight.*
Wootton Common, Isle of Wight, 1849. 4°
- BRANTINGHAM** (T. DE) *Bishop of Exeter. Issue Roll, containing*
payments made out of his Majesty's Revenue in 44 Edw. III.,
A.D. 1370. Translated by F. Devon. *London*, 1835. 4°
- BRANTÔME**, P. DE BOURDEILLES, *Seigneur de.* See BOURDEILLES.
- BRAUN** (c.) and **HOHENBERGIUS** (F.) *Civitates Orbis Terrarum.*
6 vol. *Colon. Agr.* 1523 [for 1573]-1618. fol.
- *Theatre des principales villes de tout l'univers.* 2 vol.
[Cologne ?] fol.
- BRAYLEY** (R. W.) *Catalogue of the Library of the Russell Institution.* [With Supplement.] *London*, 1849-54. 8°

- BRAYLEY (E. W.) History of Surrey; the geological section by G. Mantell. 5 vol. *Dorking*, 1841[–1848]. 4°
- History of Westminster Abbey. *See* NEALE.
- BRAYLEY (E. W.) and BRITTON (J.) The Beauties of England and Wales. [With Introduction by J. N. Brewer.] 19 vol. (in 24.) *London*, 1801–18. 8°
- BREGHOT DU LUT (C.) and PÉRICAUD (M. A.) Biographie Lyonnaise. *Paris*, 1839. 8°
- BREMER (F.) Works. Translated by M. Howitt. 4 vol. *London*, 1852, 53. 8°
- [*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
- BREVIARIUM ROMANUM. 4 pt. *Mediolani*, 1851, 52. 12°
- BREWER (J. N.) Introduction to Beauties of England and Wales. *See* BRAYLEY (E. W.) and BRITTON (J.).
- BREWER (J. S.) Letters, &c., reign of Henry VIII. *See* STATE PAPERS.
- BREWING. Art of Brewing. [By D. Booth.] *London*, 1829. 8°
- [*Library of Useful Knowledge.*]
- BREWSTER (Sir D.) Edinburgh Encyclopædia. *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.
- Letters on Natural Magic. [*Family Library.*] *Lond.* 1832. 18°
- Life of Sir I. Newton. [*Family Library.*] *London*, 1831. 18°
- Memoirs of Sir I. Newton. 2 vol. *Edin.* 1855. 8°
- Optics. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural Philosophy.*] *Lond.* 1831. 8°
- BREWSTER (J.) History of Stockton-upon-Tees. *Stockton*, 1796. 4°
- BRIDGER (C.) Index to Printed Pedigrees contained in County and Local Histories, Herald's Visitations, &c. *London*, 1867. 8°
- BRIDGES (J.) History of Northamptonshire. By P. Whalley. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1791. fol.

BRIDGEWATER TREATISES. 12 vol. *London*, 1833–36. 8°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Chalmers. On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. 2 vol. | 4. Bell. The Hand; its mechanism, &c. |
| 2. Kidd. The Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man. | 5. Roget. Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with reference to Natural Theology. 2 vol. |
| 3. Whewell. Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference to Natural Theology. | 6. Buckland. Geology and Mineralogy, &c. 2 vol. |
| | 7. Kirby. History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals, &c. 2 vol. |
| | 8. Prout. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, &c. |

BRIDGMAN (A. W.) Legal Bibliography. *London*, 1807. 8°

BRIGHT (J. E.) Law of Husband and Wife, as respects Property. 2 vol. *London*, 1849. 8°

BRISTOL. Post Office Directory. *See* POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.

BRITANNIA SANCTA; or, Lives of British, English, Scottish, and Irish Saints. 2 pt. *London*, 1745. 4°

BRITISH ALMANAC, and Companion, 1869, 70. *London*, 8°

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL REVIEW. Vol. 37–46. *London*, 1866–70. 8°

BRITISH AND FOREIGN REVIEW, or European Quarterly Journal. Vol. 10–18. *London*, 1840–44. 8°

- BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.** *See* ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.
- BRITISH ARMIES.** The Victories of the British Armies. [By W. H. Maxwell.] [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1847. 8°
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION.** Reports, XXX.—XXXIX. London, 1861–70. 8°
- Index, from 1831 to 1860. London, 1864. 8°
- BRITISH BIOGRAPHY.** 7 vol. London, 1766–72. 8°
- BRITISH CHRONOLOGIST.** 3 vol. London, 1775. 8°
- BRITISH DRAMA.** The Ancient British Drama. 3 vol. London, 1810. 8°
- The Modern British Drama. 5 vol. London, 1811. 8°
- BRITISH ESSAYISTS.** With Prefaces by A. Chalmers. 38 vol. London, 1823. 12°
- CONTENTS :—
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1–4, Tatler (Steele, Addison);
5–12, Spectator (ditto); 13–15,
Guardian (ditto); 16–18, Ram-
bler (Johnson); 19–21, Adven-
turer (Hawkesworth); 22–24,
World (Moore); 25–26, Connois- | seur (Colman and Thornton); 27,
Idler (Johnson); 28, 29, Mirror
(Mackenzie); 30, 31, Lounger
(ditto); 32–34, Observer (Cumber-
land); 35–37, Looker-on; 38,
Index. |
|---|---|
- *See also* MODERN BRITISH ESSAYISTS.
- BRITISH HERALDRY.** Glossary of Terms used in British Heraldry, &c. Oxford, 1847. 8°
- BRITISH IMPERIAL CALENDAR.** 1869, 70. London, 12°
- BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.** Edited by E. Hart. 1867–1870. 7 vol. London, 1867–70. 4°
- BRITISH MUSEUM.** Catalogues. *See* CATALOGUES.
- Report from the Select Committee on the condition, manage-
ment, and affairs of the British Museum; with the Minutes of
Evidence, Appendix, and Index. 2 vol. London, 1835–36. fol.
- Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the
constitution and government of the British Museum; with Minutes
of Evidence. (Appendix and Index.) 2 vol. London, 1850. fol.
- BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY REGISTER;** containing a List of
all the Parliaments, &c. London, 1753. 8°
- BRITISH PHYSICIANS.** Lives of British Physicians.
[*Family Library.*] London 1830. 18°
- BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.** Vol. 43–52. London, 1866–70. 8°
- BRITTON (J.)** Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain. 5 vol. London, 1807–26. 4°
- Beauties of Wiltshire. 3 vol. London, 1801–25. 8°
- Descriptive Sketches of Tunbridge Wells. London, 1832. 8°
- Dictionary of the Architecture and Archæology of the Middle
Ages. London, 1838. 4°
- BRÖDIE (O.)** Constitutional History of the British Empire, from the
accession of Charles I. to the Restoration. New edition. 3 vol. London, 1866. 8°
- BROMLEY (H.)** Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits. London, 1793. 4°

- BROMPTON (J.) *Chronicon. See TWYSDEN (Sir R.) Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X.* 1652. fol.
- BRONGNIART (A. T.) *Histoire des Végétaux Fossiles. Vol. 1, 2; Texte and Atlas.* Paris, 1828-37. 4°
- Discontinued. Vol. 2 ends abruptly at p. 72.
- BRONN (H. G.) *Lethæa geognostica. Dritte Auflage, von H. G. B. und F. Roemer. 3 vol.* Stuttgart, 1851-56. 8°
- Atlas. fol.
- BROOK (B.) *Lives of the Puritans. 3 vol.* London, 1813. 8°
- BROOKE (RALPH) *Catalogue and Succession of the Kings, Princes, Dukes, . . . of England, since the Norman Conquest.* London, 1619. fol.
- BROOKE (Sir ROBERT) *La graunde Abridgement, &c. G. L. Rich. Tottell, London, 1573. fol.*
- BROOKES (RICHARD) *General Gazetteer. New edition, revised by A. G. Findlay. [With Appendix.]* London, 1857. 8°
- BROOM (H.) *Commentaries on the Common Law. Fourth edition.* London, 1869. 8°
- BROUGHAM (H.) *Baron Brougham and Vaux. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vol.* London and Glasgow, 1856. 8°
- Political Philosophy. 3 pt. London, 1842, 43. 8°
- [*Library of Useful Knowledge.*]
- BROUGHTON (T.) *Historical Dictionary of all Religions.* London, 1756. fol.
- BROWN (PETER) *New Illustrations of Zoology.* London, 1776. 4°
- BROWN (RAWDON) *Calendar of State Papers. Foreign Series. See STATE PAPERS.*
- BROWN (RICHARD) *Sacred Architecture.* London, 1845. 4°
- BROWN (T.) *Lectures on Ethics. With Preface by T. Chalmers.* Edin. 1846. 8°
- Lectures on the Philosophy of the Mind. Nineteenth edition. 4 vol. Edin. 1851. 8°
- BROWN (W.) *History of the propagation of Christianity among the Heathen since the Reformation. Third edition. 3 vol.* Edin. 1854. 8°
- BROWNE (J.) *History of Stoke Newington. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 14.]* London, 1783. 4°
- BROWNE (A. W.) *History of Classical Literature. 2 vol.* London, 1851. 8°
- History of Roman Classical Literature. London, 1853. 8°
- BROWNE (Sir T.) *Works. Edited by S. Wilkin. 3 vol.* London, 1852. 8°
- [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*]
- BRUCE (JAMES) *Travels to discover the source of the Nile; 1768-1773.* 5 vol. Edin. 1790. 4°
- BRUCE (JOHN) *Calendar of State Papers:—Reign of Charles I. See STATE PAPERS.*
- BRUDER (C. H.) *Concordantiæ Novi Testamenti Græci. See BIBLE. Concordances.*
- BRUGIÈRE DE BARANTE (A. G. P.) *Baron. Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne de la Maison de Valois, 1364-1477. Troisième édition.* 13 vol. Paris, 1825, 26. 8°
- Histoire du Directoire de la République Française. 3 vol. Paris, 1855. 8°

- BRUGIÈRE DE BARANTE (A.G.F.) *Baron. Mélanges historiques et littéraires.* 3 vol. *Paris, 1835. 8°*
- BRULLIOT (F.) *Dictionnaire des Monogrammes, &c.* Nouvelle édition. 3 pt. *Munich, 1832-34. 4°*
- BRUNET (G.) *La France littéraire au XV^e siècle, ou Catalogue raisonné des ouvrages en tout genre imprimés en langue Française jusqu'à l'an 1500.* *Paris, 1865. 8°*
- BRUNET (J. C.) *Manuel du Libraire.* Quatrième édition. 5 vol. *Paris, 1842-44. 8°*
- Cinquième édition. 6 vol. *Paris, 1860-65. 8°*
- BRUNET DE PRESLE (W.) and BLANCHET (A.) *Grèce, depuis la conquête Romaine jusqu'à nos jours.* *Paris, 1860. 8°*
[*Univers Pittoresque. Europe.*]
- BRUNN (H.) *Geschichte der griechischen Künstler.* 2 Th. *Braunschweig, 1853-59. 8°*
- BRUT y Tywysogion; or, *Chronicle of the Princes.* Edited by J. Williams ab Ithel. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *London, 1860. 8°*
- BRUUN (MALTHÉ C.) *Universal Geography.* 9 vol. (in 10). *Edin. 1822-33. 8°*
- *System of Universal Geography; founded on the works of Malte-Brun and Balbi.* [Edited by J. Laurie.] New edition. *Edin. 1849. 8°*
- BRUUN (MALTHÉ V. A.) *Annales des Voyages.* Vol. 189-206. *Paris, 1866-70. 8°*
- BRUYÈRE (J. DE LA). *See LA BRUYÈRE.*
- BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE (A. A.) *Le grand Dictionnaire géographique et critique.* 9 vol. *La Haye, 1726-39. fol.*
- BRYAN (M.) *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.* 2 vol. *London, 1816. 4°*
- *Supplement.* *See OTTLEY.*
- BRYCE (J.) *Ten Years of the Church of Scotland, 1833-43.* 2 vol. *Edin. 1850. 8°*
- BRYDGES (Sir S. R.) *Bart. Memoirs of the Peers of England during the Reign of James I.* Vol. 1. *London, 1802. 8°*
No more published.
- BRYENNIUS (N.) *Commentarii. Recognovit A. Meineke.* *Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.]* *Bonnæ, 1836. 8°*
- BUCHANAN (J.) *Faith in God and Modern Atheism compared.* 2 vol. *Edin. 1855. 8°*
- BUCHANAN (R.) *Ten Years' Conflict: History of the disruption of the Church of Scotland.* 2 vol. *Glasgow, 1849. 8°*
- BUCHON (J. A. C.) *Choix de Chroniques et Mémoires sur l'histoire de France; avec notices par Buchon.* *See PANTHÉON LITTÉRAIRE. Chroniques et Mémoires.*
- BUCK (C.) *Theological Dictionary.* New edition, by E. Henderson. *London, 1841. 8°*
- BUCKE (C.) *Life of John, Duke of Marlborough.* *London, 1839. 18°*
[*Family Library.*]
- *Ruins of Ancient Cities.* 2 vol. *London, 1840. 18°*
[*Family Library.*]
- BUCKINGHAM (L. A.) *The Bible in the Middle Ages.* *Lond. 1853. 8°*
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. *Post Office Directory.* *See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.* a †

- BUCKLAND (w.) *Geology and Mineralogy considered with reference to Natural Theology*. [With supplementary notes.] 2 vol. [Bridgewater Treatises; 6.] London, 1836, 37. 8°
- BUCKLE (H. T.) *History of Civilization in England*. New edition. 3 vol. London, 1869. 8°
- BUELAU (F.) *Geschichte Deutschlands, von 1806–1830*. [Heeren and Ukert. *Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten*.] Hamburg, 1842. 8°
- BUESCHING (A. F.) *Geschichte der jüdischen Religion*. Berlin, 1779. 8°
- BUFFON, G. L. LE OLERC, *Count de*. See LECLERC.
- BUILDER. *The Builder; an illustrated Weekly Magazine*. Vol. 13–28. London, 1865–70. fol.
- BULL (G.) *Bishop of St. David's*. *Examen censure, &c*. [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.] Oxford, 1843. 8°
- *Harmonia Apostolica, &c*. [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.] Oxford, 1842. 8°
- *Works on the Trinity*. 3 vol. [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.] Oxford, 1851–55. 8°
- BULLEN (G.) *Catalogue of the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society*. London, 1857. 8°
- BULLEY (J. F.) and BUND (J. W. W.) *Law and Practice of Bankruptcy*. [With Supplement.] London, 1870. 12°
- BULLOCK (H. A.) *History of the Isle of Man*. London, 1816. 8°
- BUNSEN (C. C. J.) *Baron*. *Christianity and Mankind*. 7 vol. London, 1854. 8°
- BUNSEN (F.) *Baroness*. *Memoir of Baron Bunsen*. 2 vol. London, 1868. 8°
- BUNYAN (J.) *The Pilgrim's Progress*. With a Memoir. London (Rel. Tract Society), [1865.] 8°
- BUNYON (G. J.) *Law of Life Insurance*. 2nd edition. London, 1868. 8°
- BUOMMATTEI (B.) *Della lingua Toscana libri due*. 2 vol. [Classici Italiani; 219–220.] Milano, 1807. 8°
- BUONAFEDE (A.) *Istoria e indole di ogni Filosofia*. 4 vol. [Classici Italiani; 367–370.] Milano, 1837–38. 8°
- BUONANNI (F.). See BONANNI.
- BURDER (W.) *Religious Ceremonies and Customs*. London, 1841. 8°
- BURGE (W.) *Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws*. 4 vol. London, 1838. 8°
- BURGH. See PETERBOROUGH.
- BURKE (Right Hon. E.) *Life*. See PRIOR.
- *Works*. 8 vol. [Bohn's British Classics.] London, 1854–57. 8°
- BURKE (J.) *Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry, or Commoners, &c*. Small paper edition. 4 vol. London, 1837, 38. 8°
- Fourth edition. See BURKE (Sir J. B.).
- *General and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland, and Scotland, extinct, dormant, and in abeyance*.—England. London, 1831. 8°
- New edition. See BURKE (Sir J. B.).
- *Portrait Gallery of distinguished Females, . . . with Memoirs*. 2 vol. London, 1833. 8°
- BURKE (J.) and (Sir J. B.) *Encyclopædia of Heraldry*. Third edition, with Supplement. London, 1847. 8°

- BURKE (J.) and (Sir J. B.)** Genealogical and Heraldic History of the extinct and dormant Baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. Second edition. *London*, 1844. 8°
- *Heraldic Illustrations.* *London*, 1845. 8°
- BURKE (Sir J. B.)** Book of Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of honour of all nations. *London*, 1858. 8°
- *Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.* Fourth edition. 2 pt. *London*, 1862, 63. 8°
- *Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.* Fifth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1871. 8°
- *Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire.* Thirty-second edition. *London*, 1870. 8°
- *Genealogical History of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct Peerages of the British Empire.* New edition. *London*, 1866. 8°
- *Visitation of the Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain.* 2 vol. *London*, 1852, 53. 8°
- *Second Series.* 2 vol. *London*, 1854, 55. 8°
- BURLEIGH STATE PAPERS.** See **Cecil (w.)** *Baron Burleigh.*
- BURMANNUS (P.).** See **POLENUS.**
- BURN (A.)** Ecclesiastical Law. Ninth edition, by R. Phillimore. 4 vol. *London*, 1842. 8°
- *History of Westmoreland and Cumberland.* See **NICOLSON (J.).**
- *Justice of the Peace.* Thirtieth edition, by J. B. Maule and others. 5 vol. *London*, 1869. 8°
- BURNET (G.)** *Bishop of Salisbury.* Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles. Revised by J. R. Page. *London*, 1837. 8°
- *History of his own Time; with the suppressed passages and Notes.* 6 vol. *Oxford*, 1823. 8°
- *Additional Annotations.* 8°
- *History of the Reformation of the Church of England.* New edition, by N. Pocock. 7 vol. *Oxford*, 1865. 8°
- BURNEY (C.)** *History of Music.* 4 vol. *London*, 1776–89. 4°
- BURR (D. H.)** *American Atlas.* [United States.] *Washington*, 1839. fol.
- BURROWES (A. D.)** *Modern Encyclopædia.* See **ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.**
- BURTON (J.)** *Monástico Eboracense.* *York*, 1758. fol.
- BURTON (THOMAS DE).** See **THOMAS.**
- BURTON (W.)** *Description of Leicestershire.* Second edition. *Lynn*, 1777. fol.
- BURTON (W. H.)** *Compendium of the Law of Real Property.* Eighth edition, by E. P. Cooper. *London*, 1866. 8°
- BUSCH (C. VON DEM)** [Map of Germany to illustrate the Thirty Years' War; with descriptions in German.] [1650?] fol.
- BUSH (G.)** *Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures.* *Brattleboro', [U.S.]* 1839. 4°
- BUSHNAN (J. S.)** *Natural History of Fishes.* [Naturalist's Library; 28.] *Edinburgh*, 1843. 12°
- BUSK (M. M.)** *History of Spain and Portugal; B.C. 1000 to A.D. 1814.* [Library of Useful Knowledge.] *London*, 1833. 8°

- BUSSE (J. B. J.) *Grundriss der Christlichen Literatur.* 2 Th. *Münster*, 1828, 29. 8°.
- BUTLER (A.) *Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and Saints.* 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1833-38. 8°.
- BUTLER (J.) *Bishop of Durham.* *Analogy of Religion.* Also, *Fifteen Sermons.* With Notes, &c., by J. Angus. *London (Rel. Tract Society)*, [1854?] 8°.
- *Analogy of Religion.* . . . With a Preface, by Bishop Halifax. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1852. 8°.
- BUTLER (S.) *Hudibras.* With Notes. Edited by H. G. Bohn. 2 vol. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] *London*, 1859. 8°.
- BUTLER (W. A.) *Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy.* Edited by W. H. Thompson. 2 vol. *Cambridge*, 1856. 8°.
- BUTTERWORTH (J.) *Catalogue of Law Books.* Third edition. *London*, 1812. 8°.
- BUXTORFIUS (J.) *Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbincum.* *Basilea*, 1639. fol.
- *Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum.* Editio nova. *Glasgow*, 1824. 8°.
- BYTES (Sir J. B.) *Law of Bills of Exchange, &c.* Ninth edition. *London*, 1866. 8°.
- BYRON (G. G. N.) *Baron Byron.* Life. See MOORE.
- *Poetical Works.* *London*, 1850. 8°.
- BYTHEWOOD (W. M.) and JARMAN (T.) *A Selection of Precedents, . . . forming a System of Conveyancing.* Third edition, by G. Sweet (and A. Bisset). Vol. 1-7, 9 & 11. *London*, 1841-49. 8°.
- Vol. 8. *Precedents of Powers of Attorney.* By W. Stokes. *London*, 1861. 8°.
- Vol. 10 not published.
- Supplement to the title "Purchase Deeds" in Jarman and Bythewood's Conveyancing. By G. Sweet. *London*, 1850. 8°.
- BYZANTINE HISTORY. *Corpus Scriptorum Historiæ Byzantinæ.* Editio emendatio et copiosior, opera B. G. Niebuhrii aliorumque parata. *Gr. and Lat.* 48 vol. *Bonna*, 1828-55. 8°.
- CONTENTS :—
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Agathis Myrinese historiarum libri V. Annotationibus B. Vulcanii; B. G. Niebuhrii Græca recensuit; accedunt Agathis epigrammata.</p> <p>2. Leonis Diaconi historiæ libri X. et liber de velitatione bellica Nicephori Aug., e recensione C. B. Hasi; addita ejusdem versione, &c. Accedunt Theodosii Acroases de Creta capta, et Luitprandi legatio, cum aliis libellis qui Nicephori et Tsimiacis historiam illustant.</p> <p>3. Joannis Cantacuzeni historiarum libri IV.; cura L. Schopeni. 3 vol.</p> | <p>4. Nicephori Gregoris Byzantina historia; cura L. Schopeni. 2 vol. — [Vol. 3.] Libri postremi ab I. Bekkero editi.</p> <p>5. Constantini Porphyrogeniti de ceremoniis Aulæ Byzantinæ libri duo; cum comm. J. J. Reiskii. 2 vol. — [Vol. 3.] De thematibus et de administrando imperio: accedit Hieroclis Synecdemus cum Bandurii et Wesselingii commentariis. Recognovit I. Bekkerus.</p> <p>6. Dexippi, Eunapii, Petri Patricii, Prisci, Malchi, Menandri historiarum quæ supersunt.</p> <p>7. Georgius Syncellus et Nicephorus</p> |
|---|---|

- CP.; ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 2 vol.
8. Joannis Malalæ chronographia; ex recensione L. Dindorfii: accedunt Chilmeadi Hodiique annotationes et R. Bentleii epistola ad J. Millium.
9. Chronicon Paschale, ad exemplar Vaticanum recensuit L. Dindorfius. 2 vol.
10. Procopius; ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 3 vol.
11. Theophylacti Simocattæ historiarum libri VIII. Recognovit I. Bekkerus:—Genesis ex recognitione C. Lachmanni. 2 pt.
12. Ducæ, Michaelis Ducæ nepotis, Historia Byzantina. Recognovit et interprete Italo addito supplemento I. Bekkerus.
13. Georgii Pachymeris de Michaelē et Andronico Palæologia libri XIII. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. 2 vol.
14. Nicetæ Choniatae historia; ex recensione I. Bekkeri.
15. Joannis Cinnami epitome rerum ab Joanne et Alexio Comnenis gestarum, ad fidem Cod. Vat. recensuit A. Meineke.—Nicephori Bryennii commentarii. 2 pt.
16. Michaelis Glycæ annales. Recog. I. Bekkerus.
17. Merobaudes et Corippus. Recog. I. Bekkerus.
18. Constantini Manassis brevium historiarum metricum:—Joelis chronographia compendiaria:—Georgii Acropolitæ annales. Recog. I. Bekkerus. 3 pt.
19. Pauli Silentiarii descriptio S. Sophiæ et Ambonis; ex recogn. I. Bekkeri:—Georgii Pisidæ expeditio Persica, bellum Avaricum, Heraclias:—Sancti Nicephori, pat. Constant., brevium rerum post Mauriciū gestarum. 3 pt.
20. Zosimus; ex recognitione I. Bekkeri.
21. Joannes Lydus; ex recog. I. Bekkeri.
22. Theophanes continuatus, Joannes Cameniata, Symeon Magister, Georgius Monachus; ex recogn. I. Bekkeri. [Treated as vol. 3 of No. 26.]
23. Georgius Phrantzes, Joannes Cananus, Joan. Anagnostes; ex recens. I. Bekkeri.
24. Georgius Cedrenus, Joannis Scylitzæ ope ab I. Bekkeri suppletus et emendatus. 2 vol.
25. Annæ Comnenæ Alexiadis libri XV. Ed. L. Schopenus. Vol. 1.
26. Theophanis chronographia; ex recens. J. Classeni. Vol. 1, 2. [See No. 22.]
27. Codini Curopalatae de officialibus Palatii Cpolitani et de officiis magnæ ecclesiæ liber; ex recog. I. Bekkeri.
28. Ephræmius; ex recognitione I. Bekkeri.
29. Joannis Zonaræ Annales; ex recens. M. Pinderi. 2 vol.
30. Leonis Grammatici chronographia; ex recogn. I. Bekkeri. Accedit Eustathii de capta Thessalonica liber.
31. Laonici Chalcocondylæ historiarum libri X.; ex recog. I. Bekkeri.
32. Georgii Codini excerpta de antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis; ex recognitione I. Bekkeri.
33. Historia politica et patriarchica Constantinopoleos. Epirotica. Recog. I. Bekkerus.
34. Michaelis Attaliotæ historia. Recognovit I. Bekkerus.
- BYZANTIUS (c. D.) Dictionnaire Grec-Français et Français-Grec. Édition seconde stéréotype. *Athènes*, 1856. 8°
- *Λεξικὸν ἐπιτομὸν τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης*. *Ἀθῆναι*, 1839. 8°

C

- CABALLERO (J.) Diccionario general de la lengua Castellana. Quinta edicion. 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1856. 4°
- CABANY (E. SAINT MAURICE). See SAINT MAURICE.
- CABINET LAWYER: a popular Digest of the Laws of England. [By J. Wade.] Twenty-second edition [with Supplement]. *London*, 1867-70. 12°

CAERNARVON. *Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum* "The Record of Caernarvon." [Edited by Sir H. Ellis.]

[*Record Commission.*] [London,] 1838. fol.

CÆSAR (c. J.) *Opera omnia, ex editione Oberliniana, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini.* 5 vol. London (*Valpy*), 1819. 8°

[Works] *Julii Celsi commentariis, &c.* 4 vol.

[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 1-4.*] Paris. 1819-22. 8°

Commentaries; with the supplementary books, &c. Translated, with notes. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1851. 8°

CAILLAU (A. B.) *Patres Apostolici.—(Patres tertii, quarti, quinti Ecclesiæ sæculi.) Editio nova.* Vol. 1-62, 70-94, 97, 98, 108-148.

Paris. 1836-43. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Barnabas, Hermas, Dionysius Areop., Clemens, Ignatius, Polycarpus, Justinus. | 30-33. Victorinus, Athanasius. |
| 2-4. Tatianus, Athenagoras, Theophilus Antioch., Hermias, Irenæus, Minutius Felix, Clemens Alex., Hippolytus. | 34-41. Ephræm, Titus Bostrensis, Damasus Papa. |
| 5, 6. Tertullianus. | 42-46. Basilus, Zeno Veronensis. |
| 7-13. Julius Africanus, Origenes. | 47. Optatus Milevitanus, Cyrillus Hierosolym. |
| 14. Cyprianus. | 48. Macarii, Philastrius. |
| 15. Dionysius Alex., Gregorius Thaumaturgus, Archelaus, Arnobius, Pampylus. | 49-52. Gregorius Nazianzenus. |
| 16, 17. Methodius, Lactantius, J. Firmicus Maternus. | 53. Cæsarius, Didymus, Phoebadius. |
| 18. Alexander Alexandrinus, Juvenecus, Eustathius, Eusebius. | 54-61. Ambrosius. 9 vol. |
| 19-25. Eusebius. | 62. Prudentius. |
| 26-29. Hilarius, Lucifer Caralitanus. | 63-69. [Never published.] |
| | 70-94. Joannes Chrysostomus; with Index generalis. 26 vol. |
| | 95, 96. [Never published.] |
| | 97, 98. Hieronymus. |
| | 99-107. [Never published.] |
| | 108-148. Augustinus; with Index generalis. 43 vol. |

CAIUS (r.) *Vindiciæ antiquitatis Academiæ Oxoniensis contra J. Caium.* In lucem . . . emisit T. Hearnius. 2 vol. Oxon. 1730. 8°

CALABRELLA (E. C. DE) *Baroness. Evenings at Haddon Hall.* [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, [1859.] 8°

CALAMY (E.) *Nonconformist's Memorial . . . With new lives, by S. Palmer.* 3 vol. London, 1802-03. 8°

CALDERON DE LA BARCA (P.) *Comedias. Coleccion . . . hecha é ilustrada por J. E. Hartzenbusch.* 4 vol.

[*Aribau. Autores Españoles; 7, 9, 12, 14.*] Madrid, 1848-50. 8°

CALENDAR. See BRITISH IMPERIAL CALENDAR.

See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.

See DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.

See DURHAM UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.

See KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON, CALENDAR.

See LONDON UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.

See OXFORD UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.

See QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.

See UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON, CALENDAR.

Anniversary Calendar, Natal Book, and Universal Mirror.

2 vol.

London, 1832. 8°

- CALENDAR. Royal Kalendar. 1869, 1870. *London*, 12°
- CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS. *See* STATE PAPERS.
- CALENDARIUM. *Calendarium Genealogicum*. Henry III. and Edward I. Edited by C. Roberts. 2 vol. *London*, 1865. 8°
[*Record Commission*.]
- Calendarium Inquisitionum Post Mortem sive Escaetorum. 4 vol. [*Record Commission*.] [*London*.] 1806–28. fol.
- Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod Damnum. [*Record Commission*.] [*London*.] 1803. fol.
- Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi. [*Record Commission*.] [*London*.] 1802. fol.
- CALLISEN (c. r.) *Medicinisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon*, &c. 33 vol. *Copenhagen*, &c., 1830–45. 12°
- CALMET (A.) *Dictionary of the Bible*. Fourth edition, by C. Taylor. 5 vol. *London*, 1823. 4°
— With additions. *London*, 1832. 4°
- CALVIN (J.) The Calvin Translation Society, for the publication of translations of the works of John Calvin. 52 vol. *Edin*. 1845–56. 8°
- CONTENTS:—
- | | |
|---|---|
| Commentaries on Genesis, 2 vol.; Harmony of the Pentateuch, 4 vol.; Joshua (Opinions and Testimonies); Psalms, 5 vol.; Isaiah, 4 vol.; Jeremiah and Lamentations, 5 vol.; Ezekiel, 2 vol.; Daniel, 2 vol.; Twelve Minor Prophets, 5 vol.; Harmony of the Evangelists, | 3 vol.; John, 2 vol.; Acts, 2 vol.; Romans, 2 vol.; Corinthians, 2 vol.; Galatians and Ephesians; Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, (Homilies on Idolatry, &c.); Timothy, Titus, and Philemon; Hebrews; Catholic Epistles; Institutes, 3 vol.; Tracts, 3 vol. |
|---|---|
- Commentaries on the Epistles to the Galatians and Ephesians. Translated by W. Pringle. [*Biblical Cabinet*; 30.] *Edin*. 1841. 12°
- Expositions of the Epistles to the Philippians and Colossians. Translated by R. Johnston. [*Biblical Cabinet*; 40.] *Edin*. 1842. 12°
- CAMBRIDGE. History of Cambridge. *See* ACKERMANN.
- Post Office Directory. *See* POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY CALENDAR. 1869, 1870. *Cambridge*, 8°
- CAMDEN (W.) *Anglica, Normannica, Hibernica, Cambrica, à veteribus scripta; ex quibus Asser Menevensis, Anonymus de vita Gulielmi Conquestoris, Thomas Walsingham, Tho. de la More, Gul. Gemitiensis, Giraldus Cambrensis, plerique nunc primum in lucem editi, &c.* *Francofurti*, 1603. fol.
- *Annales rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum, regnante Elizabetha*. Edidit T. Hearnius. 3 vol. [*Oxford*.] 1717. 8°
- *Annales. The true and royall History of Elizabeth, Queene of England*. 2 vol. *London*, 1625–29. 4°
- *Britannia*. Translated by E. Gibson. Fourth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1772. fol.
- *Britannia*. Translated from the edition in 1607. Enlarged by R. Gough. 3 vol. *London*, 1789. fol.
- CAMDEN SOCIETY. Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of the Camden Society. By J. G. Nichols. *Westminster*, 1862. 4°

- CAMENIATA (J.) Theophanes continuatus, J. C. Ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. *Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.]* Bonnæ, 1838. 8°
- CAMPBELL (J.) *Baron Campbell. Lives of the Chief Justices of England.* 3 vol. London, 1849-57. 8°
- *Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England.* 8 vol. London, 1845-69. 8°
- CAMPBELL (T.) *Life and Letters.* See BEATTIE.
- *Specimens of the British Poets.* London, 1841. 8°
- CAMPE (K.) *Maler-Lexicon.* Nürnberg, 1833. 12°
- CAMPE (J. H.) *Wörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache.* 5 vol. Braunschweig, 1807-11. 4°
- *Wörterbuch zur Erklärung und Verdeutschung der unserer Sprache aufgedrungenen fremden Ausdrücke.* Braunschweig, 1813. 4°
- CAMUS (A. G.) *Bibliothèque des livres de Droit.* See DUPIN.
- CANANUS (J.) Georgius Phrantzes, J. Cananus; ex recensione I. Bekkeri. *Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.]* Bonnæ, 1838. 8°
- CANAYE (P.) *Seigneur de Fresne. Lettres et Ambassade.* 3 vol. Paris, 1635, 36. fol.
- CANDIDUS (H.) *Cœnobii Burgensis Historia.* See SPARKE (J.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores.* 1723. fol.
- CANDOLLE (A. DE) *Géographie botanique raisonnée.* 2 vol. Paris, Genève, 1855. 8°
- *Introduction à l'étude de la Botanique.* 2 vol. [With Atlas.] [Leclerc. *Suites à Buffon.*] Paris, 1835. 8°
- CAÑES (F.) *Diccionario Español Latino-Arabigo.* 3 vol. Madrid, 1787. fol.
- CANTACUZENUS (JOANNES) *Emperor of Constantinople.* See JOHN V.
- CANTÙ (I.) *L'Italia scientifica contemporanea.* Milano, 1844. 8°
- CAPGRAVE (J.) *Chronicle of England.* Edited by F. C. Hingeston. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1858. 8°
- *Liber de illustribus Henricis.* Edited by F. C. Hingeston. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1858. 8°
- *Book of the illustrious Henries.* Translated by F. C. Hingeston. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1858. 8°
- CAPPELLETTI (G.) *Storia del Cristianesimo; 1720-1846.* Firenze, 1847. 8°
- CARADOC, of *Llancarfan.* *Historie of Cambria, now called Wales.* Translated by H. Lhoyd. Continued by D. Powel. B. L. London, 1584. 4°
- CARAMAN, L. D. DE RIQUET, *Duke de.* See RIQUET.
- CARDELLA (L.) *Memorie storiche de' Cardinali.* 9 vol. Roma, 1792-97. 8°
- CARDWELL (K.) *Documentary Annals of the Reformed Church of England, 1546-1716.* 2 vol. Oxford, 1839. 8°
- *History of Conferences connected with the Revision of the Book of Common Prayer, 1558-1690.* Oxford, 1840. 8°
- *Reformation of the Ecclesiastical Laws, as attempted in the Reigns of Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., and Elizabeth.* Oxford, 1850. 8°
- *Synodalia: a collection of Articles of Religion, Canons, and Proceedings of Convocations; 1547-1717.* 2 vol. Oxford, 1842. 8°
- CAREY (H. C.) and LEA (J.) *American Atlas.* Philadelphia, 1827. fol.
- CARLISLE. *History and Antiquities of Carlisle.* Carlisle, 1838. 8°

- CARLISLE** (N.) Endowed Grammar Schools in England and Wales.
2 vol. London, 1818. 8°
- Index to the Archæologia. See ARCHÆOLOGIA.
- Topographical Dictionary of England. 2 vol. Lond. 1808. 4°
- Topographical Dictionary of Ireland. London, 1810. 4°
- Topographical Dictionary of Scotland and of the Islands in
the British Seas. 2 vol. London, 1813. 4°
- Topographical Dictionary of Wales. London, 1811. 4°
- CARLYLE** (T.) Critical and miscellaneous Essays. Second edition.
5 vol. London, 1840. 12°
- Critical and miscellaneous Essays.
[*Modern British Essayists*; 5.] Philadelphia, 1850. 8°
- History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the
Great. 6 vol. London, 1858-65. 8°
- CARO** (A.) Opere. 8 vol. Milano, 1807-12. 8°
- [Classici Italiani; 74-81.]
- CARO** (J.) Geschichte Polens. Vol. 2, 3. [Continuation of ROEPPELL.]
[Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.]
Gotha, 1863-69. 8°
- CAROLUS.** See CHARLES.
- CARON DE BEAUMARCHAIS** (P. A.) Œuvres.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie.*] Paris, 1837. 8°
- CARPENTER** (W.) Examination of Scripture Difficulties.
London, 1828. 8°
- Guide to the study of the Bible. Abridged, with additions,
by J. W. Jenks. Brattleboro', [1838?] 4°
- CARPENTER** (W. B.) Animal Physiology. New edition.
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1859. 8°
- Mechanical Philosophy, Horology, and Astronomy.
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1857. 8°
- Principles of Human Physiology. Edited by H. Power.
Seventh edition. London, 1869. 8°
- Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany. Edited by
E. Lankester. [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1858. 8°
- Zoology. Revised by W. S. Dallas. 2 vol.
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1857, 58. 8°
- CARREL** (J. B. N. A.) History of the Counter-Revolution in England.
—History of James II., by C. J. Fox.—Memoir of James II., by
Lord Lonsdale. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1857. 8°
- CARRUTHERS** (B.) Life of A. Pope; including extracts from his
Correspondence. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1857. 8°
- CARTA** (G. B.) Dizionario geografico universale. Torino, 1844. 8°
- CARTE** (T.) Catalogue des Rolles Gascons, Normans, et François.
2 vol. Londres, 1743. fol.
- History of England [to 1654]. 4 vol. London, 1747-55. fol.
- CARTER** (E.) History of the University of Cambridge.
London, 1753. 8°
- CARTER** (J.) Ancient Architecture of England. London, 1795. fol.
- Specimens of the ancient Sculpture and Painting now re-
maining in this kingdom to the reign of Henry VIII. 2 vol.
London, 1780-94. fol.
- CARTEROMACO** (N.). See FORTEGUERRI.

- CARTULARIES.** Collection des Cartulaires de France: publ. par M. Guérard. 9 vol., viz.—I. II. Abbaye de Saint-Père de Chartres; III. Abbaye de Saint-Bertin (Appendice); IV.—VII. Église Notre-Dame de Paris; VIII. IX. Abbaye de Saint-Victor de Marseille. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. Série 1. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1840–67. 4°
- Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Beaulieu (en Limousin). Publié par M. Deloche. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. Série 1. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1869. 4°
- Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Redon en Bretagne. Publié par A. de Courson. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. Série 1. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1863. 4°
- Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Savigny et d'Ainay; publ. par A. Bernard. 2 vol. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. Série 1. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1863. 4°
- Cartulaire de Saint-Vincent de Macon. Publié par M. C. Ragut. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. Série 1. Histoire Politique.*] Macon, 1864. 4°
- CARWITHE** (J. B. S.) History of the Church of England. Second edition. 2 vol. Oxford, 1849. 8°
- CARWITHE** (J. B. S.) and **LYALL** (A.) History of the Christian Church. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1856. 8°
- CARY** (J.) New English Atlas. London, 1809. fol.
- Index to English Atlas. fol.
- New Universal Atlas. London, 1808. fol.
- [New edition.] London, 1811. fol.
- CASA** (G. DELLA) Opere. 4 vol. Milano, 1806. 8°
[*Classici Italiani*; 70–73.]
- CASLEY** (D.) Catalogue of the Manuscripts of the King's Library; Appendix to the Catalogue of the Cottonian Library, &c. London, 1734. 4°
- CASTELL** (E.) Lexicon Heptaglotton. 2 vol. London, 1669. fol.
Intended to complete Walton's Polyglott, for which see **BIBLE**.
- Lexicon Syriacum. Curavit J. D. Michaelis. Goettingæ, 1788. 4°
- CASTELLANOS** (J. DE) Elegias de Varones ilustres de Indias. Madrid, 1850. 8°
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 4.]
- CASTELLUS** (B.) Lexicon Medicum Græco-Latinum. Editio nova. Geneva, 1746. 4°
- CASTIGLIONE** (B.) Count. Il Libro del Cortegiano. 2 vol. Milano, 1803. 8°
[*Classici Italiani*; 67, 68.]
- CASTRO** (A. DE) Curiosidades bibliograficas. Madrid, 1855. 8°
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 36.]
- The Spanish Protestants and their persecution by Philip II. Translated from the Spanish by T. Parker. London, 1851. 8°
- CASWALL** (B.) America and the American Church. Second edition. London, 1851. 8°
- CATAFAGO** (J.) English and Arabic (Arabic and English) Dictionary. London, 1858. 8°
- CATALOGUES.** American Catalogue of Books. London (S. Low & Son), 1856. 8°
- Bibliotheca Americana; a Catalogue. London, 1789. 4°

- CATALOGUES. Bibliotheca Heberiana. Catalogue of the Library of R. Heber. [With prices in MS.] 12 pt. *London*, 1834-36. 8°
- Bibliothèque Impériale. Département des Imprimés. Catalogue de l'Histoire de France. Vol. 1-9. *Paris*, 1855-65. 4°
- ——— Catalogue des Sciences Médicales. Vol. 1. *Paris*, 1857. 4°
- ——— Département des Manuscrits. Catalogue des Manuscrits Français. Vol. 1. *Paris*, 1868. 4°
- ——— Manuscrits Orientaux. Catalogue des Manuscrits Hébreux et Samaritains de la Bibliothèque Impériale. *Paris*, 1866. 4°
- British Catalogue of Books. *See* Low.
- British Museum. [A List of Catalogues, Indexes, &c., placed in the Circular Stands in the Reading Room, is printed at the end of the alphabet.]
- Catalogi Librorum Manuscriptorum Angliæ et Hiberniæ. *Oxoniz*, 1697. fol.
- Catalogue des Écrits, gravures et dessins condamnés depuis 1814 jusqu'au 1^{er} Janvier, 1850. *Paris*, 1850. 8°
- Catalogue des Livres imprimés sur vélin de la Bibliothèque du Roi. [By J. Van Praet.] 6 vol. *Paris*, 1822-28. 8°
- Catalogue des Livres imprimés sur vélin qui se trouvent dans des Bibliothèques tant publiques que particulières. [By J. Van Praet.] 4 vol. *Paris*, 1824-28. 8°
- Catalogue des Livres imprimez de la Bibliothèque du Roy. Theologie. 3 vol. *Paris*, 1739-42. fol.
- ——— Belles Lettres. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1750. fol.
- ——— Jurisprudence. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1753. fol.
- Catalogue général des Manuscrits des Bibliothèques publiques des Départements. Vol. 1-3. *Paris*, 1849-61. 4°
- Catalogue of Early English Poetry . . . collected by E. Malone, now in the Bodleian Library. *Oxford*, 1836. fol.
- Catalogue of Manuscripts, formerly in the possession of F. Hargrave, now in the British Museum. *London*, 1818. 4°
- Catalogue of Manuscripts . . in the British Museum, including the collections of Sloane, Birch, &c. *See* ARSCOVEN.
- Catalogue of Manuscript Maps, Charts, and Plans, and of the Topographical Drawings in the British Museum. 2 vol. *London*, 1844. 8°
- Catalogue of Maps, Prints, Drawings, &c., forming the Geographical and Topographical Collection . . . of George III., presented . . . to the British Museum. *London*, 1829. fol.
- Catalogue of Miscellaneous Literature in the Library of the Royal Society. *London*, 1841. 8°
- Catalogue of Pamphlets published during the Civil War and the Commonwealth, called the "Thomason Collection," now in the British Museum. 12 vol. *MS.* fol.
- Catalogue of Printed Books in the British Museum. Vol. 1. Letter A. *London*, 1841. fol.
- Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Division 1.—Political and Personal Satires. Vol. 1. *London*, 1870. 8°
- Catalogue of the Books relating to British Topography and Saxon and Northern Literature, bequeathed to the Bodleian Library by R. Gough. *Oxford*, 1814. 4°

CATALOGUES. List of Additions to the Manuscripts, 1836-40.

- _____ 1841-1845. *London*, 1843. 8°
 _____ 1846-47. *London*, 1850. 8°
 _____ 1848-53. *London*, 1864. 8°
 _____ 1848-53. *London*, 1868. 8°
 _____ London Catalogue of Books, 1810 to Feb. 1831.
 _____ *London (Bent)*, 1831. 8°
 _____ 1814 to Dec. 1834. *London (Bent)*, 1835. 8°
 _____ 1814 to 1839. *London (Bent)*, 1839. 8°
 _____ 1814 to 1846. *London (Hodgson)*, 1846. 8°
 _____ Classified Index, 1814 to 1846. *London (Hodgson)*, 1848. 8°
 _____ Supplement to the London Catalogue, 1846 to 1849; including a Classified Index. *London (Hodgson)*, 1849. 8°
 _____ London Catalogue of Books, 1816 to 1851. *London (Hodgson)*, 1851. 8°
 _____ Classified Index, 1816 to 1851. *London (Hodgson)*, 1853. 8°
 _____ London Catalogue of Books, 1831 to 1855. *London (Hodgson)*, 1855. 8°
 _____ Universal Catalogue of Books on Art. [Edited by J. H. Pollen.] 2 vol. *London*, 1870. 4°
 CATES (w. l. r.) Dictionary of General Biography. *London*, 1867. 8°
 CATROU (r.) and ROUILLÉ (p. j.) Roman History; with notes. Done into English [by R. Bundy]. 6 vol. *London*, 1728-37. fol.
 CATTERMOLE (r.) The Literature of the Church of England, indicated in selections from the writings of eminent Divines, &c. 2 vol. *London*, 1844. 8°
 CATULLUS (c. v.) Opera omnia, ex editione F. G. Doeringii, in usum Delphini. 2 vol. *Londini (Valpy)*, 1822. 8°
 _____ C. V. Catullus. [Works.] Ex editione F. G. Doeringii, cum adnotation. J. Naudet. [Lemaire. *Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 5.] *Paris*. 1826. 8°
 _____ The Poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus. Literal prose translation, with notes, by W. K. Kelly. [With other versions.] [Bohn's *Classical Library*.] *London*, 1854. 8°
 CAVALCANTI (n.) Trattati sopra gli ottimi Reggimenti delle Repubbliche antiche e moderne. [Classici Italiani; 161.] *Milano*, 1805. 8°
 CAVE (w.) Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Historia Literaria. 2 vol. *Oxoniz*, 1740-43. fol.
 CAUMONT (A. DE) Abécédaire, ou Rudiment d'Archéologie:—Architectures civile et militaire. 2^e édition. *Paris*, 1858. 8°
 _____ Architecture Religieuse. 4^e édit. *Caen, &c.*, 1859. 8°
 _____ Ère Gallo-Romaine. *Paris*, 1862. 8°
 CAYET (P. V. PALMA). See PALMA.
 CEAN BERMUDEZ (J. A.) Diccionario historico de los mas ilustres Profesores de las Bellas Artes en España. 6 vol. *Madrid*, 1800. 8°
 CECIL (w.) *Baron Burleigh*. A Collection of Papers relating to affairs in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edw. VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1542 to 1570; . . . left by Lord Burleigh, and now remaining at Hatfield House. By S. Haynes. *London*, 1740. fol.

- CECIL (w.) *Baron Burleigh*. Collection of State Papers, 1571 to 1596.
By W. Murdin. London, 1759. fol.
- CEDRENUS (c.) G. Cedrenus, Joannis Scylitzæ ope ab I. Bekkero
suppletus et emendatus. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vol.
[*Byzantine History.*] Bonnæ, 1838, 39. 8°
- CELLARIUS (c.) Notitia orbis antiqui, sive Geographia plenior. . . .
Auxit L. J. C. Schwartz. 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1731, 32. 4°
- CELLINI (b.) Opere. 3 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 142–144.] Milano, 1806–11. 8°
- Life. Translated by T. Nugent. 2 vol.
[*Autobiography*; 16, 17.] London, 1828. 12°
- Memoirs. Translated by T. Roscoe.
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1847. 8°
- CENT NOUVELLES NOUVELLES.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Les Vieux Conteurs Français.*] Paris, 1841. 8°
- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (m. de) Obras.
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 1.] Madrid, 1840. 8°
- CERUTI (f.) Biografia Soncinata. Milano, 1834. 4°
- CESAROTTI (m.) Opere scelte. 4 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 282, 283.] Milano, 1820, 21. 8°
- CHALCOCONDYLAS (l.) Historiarum libri decem, ex recognitione
I. Bekkeri. *Gr. and Lat.* [*Byzantine History.*] Bonnæ, 1843. 8°
- CHALMERS (A.) General Biographical Dictionary. New edition.
32 vol. London, 1812–17. 8°
- Works of the English Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper, in-
cluding the Series edited by Dr. Johnson, and the most approved
Translations. 21 vol. London, 1810. 8°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Chaucer. | 12. Broome, Pope, Pitt, Thomson. |
| 2. Gower, Skelton, Surrey, Wyatt,
Gascoigne, Turberville. | 13. Watts, A. Philips, West, Collins,
Dyer, Shenstone, Young. |
| 3. Spenser, Daniel. | 14. Mallet, Akenside, Gray, Lyttel-
ton, Moore, Cawthorne, Churchill,
Falconer, Cunningham, Grainger,
Boysse. |
| 4. Drayton, Warner. | 15. Thompson, Blair, Lloyd, Green,
Byrom, Dodsley, Chatterton,
Cooper, Smollett, Hamilton. |
| 5. Shakespeare, Davies, Donne, Hall,
Stirling, Jonson, Corbet, Carew,
Drummond. | 16. Smart, Wilkie, P. Whitehead,
Fawkes, Lovibond, Harte, Lang-
horne, Goldsmith, Armstrong,
Johnson. |
| 6. Beaumont and Fletcher, Sir J.
Beaumont, Browne, Davenant,
Habington, Suckling, Cartwright,
Crashaw, Sherburne, Brome, C.
Cotton. | 17. Glover, W. Whitehead, Jago,
Brooke, J. Scott, Mickle, Jenyns. |
| 7. Cowley, Denham, Milton. | 18. Dr. Cotton, Logan, T. Warton,
J. Warton, Blacklock, Cambridge,
Mason, Jones, Beattie, Cowper. |
| 8. Waller, Butler, Rochester, Ros-
common, Otway, Pomfret, Dor-
set, Stepney, J. Philips, Walsh,
Dryden. | |
| 9. Dryden, Smith, Duke, King, Sprat,
Halifax, Parnell, Garth, Rowe,
Addison. | |
| 10. Hughes, Sheffield, Prior, Con-
greve, Blackmore, Fenton, Gay. | |
| 11. Lansdowne, Yalden, Tickell, Ham-
mond, Somerville, Savage, Swift. | |

Translations :—

19. Pope's Homer, Dryden's Virgil and
Juvenal, Pitt's Virgil's Æneid and
Vida's Art of Poetry, Francis's
Horace.

20. **Bowe's** *Lucan*, *Grainger's* *Tibullus*, *Fawkes's* *Theocritus*, *Apolonius Rhodius*, *Coluthus*, *Anacreon*, *Sappho*, *Bion*, *Moschus* | and *Mossus*, *Garth's* *Ovid*, *Lewis's* *Statius*, *Cooke's* *Hesiod*.
 21. *Hoole's* *Ariosto* and *Tasso*, *Mickle's* *Lusiad*.
- CHALMERS** (G.) *Caledonia; or, an Account of North Britain*. 3 vol. *London*, 1807–24. 4°
 ——— *Historical View of the Domestic Economy of Great Britain and Ireland*. New edition. *Edin.* 1812. 8°
- CHALMERS** (T.) *Posthumous Works*. Edited by W. Hanna. 9 vol. *Edin.* 1847–49. 8°
 ——— *On the adaptation of external Nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of Man*. 2 vol. *London*, 1833. 8°
 [*Bridgewater Treatises*; 1.]
 ——— With *Biographical Preface* by J. Cumming. *London*, 1853. 8°
 [*Bohn's Scientific Library*.]
- CHAMBAUD** (L.) *Dictionary, English-French, and French-English*. By J. T. H. Des Carrières. 2 vol. *London*, 1805. 4°
- CHAMBERLEN** (P.) *Life and Reign of Queen Anne*. *London*, 1738. fol.
- CHAMBERS** (E.) *Cyclopædia; or, an universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences*. With Supplement by A. Rees, and plates. 5 vol. *London*, 1786–88. fol.
Oxford, 1867. 8°
- CHAMBERS** (G. F.) *Descriptive Astronomy*. *Oxford*, 1867. 8°
- CHAMBERS** (J.) *History of Norfolk*. See *NORFOLK*.
- CHAMBERS** (R.) *Select Writings*. 7 vol. *Edin.* 1847. 8°
 ——— *Biographical Dictionary of eminent Scotsmen*. . . . New edition. With a Supplemental volume . . . by T. Thomson. 5 vol. *Glasgow*, 1856. 8°
 ——— *Cyclopædia of English Literature*. 2 vol. *Edin.* 1844. 8°
 ——— *Picture of Scotland*. 2 vol. *Edin.* 1827. 8°
- CHAMBERS** (W.) and (R.) *Chambers's Encyclopædia. A Dictionary of universal knowledge, &c.* [With Supplement.] 10 vol. *London*, 1860–68. 8°
 ——— *Chambers's Journal of popular Literature, Science, and Arts*. [Fourth Series.] 1864–1869. *Edin.* 1864–69. 8°
 ——— *Gazetteer of Scotland*. *Edin.* 1832. 8°
 ——— *Information for the People*. 2 vol. *Edin.* 1848, 49. 8°
- CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC** (A.) *Captivité du Roi François I.* [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] *Paris*, 1847. 4°
- CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC** (J. J.) *Documents historiques inédits tirés des collections manuscrites de la Bibliothèque Royale, &c.* 4 vol. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. Melanges Historiques.*] *Paris*, 1841–48. 4°
 ——— *Égypte ancienne*. [*Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.*] *Paris*, 1839. 8°
- CHANCERY**. *Calendar of the Proceedings in Chancery in the reign of Queen Elizabeth*. 3 vol. [*Record Commission.*] [*London,*] 1827–32. fol.
Oxford, 1775. 4°
- CHANDLER** (R.) *Travels in Asia Minor*. *Oxford*, 1775. 4°

- CHANDLER (R.) *Travels in Greece.* Oxford, 1776. 4°
- CHANNING (W. E.) *Works.* 2 vol. Belfast, 1843. 8°
- CHAPUYS-MONTLAVILLE (B. M. L. A. DE) *Baron. Histoire du Dauphiné.* 2 vol. Paris, 1827-29. 8°
- CHARITABLE DONATIONS. *Abstract of the Returns of Charitable Donations . . . in England and Wales, 1786-88.* 2 vol. London, 1816. fol.
- CHARITIES. *Account of Public Charities in England and Wales.* [By J. Wade.] London, 1828. 8°
- CHARKE (CHARLOTTE) *Life.* [*Autobiography*; 7.] London, 1827. 12°
- CHARLES I., called CHARLEMAGNE, *Emperor of Germany and King of France.* *Opera omnia.* 2 vol. Paris, 1851. 4°
- [*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus*; 97, 98.]
- CHARLES I., *King of Great Britain and Ireland.* *The Court and Times of Charles I.* Edited by the author of "*Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea.*" 2 vol. London, 1848. 8°
- *Trials of Charles the First, and of some of the Regicides.* [Family Library.] London, 1832. 16°
- CHARLIER DE GERSON (J.) *Imitation de Jésus-Christ.* [Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie Chrétienne.] Paris, 1835. 8°
- CHARNOCK (J.) *Biographia Navalis, . . . from 1660 to the present time.* 6 vol. London, 1794-98. 8°
- CHARRON (P.) *De la Sagease.* [Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie.] Paris, 1836. 8°
- CHARTON (E.) *Voyageurs anciens et modernes.* 4 vol. Paris, 1854-57. 8°
- CHASSANT (L. A.) *Dictionnaire des Abréviations Latines et Françaises.* Évreux, 1846. 12°
- *Paléographie des Chartes et des Manuscrits du XI^e au XVII^e siècle.* Évreux, 1839. 8°
- CHASTELLAIN (G.) *Œuvres Historiques.* [Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.] Paris, 1837. 8°
- CHATEAUBRIAND (F. R. DE) *Viscount. Œuvres complètes.* 5 vol. Paris, 1836, 37. 8°
- [Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie.]
- CHATTO (W. A.) *Facts and speculations on the origin and history of Playing Cards.* London, 1848. 8°
- *Treatise on Wood-Engraving.* See JACKSON.
- CHAUDON (L. M.) and DELANDINE (F. A.) *Nouveau Dictionnaire historique; ou, Histoire . . . des hommes célèbres. Avec des Tables chronologiques.* Huitième édition. 13 vol. Lyon, 1804. 8°
- CHAUFEPIÉ (J. G. DE) *Nouveau Dictionnaire historique et critique; pour servir de Supplément au Dictionnaire de Bayle.* 4 vol. Amst. 1750-56. fol.
- CHAUMETON (F. P.) *Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales.* See DICTIONNAIRES.
- *Flore Médicale décrite par Chaumeton (Chamberet et Poiret).* 8 vol. Paris, 1814-20. 8°
- CHAUNCY (Sir H.) *Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire.* London, 1700. fol.
- CHEMICAL NEWS, and *Journal of Physical Science.* Edited by W. Crookes. Vol. 7-20. London, 1863-69. 4°
- CHÉRUBINI (G.) *Nubie.* [Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.] Paris, 1847. 8°

- CHESHIRE.** Post Office Directory. *See* POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- CHESNE** (A. DU). *See* DUCHESNE.
- CHEVREUL** (M. E.) The Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours, &c. Translated by C. Martel. Third edition.
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1859. 8°
- Third edition. With Introduction and Index.
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1860. 8°
- CHIABRERA** (G.) Rime. 3 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 166–168.] Milano, 1807, 08. 8°
- CHIESA** (F. A. DELLA) Bishop of Saluzzo. Scrittori Piemontesi, Savoiardi, Nizzardi, &c. Torino, 1790. 4°
- CHITTY** (K.) Index to all the Reported Cases, &c., in Equity and Bankruptcy. Third edition, by J. Macaulay. 4 vol.
London, 1853. 8°
- CHITTY** (J.) *the elder*. Collection of Statutes, with notes thereon. Third edition, by W. N. Welsby and E. Beavan. 4 vol.
London, 1865. 8°
- CHITTY** (J.) *the younger*. Precedents in Pleading, with copious Notes on Pleading, Practice, and Evidence. Third edition, by T. Chitty [and others]. 2 pt. London, 1867, 68. 8°
- Law of Contracts. Eighth edition, by J. A. Russell.
London, 1868. 8°
- CHOPIN** (J. M.) Révolutions des Peuples du Nord. 4 vol.
Paris, 1841, 42. 8°
- Russie. 2 vol.
[*Univers Pittoresque. Europe.*] Paris, 1838. 8°
- CHOULANT** (L.) Bibliotheca Medico-Historica. Lipsiæ, 1842. 8°
- CHOULES** (J. O.) and **SMITH** (T.) Origin and History of Missions. Sixth edition. 2 vol. Boston, [U. S.], 1842. 4°
- CHRISTIAN ANNOTATOR**; or, Notes and Queries on Scriptural Subjects. 4 vol. (97 Nos.) London, 1854–57. 8°
- CHRISTIAN EXAMINER**, and Religious Miscellany. Vol. 72–89. Boston, [U. S.], 1862–70. 4°
- CHRISTIAN OBSERVER**; conducted by Members of the Established Church. 1865–1870. London, 1865–70. 8°
- CHRISTIAN REMEMBRANCER**; a Quarterly Review. Vol. 37–56. London, 1859–68. 8°
- CHRONICLES.** Chronicles of the Crusades.
[*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] London, 1848. 8°
- Six Old English Chronicles: Ethelwerd, Asser, Geoffrey of Monmouth, Gildas, Nennius, and Richard of Cirencester. Edited by J. A. Giles. [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] London, 1848. 8°
- CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND** during the Middle Ages. Published . . . under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. 104 vol.
London, 1858–70. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Capgrave. The Chronicle of England. Edited by F. C. Hingeston.</p> <p>2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Edited by J. Stevenson. 2 vol.</p> | <p>3. Lives of Edward the Confessor. Edited by H. R. Luard.</p> <p>4. Monumenta Franciscana. Edited by J. S. Brewer.</p> <p>5. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Jo.</p> |
|---|--|

- Wyclif cum Tritico. Ascribed to Thomas Netter. Edited by W. W. Shirley.
6. The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland; or, a metrical version of the History of Hector Boece, by W. Stewart. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. 3 vol.
 7. Capgrave. Liber de illustribus Henricis. Edited by F. C. Hingeston.
 - Book of the illustrious Henries. Translated by F. C. Hingeston.
 8. Elmham. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis. Edited by C. Hardwick.
 9. Eulogium (historiarum sive temporis): Chronicon ab orbe condito usque ad A.D. 1366. A Monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum. Accedunt continuationes duæ, &c. Edited by F. S. Haydon. 3 vol.
 10. Historia Regis Henrici Septimi, à B. Andrea conscripta; necnon alia quædam ad eundem Regem spectantia. Edited by J. Gairdner.
 11. Memorials of Henry the Fifth, King of England. Edited by C. A. Cole.
 12. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis—Liber Albus. Edited by H. T. Riley.
 - Vol. 2 (in two parts). Liber Customarum.
 - Vol. 3. Translation of the Anglo-Norman passages in Liber Albus, &c.
 13. Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. [New edition, with additions.]
 14. Political Poems and Songs relating to English History, Edw. III.—Ric. III. Edited by T. Wright. 2 vol.
 15. Bacon (a.) Opera inedita. Edited by J. S. Brewer. Vol. 1.
 16. Bartholomæi de Cotton Historia Anglicana (449–1298). Edited by H. R. Luard.
 17. Brut y Tywysogion, or Chronicle of the Princes. Edited by J. Williams ab Ithel.
 18. Royal and Historical Letters during the reign of Henry IV. Edited by F. C. Hingeston. Vol. 1.
 19. Peacock (a.) The Repressor of over-much blaming of the Clergy. Edited by C. Babington. 2 vol.
 20. Annales Cambrie. Edited by J. Williams ab Ithel.
 21. Giraldus Cambrensis. Opera. Edited by J. S. Brewer. Vol. 1–3. Vol. 5, 6, edited by J. F. Dimock.
 22. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry VI. Edited by J. Stevenson. 2 vol. (in 3.)
 23. Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Edited, with a Translation, by B. Thorpe. 2 vol.
 24. Letters and Papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. Edited by J. Gairdner. 2 vol.
 25. Grosseteste. Epistolæ. Edited by H. R. Luard.
 26. Hardy. Descriptive Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the end of the reign of Henry VII. Vol. 1 (in two parts); vol. 2.
 27. Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III. Edited by W. W. Shirley. Vol. 1, 2.
 28. Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. Edited by H. T. Riley.
 - (i.) Thomæ Walsingham Historia Anglicana. 2 vol.
 - (ii.) Willelmi Rishanger et quorundam anonymorum Chronica et Annales. 1259–1307.
 - (iii.) Johannis de Trokelowe et Henrici de Blaneforde Chronica et Annales. 1259–1296; 1307–1324; 1392–1406.
 - (iv.) Walsingham. Gesta Abbatum Monasterii Sancti Albani. 3 vol.
 29. Chronicon Abbatis de Evesham, ad annum 1418. Edited by W. D. Macray.
 30. Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum historiale de gestis Regum Angliæ. Edited by J. E. B. Mayor. 2 vol.
 31. Year Books of the reign of Edward I. Years 20, 21. [Years 30, 31; 32, 33.] Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood. 3 vol.

32. *Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-1450.* Edited by J. Stevenson.
33. *Historia et Cartularium Monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestris.* Edited by W. H. Hart. Vol. 1-3.
34. Neckam. *De naturis rerum libri duo.* With the Poem *De laudibus Divinæ Sapientiæ.* Edited by T. Wright.
35. *Leechdoms, wortcunning, and starcraft of early England.* Edited by O. Cockayne. Vol. 1-3.
36. *Annales Monastici.* 5 vol. Edited by H. R. Luard.
37. *Magna Vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis.* Edited by J. F. Dimock.
38. *Chronicles and Memorials of the reign of Richard I.* Edited by W. Stubbs. 2 vol.
39. *Recueil des Croniques et anciennes istories de la Grant Bretagne.* Par J. de Waurin. Edited by W. Hardy. 2 vol.
40. *A Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, &c.* By John de Waurin. Translated by W. Hardy.
41. Higden (a.) *Polychronicon*; with English translation of John Trevisa, &c. Edited by C. Babington. Vol. 1, 2.
42. *Le Livre de Reis de Britannie e le livre de Reis de Engleterre.* [By Peter of Ickham ?] Edited by J. Glover.
43. *Chronica Monasterii de Melm.* Auctore Thoma de Burton. Accedit continuatio ad annum 1406. Edited by E. A. Bond. 3 vol.
44. *Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum*; sive, ut vulgo dicitur, *Historia Minor.* Edited by Sir F. Madden. 3 vol.
45. *Liber Monasterii de Hyda.* a.d. 455-1023. Edited by E. Edwards.
46. *Chronicum Scotorum.* A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, to a.d. 1135. With Supplement to 1150. Edited, with a translation, by W. M. Hennessy.
47. *The Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft,* in French verse. Edited by T. Wright. 2 vol.
48. *The War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill,* or the Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. Edited by J. H. Todd.
49. *Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti abbatis.* Chronicle of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169-1192. Edited by W. Stubbs. 2 vol.
50. *Munimenta Academica,* or Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at Oxford. By H. Anstey. 2 vol.
51. *Rogeri de Houedene Chronica.* Edited by W. Stubbs. Vol. 1-3.
52. *Willelmi Malmesbiriensis De gestis Pontificum Anglorum libri V.* Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton.
53. *Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, 1172-1320.* Edited by J. T. Gilbert.

CHRONICON. *Chronicon Paschale.* Recensuit L. Dindorfus. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vol. [*Byzantine History.*] *Bonnæ*, 1832. 8°

— *Chronicon Paschale. Gr. and Lat.* [*Migne. Patrologia Cursus. Series Græca*; 92.] *Paris*. 1860. 4°

CHRONIQUE. *Chronique du Religieux de Saint-Denys,* contenant le règne de Charles VI., de 1380 à 1422, publiée en Latin . . . et traduite par L. Bellaguet; précédée d'une introduction par M. de Barante. 6 vol. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] *Paris*, 1839-52. 4°

CHRONIQUES. See FRANCE. *Collection de Documents Inédits.*

PANTHÉON LITTÉRAIRE. *Chroniques et Mémoires.*

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES. . . . *Ancient and Mediæval History,* A.M. 1 to A.D. 1500. [By I. M'Burney.]

[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*]

London, 1857. 8°

- CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES.** Modern History, A.D. 1501 to 1856.
[By S. Neil.] [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1857. 8°
- CHRYSOSTOM, Saint.** Omnia opera. [With Index generalis.]
26 vol. [Caillau. *Patres*; 70–94.] Paris. 1842, 43. 8°
- Opera omnia . . . Studio B. de Montfaucon. Editio novissima, accurante J. P. Migne. *Gr. and Lat.* 18 vol. (in 14).
[Migne. *Patrologiæ Cursus. Series Græca*; 47–64.] Paris. 1858–60. 8°
- Homilies, translated. 15 vol.
[*Pusey's Library of Fathers.*] Oxford, 1841–52. 8°
- CHURCH REVIEW**, [continued as] The American Quarterly Church Review and Ecclesiastical Register. Vol. 14–21.
New Haven, New York, &c., 1862–70. 8°
- CHURCHILL (A.) and (J.)** Collection of Voyages and Travels. 6 vol.
London, 1704–32. fol.
- CHURCHILL (J.)** *Duke of Marlborough.* Letters and Dispatches, from 1702 to 1712. Edited by Sir G. Murray. 5 vol. Lond. 1845. 8°
- CIBBER (c.)** Life. [*Autobiography*; 1.] London, 1826. 12°
- CICERO (M. T.)** Lexicon Ciceronianum. See NIZOLIUS.
- Opera, ex editione J. A. Ernesti, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 17 vol. London (*Valpy*), 1830. 8°
- Omnia Opera. 19 vol.
[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 6–24.] Paris. 1831, 32. 8°
- Variæ Lectiones librorum aliquot M. T. C., ex codice Erfurtensi enotatæ ab E. Wundero. Lipsiæ, 1827. 8°
- On the Nature of the Gods; on Divination; on Fate; on the Republic; on the Laws; and on standing for the Consulship. Translated by C. D. Yonge.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1858. 8°
- Three Books of Offices; also, Cato Major; Lælius; Paradoxes, &c. Translated by C. R. Edmonds.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1850. 8°
- Academic Questions, Treatise de Finibus, and Tusculan Disputations. Translated by C. D. Yonge.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1858. 8°
- De Re Publica. Ex emendatione C. F. Heinrichii, &c.
Bonnæ, 1828. 8°
- La République; d'après le texte inédit, récemment découvert et commenté par M. Mai. Avec une traduction Française . . . par M. Villemain. 2 vol. Paris, 1823. 8°
- On Oratory and Orators; with Letters to Quintus and Brutus. Edited by J. S. Watson.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1855. 8°
- Orations; with a commentary by G. Long. 4 vol.
[*Long's Bibliotheca Classica.*] London, 1851–58. 8°
- Orations; literally translated by C. D. Yonge. 4 vol.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1851, 52. 8°
- CICOGNARA (L.) Count.** Catalogo ragionato dei libri d'Arte e d'Antichità. 2 vol. Pisa, 1821. 8°
- CIGOGNA (E. A.)** Bibliografia Veneziana. Venezia, 1847. 8°
- CINNAMUS (J.)** Epitome rerum ab Joanne et Alexio Comnenis gestarum. Recensuit A. Meineke. *Gr. and Lat.*
[*Byzantine History.*] Bonnæ, 1836. 8°

- CIRBIED** (J. O.) *Grammaire de la langue Arménienne.* Paris, 1823. 8°
- CIRCUMNAVIGATION.** Historical account of the Circumnavigation of the Globe, and of the progress of discovery in the Pacific Ocean. [*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 21.] Edin. 1836. 12°
- CITIES.** The Cities and principal towns of the World. Vol. 1. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History and Geography.*] London, 1830. 8°
- CIVIL ENGINEERS.** Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal. Vol. 24-30. London, 1864-67. 4°
- CLAPIERS** (L. DE) *Marquis de Vauvenargues.* Œuvres. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie.*] Paris, 1836. 8°
- CLARENDON, EDWARD,** Earl of. See HYDE.
- CLARK (H.)** Introduction to Heraldry. 11th edit. London, 1829. 12°
- CLARK (T.)** and (T.) Clark's Foreign Theological Library. 36 vol. Edin. 1845-68. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Hengstenberg. On the Psalms. 2 pts. See BIBLICAL CABINET. New Series.</p> <p>2, 12. Hengstenberg. On the Psalms. Vol. 2 and 3. 2 vol.</p> <p>3, 6. Hagenbach. History of Doctrines. 2 vol.</p> <p>4, 9, 30, 31, 34. Gieseler. Compendium of Ecclesiastical History. 5 vol.</p> <p>5, 10, 16, 19. Olshausen. On the Gospels. 4 vol.</p> <p>7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 17, 24, 25, 33. Neander. Church History. 9 vol.</p> <p>13. Olshausen. On the Romans.</p> <p>18. Hävernick. Introduction to the Pentateuch.</p> <p>20. Olshausen. On the Corinthians.</p> | <p>21. Olshausen. On the Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians, and Thessalonians.</p> <p>22, 26. Hengstenberg. Revelation of St. John. 2 vol.</p> <p>23. Wiesinger. Commentary on Philipians, Titus, and 1 Timothy: continuation of Olshausen.</p> <p>27, 29. Müller. On the Christian Doctrine of Sin. Translated by W. Pulsford. 2 vol.</p> <p>— Translated by W. Urwick. 2 vol.</p> <p>28. Hävernick. Introduction to the Old Testament.</p> <p>32. Ebrard. On the Hebrews: continuation of Olshausen.</p> |
|--|---|

————— New [Second] Series. 20 vol. Edin. 1854-58. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1, 9, 19, 20. Hengstenberg. Christology of the Old Testament. 4 vol.</p> <p>2-4. Baumgarten. Apostolic History. 3 vol.</p> <p>5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18. Stier. Words of the Lord Jesus. 8 vol.</p> | <p>6, 8. Ullmann. Reformers before the Reformation. 2 vol.</p> <p>14. Keil. Commentary on Joshua.</p> <p>15, 16. Keil. Commentary on the Book of Kings. . . . Commentary on the Books of Chronicles, by E. Bertheau. 2 vol.</p> |
|---|---|

————— Third Series. 20 vol. Edin. 1859-63. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1-3. Kurtz. History of the Old Covenant. 3 vol.</p> <p>4. Stier. Words of the risen Saviour, and Commentary on the Epistle of St. James.</p> | <p>5. Tholuck. Commentary on St. John's Gospel.</p> <p>6. Hengstenberg. Commentary on Ecclesiastes, &c.</p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|--|--|
| 7. Tholuck. Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount. | Person of Christ. Division 1, Vol. 1, 2. Division 2, Vol. 1-3. |
| 8. Ebrard. Commentary on St. John's Epistles. | 13, 17. Oosterzee. Commentary on St. Luke. 2 vol. |
| 9, 12, 16. Lange. Commentary on St. Matthew. Vol. 1-3. | 19. Ebrard. The Gospel History. |
| 10, 11, 14, 15, 18. Dorner. On the | 20. Kurtz. Sacrificial Worship of the Old Testament. |

————— Fourth Series. 26 vol.

Edin. 1864-70. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1, 4. Lechler and Gerok. Commentary on the Acts. Vol. 1, 2. | 14, 15. Delitzsch. Commentary on Isaiah. 2 vol. |
| 5, 7. Hengstenberg. Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 2 vol. | 16. Auberlen. On the Divine Revelation. |
| 2, 3, 6. Keil and Delitzsch. On the Pentateuch. Vol. 1-3. | 19. Harless. Christian Ethics. |
| 8. ——— Joshua, Judges, Ruth. | 20. Delitzsch. Commentary on the Hebrews. Vol. 1. |
| 9. ——— Samuel. | 21. Hengstenberg. Commentary on Ezekiel. |
| 17, 18. ——— Twelve Minor Prophets. Vol. 1, 2. | 22. Stier. Words of the Apostles. |
| 10, 11. Delitzsch. Commentary on Job. 2 vol. | 23, 25. Keil. Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 vol. |
| 12. Martensen. Christian Dogmatics. | 24; 26. Bleek. Introduction to the New Testament. 2 vol. |
| 13. Delitzsch. Biblical Psychology. | |

CLARKE (B.) The British Gazetteer, &c. 3 vol. *London*, 1852. 8°
 Maps. fol.

CLARKE (E. D.) Travels in various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. 6 vol. *Cambridge, London*, 1810-23. 4°

CLARKE (J. W.) Geographical Dictionary. 2 vol. *London*, [1814-25.] 4°

CLARKE (JAMES S.) Life of James II. 2 vol. *London*, 1816. 4°

CLARKE (JOHN) Bibliotheca Legum; or, Catalogue of Law-Books, &c. *London*, 1819. 12°

CLARKE (MARY COWDEN) Complete Concordance to Shakspeare. *See* SHAKSPEARE.

CLARKE (W. N.) Parochial Topography of the Hundred of Wanting, &c. *Oxford*, 1824. 4°

CLARKSON (C.) History of Richmond, Yorkshire. *Richmond*, 1821. 4°

CLASSICAL MUSEUM. 7 vol. *London*, 1844-50. 8°

CLASSICI ITALIANI. 374 vol. *Milano*, 1802-50. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1-3. Dante. 3 vol. | 33. Vinci. |
| 4, 5. Petrarca. 2 vol. | 34. L. B. Alberti. |
| 6-9. Boccaccio. 4 vol. | 35. Poliziano. |
| 10-17. Villani. 8 vol. | 36-39. Tasso. 4 vol. |
| 18, 19. Passavanti. 2 vol. | 40-44. Ariosto. 5 vol. |
| 20. Pandolfini. | 45-48. Bojardo (Berni). 4 vol. |
| 21. Bartolommeo da S. Concordio. | 49. Berni. |
| 22-24. Crescenzi. 3 vol. | 50-52. Ovidio; dall' Anguillara. 3 vol. |
| 25, 26. Giovanni Fiorentino. 2 vol. | 53. Alamanni e Rucellai. |
| 27-29. Sacchetti. 3 vol. | 54. Valvasone. |
| 30-32. Pulci. 3 vol. | 55-66. Bembo. 12 vol. |

- 67, 68. Castiglione. 2 vol.
 69. Molina.
 70-73. Casa. 4 vol.
 74-81. Caro. 8 vol.
 82-86. Firenzuola. 5 vol.
 87. Sanazzaro.
 88. Guarini.
 89-95. Varchi. 7 vol.
 96-98. Segni. 3 vol.
 99-108. Guicciardini. 10 vol.
 109-118. Machiavelli. 10 vol.
 119-121. Costanzo. 3 vol.
 122-124. G. P. Maffei. 3 vol.
 125. Davanzati.
 126-141. Vasari. 16 vol.
 142-144. Cellini. 3 vol.
 145-147. B. Borghini. 3 vol.
 148-151. V. Borghini. 4 vol.
 152. Vettori.
 153-155. Gelli. 3 vol.
 156-160. Salviati. 5 vol.
 161. Cavalcanti.
 162. Rizzo.
 163. Tassoni.
 164. Bracciolini.
 165. Zipoli [i. e. L. Lippi].
 166-168. Chiabrera. 3 vol.
 169-177. Redi. 9 vol.
 178-183. Davila. 6 vol.
 184-188. Bentivoglio. 5 vol.
 189-202. Balduino. 14 vol.
 203. Dati.
 204-216. Galilei. 13 vol.
 217, 218. Magalotti. 2 vol.
 219, 220. Buommattei. 2 vol.
 221-224. Mambelli. 4 vol.
 225. Mensini.
 226. Tito Lucrezio; da Marchetti.
 227-229. Carteromaco. [Forteguerr.]
 3 vol.
 230. Raccolta di *Lirici Italiani*; comp.
 da Gironi.
 231. Raccolta di *Poesie satiriche*.
 232-234. Raccolta di *Prose Italiane*.
 3 vol.
 235. *Poesie pastorali e rusticali*; racc.
 da Ferrario.
 236-238. Raccolta di *Novelle*. 3 vol.
 239. Raccolta di *Poemi didascalici*.
 240-249. *Teatro Italiano antico*. 10
 vol.
 250. *Bibliografia delle opere contenute
 nella collezione de' Classici Ita-
 liani*.
 251-254. Alfieri. 4 vol.
 255-272. Muratori. *Annali d'Italia*.
 18 vol.
 273, 274. F. M. Zanotti. 2 vol.
 275. Varano.
 276. Gravina.
 277-281. Metastasio. 5 vol.
 282, 283. Cesarotti. 4 vol.
 284-286. Denina. 3 vol.
 287. Guglielmini. 2 vol.
 288, 289. Muratori. *Perfetta Poesia*.
 4 vol.
 290. Stazio; da Bentivoglio.
 291, 292. Goldoni. 4 vol.
 293, 294. Beccaria. 2 vol.
 295-297. Gozzi. 5 vol.
 298. A. Verri. 2 vol.
 299-301. Filangieri. 6 vol.
 302-317. Tiraboschi. 16 vol.
 318. Raccolta di *Melodrammi serj*.
 2 vol.
 319-321. Algarotti. 3 vol.
 322-328. Giannone. 14 vol.
 329-331. Cocchi. 3 vol.
 332-335. Lanzi. 4 vol.
 336. Genovesi. 2 vol.
 337. E. Zanotti.
 338, 339. S. Maffei. 5 vol.
 340. Parini. 2 vol.
 341. Raccolta di *Tragedie scritte nel
 sec. XVIII*. 2 vol.
 342-344. Spallanzani. 6 vol.
 345. Raccolta di *Melodrammi giocosi
 scritti nel sec. XVIII*.
 346. Raccolta di *Apologhi . . . sec.
 XVIII*.
 347. Raccolta di *Commedie . . . sec.
 XVIII*. 2 vol.
 348. Raccolta di *Poesie satiriche . . .
 sec. XVIII*.
 349. Raccolta di *Poemi didascalici
 . . . sec. XVIII*.
 350, 351. Raccolta di *Prose e lettere
 . . . sec. XVIII*. 3 vol.
 352. Raccolta di *operette filosofiche
 . . . sec. XVIII*. 2 vol.
 353. Raccolta di *Poesie liriche . . .
 sec. XVIII*.
 354-356. P. Verri & Custodi. *Storia
 di Milano*. 3 vol.
 357, 358. Genovesi. 2 vol.
 359, 360. P. Verri. *Opere filosofiche*.
 2 vol.
 361. Gerdil. 3 vol.
 362-366. Muratori. *Antichità Ita-
 liane*. 5 vol.
 367-370. Buonafede. 4 vol.
 371, 372. Baretti. 4 vol.
 373, 374. Vico. 2 vol.

- CLAUDE (J.) Essay on the composition of a Sermon ; with notes, &c., by C. Simeon. New edition. *London*, 1853. 8°
- CLAUDIANUS (C.) Opera omnia, ex editione P. Burmanni secundi ; cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 4 vol. *Londini (Valpy)*, 1821. 8°
- Opera omnia : cum notis. Recensuit N. L. Artaud. 2 vol. [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina* ; 25, 26.] *Paris*. 1824. 8°
- CLEMENS Alexandrinus. Opera. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vol. [*Migne. Patrologia Cursus.—Series Græca* ; 8, 9.] *Paris*. 1857. 4°
- CLERC (G. L. LE) *Count de Buffon*. See LECLERC.
- CLERGY LIST. 1869, 1870. *London*. 8°
- CLERICAL DIRECTORY. See CROCKFORD'S CLERICAL DIRECTORY.
- CLINTON (G. W.) Digest of the Decisions at Law and in Equity of the several Courts of the State of New York. [With Supplement.] 3 vol. *Albany*, 1852-55. 8°
- CLINTON (H. F.) Epitome of the civil and literary Chronology of Greece. *Oxford*, 1851. 8°
- Epitome of the civil and literary Chronology of Rome and Constantinople, from the death of Augustus to the death of Heraclius. *Oxford*, 1853. 8°
- Fasti Hellenici, &c. 3 vol. *Oxford*, 1834-51. 4°
- Fasti Romani, &c. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1845-50. 4°
- CLUTTERBUCK (B.) History and Antiquities of the County of Hertford. 3 vol. *London*, 1815-27. fol.
- COATES (C.) History of Reading. *London*, 1802. 4°
- COBBETT (W.) Cobbett's Collection of State Trials. See STATE TRIALS.
- Cobbett's Parliamentary History of England, from 1066 to 1803 ; continued in "Cobbett's Parliamentary Debates" [for which see HANSARD]. 36 vol. *London*, 1806-20. 8°
- Le Maître d'Anglais ; ou, Grammaire de la Langue Anglaise à l'usage des Français. Nouvelle édition. *Bruxelles*, 1837. 8°
- COCCHI (A.) Opere. 3 vol. [*Classici Italiani* ; 329-331.] *Milano*, 1824. 8°
- COCKAYNE (T. O.) Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of early England . . . illustrating the History of Science. 3 vol. [*Chronicles and Memorials*.] *London*, 1864-66. 8°
- CODDÈ (P.) Pittori, Scultori, Architetti, ed Incisori Mantovani. *Mantova*, 1837. 8°
- CODES. Les Codes annotés, &c. See FRANCE.
- CODINUS (G.) *Curopolata*. De officialibus Palatii Cpolitani et de officiis magnæ ecclesiæ liber. Ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. *Gr. and Lat.* [*Byzantine History*.] *Bonnæ*, 1839. 8°
- Excerpta de antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis. Ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. *Gr. and Lat.* [*Byzantine History*.] *Bonnæ*, 1843. 8°
- COKE (Sir E.) Commentary on Littleton. See LITTLETON.
- COLBURN'S UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE. 1862-1870. *London*, 1862-70. 8°
- COLE (C.) Memoirs of Affairs of State from 1697 to 1708. *London*, 1733. fol.
- COLE (H.) Documents illustrative of English History in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. [*Record Commission*.] *London*, 1844. fol.

- COLE (w. n.) Law and Practice of Ejectment under the Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852 and 1854. *London*, 1857. 12°
- COLEMAN (j.) Index to printed Pedigrees in County and Local Histories, &c. *London*, 1866. 8°
- COLEMAN (L.) Historical Text Book and Atlas of Biblical Geography. *London*, [1854 ?] 4°
- COLERIDGE (H. N.) Six Months in the West Indies in 1825. Third edition. [*Family Library*.] *London*, 1832. 18°
- COLERIDGE (s. t.) Biographia Literaria. 2 vol. *London*, 1847. 8°
- The Friend: a Series of Essays. *London*, 1866. 8°
[*Bohn's Standard Library*.]
- Literary Remains. Edited by H. N. Coleridge. 4 vol. *London*, 1836-39. 8°
- Poems. Edited by D. and S. Coleridge. *London*, 1852. 8°
- Treatise on Method. Third edition. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.] [*London*, 1849.] 8°
- COLLECTANEA TOPOGRAPHICA ET GENEALOGICA. [Edited by J. G. Nichols.] 8 vol. *London*, 1834-43. 8°
- The Topographer and Genealogist. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [A Sequel to the above.] 3 vol. *London*, 1846-58. 8°
- COLLECTION DE DOCUMENTS INÉDITS sur l'Histoire de France. See FRANCE.
- COLLETTA (P.) History of Naples, from the accession of Charles of Bourbon to the death of Ferdinand I. Translated by S. Horner. 2 vol. *Edin*. 1860. 8°
- COLLIER (J.) Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain. New edition, by T. Lathbury. 9 vol. *London*, 1852. 8°
- The great Historical, Geographical, Genealogical, and Poetical Dictionary. Collected out of L. Morey. Second edition. [With Supplement and Appendix.] 4 vol. *London*, 1701-21. fol.
- COLLIER (J. P.) Bibliographical and critical Account of the rarest books in the English Language. 2 vol. *London*, 1865. 8°
- History of English Dramatic Poetry and Annals of the Stage, &c. 3 vol. *London*, 1831. 8°
- COLLINS (A.) English Baronetage. 4 vol. (in 5.) *London*, 1741. 8°
- Historical collections of the noble Families of Cavendish, Holles, Vere, Harley, and Ogle, &c. *London*, 1752. fol.
- Letters and Memorials of State, written and collected by Sir H. Sydney, Sir P. Sydney [and others]. 2 vol. *London*, 1746. fol.
- Peerage of England. Second and third editions, 1710 and 1714. See PEERAGE.
- Peerage of England. Fifth edition. 8 vol. *London*, 1779. 8°
- Supplement. By B. Longmate. *London*, 1784. 8°
- Augmented by Sir E. Brydges. 9 vol. *London*, 1812. 8°
- Proceedings, precedents, and arguments on claims and controversies concerning Baronies by Writ, &c. *London*, 1734. fol.
- COLLINSON (J.) History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset. 3 vol. *Bath*, 1791. 4°
- COLMEIRO (M.) Derecho administrativo Español. 2 vol. *Madrid, &c.*, 1850. 8°

- COLOMB DE BATINES (P.) Catalogue des Dauphinois dignes de mémoire. Pt. 1. (A—J.) *Grenoble*, 1840. 8°
- COLOMB DE BATINES (P.) and OLLIVIER-JULES () Mélanges biographiques et bibliographiques relatifs à l'histoire littéraire du Dauphiné. Vol. 1. *Valence*, 1837. 8°
- COLONIAL OFFICE LIST. 1869, 1870. *London*, 1869, 70. 8°
- COLUTHUS. Raptus Helenæ. *Gr. and Lat.* Recensuit . . . J. D. à Lennep: accedunt ejusdem animadversionum libri tres. Curavit G. H. Schaefer. *Lipsia*, 1825. 8°
- COMMINES (P. DE) Mémoires sur les règnes de Louis XI. et Charles VIII. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.*] *Paris*, 1836. 8°
- Mémoires. Edited by A. R. Scoble. 2 vol. *London*, 1855. 8°
- [*Bohn's French Memoirs.*]
- COMMON PRAYER. *See* PRAYER.
- COMMONS, House of. *See* PARLIAMENT.
- COMPENDIUM. Irish Compendium. . . . Second edition [called vol. 8]. *London*, 1727. 12°
- Fifth edition. *London*, 1756. 12°
- Scots Compendium; or, Rudiments of Honour; containing the Succession of Scots Kings; also the Nobility of Scotland, &c. Seventh edition. *London*, 1764. 12°
- COMYNS (Sir J.) Digest of the Laws of England. Fifth edition, by A. Hammond. 8 vol. *London*, 1822. 8°
- CONCILIA. Concilia Generalia Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Pauli V. Pont. Max. auctoritate edita. *Gr. and Lat.* 4 vol. *Romæ*, 1628. fol.
- CONCORDANCES. *See* BIBLE.
- CONDE (J. A.) History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated from the Spanish by Mrs. Foster. 3 vol. *London*, 1854, 55. 8°
- [*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
- CUNDER (J.) Analytical and comparative View of all Religions. *London*, 1838. 8°
- CONNELLY (T.) and HIGGINS (T.) Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. 4 vol. *Madrid*, 1798, 97. 4°
- CONNOISSEUR. [By Colman and Thornton.] 2 vol. *London*, 1823. 12°
- [*British Essayists*; 25, 26.]
- CONSTANTINE VII., surnamed PORPHYROGENITUS, Emperor of Constantinople. Scripta. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vol. *Paris*, 1864. 4°
- [*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus. Series Græca*; 112, 113.]
- De Cerimoniis Aulæ Byzantinæ libri duo. *Gr. and Lat.* E recensione J. J. Reiskii, cum ejusdem commentariis. 2 vol. *Bonnæ*, 1829, 30. 8°
- [*Byzantine History.*]
- De Thematibus et de administrando Imperio. Accedit Hieroclii Synecdemus. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. *Gr. and Lat.* *Bonnæ*, 1840. 8°
- [*Byzantine History.*]
- CONSTANTINE MANASSES. Breviarium Historiæ metricum. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. *Gr. and Lat.* *Bonnæ*, 1837. 8°
- [*Byzantine History.*]
- CONSTANTINOPLE. Historia politica et patriarchica Constantino-
poleos. Epirotica. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. *Gr. and Lat.* *Bonnæ*, 1849. 8°
- [*Byzantine History.*]
- CONTEMPORARY REVIEW. Vol. 1–15. *London*, 1866–70. 8°

- CONTINENT.** Handbook for Travellers on the Continent; being a Guide to Holland, Belgium, Prussia, Northern Germany, and the Rhine from Holland to Switzerland. Seventeenth edition.
[*Murray's Handbooks.*] London, 1870. 8°
- CONVERSATIONS-LEXICON.** See **ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.**
- CONYBEARE** (w. j.) and **HOWSON** (j. s.) Life and Epistles of St. Paul. Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1856. 8°
- COOK** (JAMES) Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World. 2 vol. London, 1777. 4°
- COOKE** (e. w.) History of Party, 1666–1832. 3 vol. London, 1836. 37. 8°
- COOKE** (JOHN) The Preacher's Assistant. 2 vol. Oxford, 1783. 8°
- COOLEY** (A. J.) Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. Fourth edition. London, 1864. 8°
- COOLEY** (w. d.) History of Maritime and Inland Discovery. 3 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] London, 1830, 31. 8°
- COOPER** (c. h.) and (T.) Athenæ Cantabrigienses. Vol. 1, 2. Cambridge, 1858–61. 8°
- COOPER** (o. st. j.) Historical Account of Odell, Bedford.
[*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 4, No. 44.] Lond. 1787. 4°
- Historical Account of the Parish of Wymington, Bedford.
[*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 4, No. 29.] Lond. 1785. 4°
- COOPER** (s.) Dictionary of Practical Surgery. . . . Revised and enlarged by D. M. Reese. New York, 1845. 8°
- COOPER** (T.) Thesaurus Lingus Romanæ et Britannicæ. Londini, 1578. fol.
- COOPER** (w. d.) History of Winchelsea. London, 1850. 8°
- COOTE** (H. C.) Practice of the High Court of Admiralty of England. Second edition. London, 1869. 8°
- COPENHAGEN.** *Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries.* Guide to Northern Archæology. Edited by the Earl of Ellesmere. London, 1848. 8°
- COPLAND** (J.) Dictionary of Practical Medicine. 3 vol. London, 1844–58. 8°
- Abridged by the Author, and brought down to the present state of Medical Science. London, 1866. 8°
- COQUELIN** (c.) and **GUILLAUMIN** (v. c.) Dictionnaire de l'Économie Politique. 2 vol. Paris, 1852, 53. 8°
- CORIPPUS** (F. C.) Merobaudes et Corippus. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. [Byzantine History.] Bonnæ, 1836. 8°
- CORNELIUS NEPOS.** See **NEPOS.**
- CORNER** (J.) China; with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1853. 8°
- CORNIANI** (G. B.) I Secoli della Letteratura Italiana dopo il suo risorgimento . . . fino all'età presente, da S. Ticozzi. 2 vol. Milano, 1832, 33. 8°
- CORNWALL.** Post Office Directory. See **POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.**
- CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS.** . . . Cura C. M. Galisset. Lutetia Paris. 1836. 4°
- CORPUS SCRIPTORUM HISTORIÆ BYZANTINÆ.** See **BYZANTINE HISTORY.**

- CORRESPONDANCE** Administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV.
... recueillie par G. B. Depping. 4 vol. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. Série 1. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1850-55. 4°
- CORSICA.** Handbook for Travellers in Corsica and Sardinia.
[*Murray's Handbooks.*] London, 1868. 8°
- CORTAMBERT (E.)** and **ROSNY (L. DE)** Tableau de la Cochinchine,
&c. Précédé d'une Introduction par M. le Baron P. de Bourgoing.
Paris, 1862. 8°
- COSIN (J.)** *Bishop of Durham. Works.* 5 vol.
[*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxford, 1843-55. 8°
- COSTA (P.)** and **CARDINALI (F.)** Dizionario della Lingua Italiana.
7 vol. Bologna, 1819-26. 4°
- COSTANZO (A. DI)** *Istoria del Regno di Napoli.* 3 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 119-121.] Milano, 1805. 8°
- COTGRAVE (R.)** French-English Dictionary; with the animadversions
and supplements of J. Howell. London, 1650. fol.
- COTTA (L. A.)** Museo Novarese. Milano, 1701. fol.
- COTTON (B. DE)** *Historia Anglicana.* (A.D. 449-1298.) Edited by
H. R. Luard. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] London, 1859. 8°
- COTTON (H.)** Editions of the Bible, and parts thereof, in English,
from 1505 to 1850. Second edition. Oxford, 1852. 8°
- *Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ.* 5 vol. Dublin, 1847-60. 8°
- *Rhemes and Doway: an attempt to show what has been done
by Roman Catholics for the diffusion of the Holy Scriptures in
English.* Oxford, 1855. 8°
- *Typographical Gazetteer.* Second edition. Oxford, 1831. 8°
- *Second Series.* Oxford, 1866. 8°
- COTTON (Sir R.)** An exact Abridgement of the Records in the Tower
of London; Edw. II. unto Rich. III. Revised by W. Prynne.
London, 1657. fol.
- COUARD (C. L.)** The Life of Christians during the first three cen-
turies of the Church. . . . Translated by L. J. Bernays.
[*Biblical Cabinet*; 33.] Edin. 1841. 12°
- COVARRUVIAS OROZCO (S. DE)** *Tesoro de la Lengua Castellana
ó Española.* 2 vol. Madrid, 1674, 73. fol.
- COURCELLES (J. B. P. J. DE)** Dictionnaire historique et biographique
des Généraux Français. 9 vol. Paris, 1820-23. 8°
- COURT GUIDE.** See **BOYLE.**
- COUSIN (V.)** *Course of the History of Modern Philosophy.* Trans-
lated by O. W. Wight. 2 vol. Edin. 1852. 8°
- *Jacqueline Pascal. Premières Études sur les Femmes illustres
et la Société du XVII^e siècle.* Troisième édition. Paris, 1856. 8°
- *Madame de Chevreuse et Madame de Hautefort. Nouvelles
Études, &c.* 2 vol. Paris, 1856. 8°
- *Madame de Longueville. Études, &c.* Troisième édition.
Paris, 1855. 8°
- *Madame de Sablé. Études, &c.* Paris, 1854. 8°
- COWELL (J.)** *Law Dictionary.* In the Savoy, [London,] 1727. fol.
- COWPER (B. H.)** *Syriac Grammar.* See **HOFFMANN.**
- COWPER (W.)** *Works.* With Life by R. Southey. 8 vol.
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1853, 54. 8°

- COX (F. A.) Biblical Antiquities.
[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1852. 8°
— Sacred History and Biography. Second edition.
[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1850. 8°
- COX (G. W.) Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 vol. Lond. 1870. 8°
- COXE (H. O.) Catalogi Codicum MSS. Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ. Vol. 1-5.
Oxon. 1853-63. 4°
— Catalogus Codicum MSS. qui in Collegiis Aulique Oxoniensibus asservantur. 2 vol. Oxon. 1852. 4°
- COXE (W.) Historical Tour in Monmouthshire; with Views by Sir R. C. Hoare. London, 1801. 4°
— History of the House of Austria; 1218 to 1792. 3 vol. London, 1807. 4°
— Third edition; continued to the Revolution of 1848. 4 vol. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1847-53. 8°
— Memoirs of Sir R. Walpole; with original correspondence, &c. London, 1798. 4°
— Memoirs of the Administration of the Right Hon. H. Pelham. 2 vol. London, 1829. 4°
— Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. New edition, by J. Wade. 3 vol. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1847, 48. 8°
— Atlas. London, 1848. 4°
- CRABB (G.) English Synonymes explained. 11th edit. Lond. 1859. 8°
- CRABBE (G.) Life and Poetical Works of the Rev. G. Crabbe. Edited by his Son. London, 1847. 8°
- CRABTREE (J.) History of Halifax, York. Halifax, 1836. 8°
- CRAIK (G. L.) History of English Literature and of the English Language, from the Norman conquest. 2nd edit. 2 vol. Lond. 1864. 8°
- CRAIK (G. L.) and MACFARLANE (C.) Pictorial History of England. 8 vol. London, 1849. 8°
— Index; by H. C. Hamilton. London, 1850. 8°
- CRAKANTHROP (R.) Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.
[*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxon. 1847. 8°
- CRAVEN. Recreations in Shooting.
[*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1859. 8°
- CRAWFURD (G.) Peerage of Scotland. Edin. 1716. fol.
- CRAWFURD (J.) Descriptive Dictionary of the Indian Islands and adjacent Countries. London, 1856. 8°
— Grammar and Dictionary of the Malay Language. 2 vol. London, 1852. 8°
- CRAWFURD PEERAGE. The Crawford Peerage. By an Antiquary. Edin. 1829. 4°
- CRAYON (GEOFFREY) Sketch-Book of Geoffrey Crayon [*i.e.* Washington Irving]. 2 vol. [*Family Library.*] London, 1834. 18°
- CREDNER (C. A.) Einleitung in das Neue Testament. 2 Abth. Halle, 1836. 8°
- CREICHTON (J.) Memoirs. Drawn up by J. Swift.
[*Autobiography*; 11.] London, 1827. 12°
- CRELLE (A. L.) Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik. See JOURNAL.
- CRESCENZI (P. DE') Trattato della Agricoltura. 3 vol. Milano, 1805. 8°
[*Classici Italiani*; 22-24.]

- CRESCIMBENI (G. M.) *L' Istoria della Volgar Poesia*. Terza impressione, co i comentarij, &c. 6 vol. Venezia, 1730, 81. 4°
 ——— *Le Vite degli Arcadi illustri, &c.* 2 vol. Roma, 1708–10. 4°
- CRESY (E.) *Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering*. New edition. London, 1856. 8°
- CRICHTON (A.) *History of Arabia*. 2 vol. [Edinburgh Cabinet Library; 13, 14.] Edin. 1833. 12°
- CRICHTON (A.) and WHEATON (H.) *Scandinavia*. 2 vol. [Edinburgh Cabinet Library; 23, 24.] Edin. 1838. 12°
- CRIPPS (H. W.) *Law relating to the Church and Clergy*. Fifth edition. London, 1869. 8°
- CROCKFORD'S CLERICAL DIRECTORY. London, 1870. 8°
- CROKER (T. C.) See FAIRY LEGENDS.
- CROMBIE (A.) *Etymology and Syntax of the English Language*. London, 1802. 8°
- CROMWELL (O.) *Letters and Speeches; with elucidations by T. Carlyle*. Third edition. 4 vol. London, 1850. 8°
- CROMWELL (T. K.) *History of Colchester*. London, 1825. 8°
- CROOKES (W.) and RÖHRIG (E.) *Metallurgy*. See KERL.
- CROWE (E. E.) *History of France*. 3 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] London, 1830, 31. 8°
 ——— [New edition, enlarged.] 5 vol. London, 1858–68. 8°
- CRÖWE (E. E.) and JAMES (G. P. E.) *Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen*. 5 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography.] London, 1833–38. 8°
- CROWE (J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) *History of Painting in Italy, from the second to the sixteenth Century*. 3 vol. London, 1864–66. 8°
- CROYDON. *Case of the Inhabitants of Croydon, 1673*. With Appendix to the *History of that Town*. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 2, No. 46.] Lond. 1787. 4°
- CROYLAND ABBEY. See ESSEX (J.). GOUGH (E.).
- CRUDEN (A.) *Concordance*. See BIBLE. *Concordances*.
- CRUDEN (B. P.) *History of Gravesend and of the Port of London*. London, 1843. 8°
- CRUISE (W.) *Digest of the Laws of England respecting Real Property*. Fourth edition, by H. H. White. 7 vol. London, 1835. 8°
- CRUSIUS (G. C.) *Greek and English Lexicon of the Poems of Homer and the Homeridæ*. . . . From the German . . . by H. Smith. Hartford [U.S.] 1844. 8°
- CRUTTWELL (C.) *Concordance of Parallels*. See BIBLE. *Concordances*.
- CRUVEILHIER (J.) *Anatomie pathologique du Corps Humain*. 2 vol. Paris, 1829–42. fol.
- CSINK (J.) *Grammar of the Hungarian Language*. London, 1853. 8°
- CTESIAS. *Histoire de Perse; Histoire de l'Inde*. [Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.] Paris, 1837. 8°
- CULLUM (Sir J.) Bart. *History and Antiquities of Hawsted, Suffolk*. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 5, No. 23.] London, 1784. 4°
 ——— *History and Antiquities of Hawsted and Hardwick, Suffolk*. Second edition. London, 1813. 4°

- CUMBERLAND.** Post Office Directory. *See* POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- CUMBERLAND** (a.) Anecdotes of eminent Painters in Spain, &c. 2 vol. *London*, 1782. 8°
- Henry. [*Novelist's Library*; 9.] *Edin.* 1824. 8°
- CUMMING** (j. c.) The Isle of Man; its History, &c. *London*, 1848. 8°
- CUNNINGHAM** (A.) Lives of the most eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 6 vol. *London*, 1829–33. 18°
- [*Family Library*.]
- CUNNINGHAM** (c. c.) Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen. 8 vol. *Glasgow*, 1835–37. 8°
- CUNNINGHAM** (P.) Handbook for Modern London. [*Murray's Handbooks*.] *London*, 1851. 18°
- Handbook of London. New edition. [*Murray's Handbooks*.] *London*, 1850. 8°
- CURETON** (w.) Spicilegium Syriacum; with an English Translation. *London*, 1855. 8°
- Vindiciæ Ignatianæ. [*See also* IGNATIUS.] *London*, 1846. 8°
- CURTIS** (j.) Topographical History of Nottingham. *London*, [1843, 44.] 8°
- Topographical History of the County of Leicester. *Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, 1831. 8°
- CURTIS** (w.) Flora Londinensis. 2 vol. *London*, 1777–98. fol.
- CURTIUS** (M.) History of Greece. Translated by A. W. Ward. 3 vol. *London*, 1868–70. 8°
- CURTIS RUFUS** (q.) Quintus Curtius Rufus recensitus. . . . notas addidit N. E. Lemaire. 3 vol. [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 72–74.] *Paris*. 1822–24. 8°
- De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni libri superstites, ex editione F. Schmieder; cum supplementis, notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 3 vol. *Londini* (Valpy), 1825. 8°
- CUVELIER, Trouvère.** Chronique de Bertrand du Guesclin, publiée . . . par E. Charrière. 2 vol. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] *Paris*, 1839. 4°
- CUVIER** (r.) Cétacés. [With Atlas.] [*Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.*] *Paris*, 1836. 8°
- Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles. *See* DICTIONARIES.
- CUVIER** (c. L. c. F. d. DE) Baron. Essay on the Theory of the Earth. With notes by Prof. Jameson, and Observations on the Geology of North America, by S. L. Mitchill. *New York*, 1818. 8°
- Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles. Quatrième édition. 10 vol. *Paris*, 1834–36. 8°
- Atlas. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1836. 4°
- Le Règne Animal. Édition accompagnée de planches. Par MM. Audouin, Blanchard, &c. 16 vol. *Paris*, 1836, &c. 8°
- Animal Kingdom, by E. Griffith and others. [With classified Index and Synopsis.] 16 vol. *London*, 1827–35. 4°
- Animal Kingdom; with Plates. 8 vol. *London*, 1834–37. 8°
- CUVIER** (c. L. c. F. d. DE) Baron, and VALENCIENNES (A.) Histoire naturelle des Poissons. 22 vol. *Paris*, 1828–49. 8°
- CYCLOPÆDIAS.** *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.
- CYPRIAN, Saint.** Opera. [*Caillau. Patres*; 14.] *Paris*. 1842. 8°

- CYPRIAN, *Saint*. Opera omnia.
 [Migne. *Patrologiæ Cursus*; 4.] Paris. 1844. 4°
 ——— Treatises and Epistles. Translated. 2 vol.
 [Pusey's *Library of Fathers*.] Oxford, 1842–44. 8°
 ——— Douze Traités.
 [Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie.] Paris, 1837. 8°
 CYRIL, *Saint*. Opera. Gr. and Lat. 10 vol.
 [Migne. *Patrologiæ Cursus. Series Græca*; 68–77.] Paris. 1859. 4°
 ——— Catechetical Lectures. Translated.
 [Pusey's *Library of Fathers*.] Oxford, 1842. 8°

D

- DAHLMANN (F. C.) Geschichte von Dänemark. 3 vol.
 [Heeren and Ukert. *Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten*.]
 Hamburg, 1840–43. 8°
 DALE (A.) Catalogue of the Nobility of England. London, 1697. 8°
 DALE (S.) History of Harwich, &c. See TAYLOR, otherwise DOM-
 VILLE (S.).
 DALLAWAY (J.) Constantinople, ancient and modern.
 London, 1797. 4°
 ——— History of the Western Division of the County of Sussex,
 including the Rapes of Chichester, Arundel, and Bramber. Vol. 1,
 and pt. 1, 2 of vol. 2 [the last part, viz. the Rape of Bramber, by
 E. Cartwright]. 3 vol. London, 1815–30. 4°
 ——— Parochial Topography of the Rape of Arundel. Vol. 2, pt. 1.
 New edition, by E. Cartwright. London, 1832. 4°
 ——— Origin and Progress of Heraldry in England.
 Gloucester, 1793. 4°
 D'ALTON (J.) History of the County of Dublin. Dublin, 1838. 8°
 DAMASCIUS. Quæstiones de primis principiis. Nunc primum edidit
 J. Kopp. Gr. Francof. ad Manum, 1826. 8°
 DAMIRÓN (J. P.) Essai sur l'histoire de la Philosophie en France au
 XIX^e siècle. Troisième édition. 2 vol. Paris, 1834. 8°
 DAMM (C. T.) J. M. Duncanii Novum Lexicon Græcum, ex C. T. D.
 Lexico Homeric-Pindarico . . retractatum. Auxit V. C. F. Rost.
 Lipsiæ, 1831. 4°
 DANA (J. D.) System of Mineralogy. Fifth edition.
 New York, 1868. 8°
 DANIEL (E.) and (H.) Biographie des Hommes remarquables du
 Département de Seine-et-Oise, &c. Rambouillet, 1832. 8°
 DANIEL (H. A.) Codex Liturgicus ecclesiæ universæ. Vol. 1–4.
 Lipsiæ, 1847–53. 8°
 ——— Thesaurus Hymnologicus. 3 vol. Halis, 1841–46. 8°
 DANIEL (W. B.) Rural Sports. 3 vol. London, 1812. 8°
 DANIELL (E. B.) Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Fourth
 edition. By L. Field, E. C. Dunn, and J. Biddle. 2 vol.
 London, 1865–67. 8°
 ——— ——— [Vol. 3.] Forms and Precedents, &c. 2 pt.
 London, 1867, 68. 8°
 DANTE ALIGHIERI. La Divina Commedia, novamente corretta,
 spiegata e difesa da F[ra] B[aldassare] L[ombardi] M[inor] C[onven-
 tuale]. 3 vol. Roma, 1791. 4°

- DANTE ALIGHIERI. *La Divina Commedia*; illustrata da L. Portirelli. 3 vol. [*Classici Italiani*; 1-3.] Milano, 1804. 8°
 ——— Dante. Translated into English verse by I. C. Wright. Third edition. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library*.] London, 1854. 8°
 ——— Le principali cose appartenenti alla Divina Commedia, &c. 3 pt. Roma, 1817. 4°
- D'ANVILLE (J. B. BOURGUIGNON). *See* BOURGUIGNON.
- DARES *Phrygius*. De Bello Trojano. *See* DICTYS *Cretensis*.
- D'ARGENVILLE (A. J. DEZALLIER). *See* DEZALLIER.
- DARLING (J.) *Cyclopædia Bibliographica*. [Authors.] 2 pt. London, 1854. 8°
 ——— ——— Subjects—Holy Scriptures. Vol. 1. London, 1859. 8°
- DARU (P. A. N. B.) *Histoire de la République de Venise*. Quatrième édition. 9 vol. Paris, 1853. 8°
- DARWIN (C.) *Origin of Species*. Fifth edition. London, 1869. 8°
 ——— *Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication*. 2 vol. London, 1868. 8°
- DATES. *L'Art de vérifier les Dates*. *See* ART.
- DATI (C. R.) *Vite de' Pittori antichi*. [*Classici Italiani*; 203.] Milano, 1806. 8°
- DAVANZATI BOSTICCHI (S.) *Scisma d' Inghilterra, con altre operette*. [*Classici Italiani*; 125.] Milano, 1807. 8°
- DAUBENY (C. G. B.) *Description of active and extinct Volcanos, &c*. Second edition. London, 1848. 8°
- D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H. MERLE). *See* MERLE.
- DAVENPORT (J.) and PETRONJ (S. E.) *Dictionary, English-Italian-French*. *See* PETRONJ.
- DAVENPORT (R. A.) *History of the Bastile*. [*Family Library*.] London, 1838. 18°
 ——— *Life of Ali Pasha*. [*Family Library*.] London, 1837. 18°
 ——— *Lives of Individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune*. [*Family Library*.] London, 1841. 18°
 ——— *Narratives of Peril and Suffering*. 2 vol. [*Family Library*.] London, 1840. 18°
- DAVID (J.). *See* YANOSKI.
- DAVIDS (A. L.) *Grammar of the Turkish Language*. London, 1832. 4°
- DAVIDSON (S.) *Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon*. Second edition. London, [1852?] 4°
- DAVIDSON (C.) *Precedents and Forms in Conveyancing*. Third edition, by C. Davidson, T. C. Wright, and J. Waley. Vol. 1, 2 (in 3). London, 1860-69. 8°
- DAVIDSON (JAMES) *Bibliotheca Devoniensis: a Catalogue of the printed books relating to Devon*. Exeter, 1852. 4°
- DAVIDSON (JOHN) *System of Practical Mathematics*. Fifth edition. Edin. 1852. 8°
- DAVIDSON (S.) *The Hebrew Text of the Old Testament, revised from critical sources*. London, [1856.] 8°
 ——— *Introduction to the Old Testament*. 3 vol. Lond. 1862, 63. 8°
 ——— *Introduction to the Study of the New Testament*. 2 vol. London, 1868. 8°

- DAVIDSON (s.) *Sacred Hermeneutics developed and applied; including a history of Biblical Interpretation.* Edin. 1843. 8°
 ——— *Treatise on Biblical Criticism.* 2 vol. Edin. 1852. 8°
- DAVIES (c. m.) *History of Holland.* 3 vol. London, 1841–44. 8°
- DAVILA (z. c.) *Dell' Istoria delle Guerre Civili di Francia.* 6 vol. [Classici Italiani; 178–183.] Milano, 1807. 8°
- DA VINCI (LIONARDO). See VINCI.
- DAVIS (r.) *History of Luton, with its Hamlets, &c.* Luton, 1855. 8°
- DAUNOU (p. c. r.) *Cours d'Études Historiques.* 20 vol. Paris, 1842–49. 8°
- DAVY (Sir H.) *Collected Works.* Edited by J. Davy. 9 vol. London, 1839, 40. 8°
- DE AQUINO (c.). See AQUINO (c. d').
- DE BOW (J. D. B.) *Industrial Resources, &c., of the Southern and Western States; Statistics of the United States commerce and manufactures, Census returns, &c.* 3 vol. New Orleans, 1852, 53. 8°
- DEBRETT (J.) *Illustrated Baronetage, with the Knightage, of Great Britain and Ireland.* London, 1869. 8°
 ——— *Illustrated House of Commons, and the Judicial Bench.* Compiled and edited by R. H. Mair. London, 1869. 8°
 ——— *Illustrated Peerage and Titles of Courtesy.* London, 1869. 8°
- DE FOE (D.) *Novels, and miscellaneous Works; with prefaces and notes, including those attributed to Sir W. Scott.* 6 vol. [Bohn's British Classics.] London, 1854–56. 8°
 ——— *Journal of the Plague Year . . . New edition, by E. W. Brayley.* [Family Library.] London, 1835. 18°
 ——— *Robinson Crusoe.* [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1855. 8°
- DE LA BECHE (Sir H. T.) *The Geological Observer.* Second edition. London, 1853. 8°
- DE LA FOSSE (a.). See LAFOSSE.
- DELAGRIVE (J.). See LA GRIVE.
- DELAMBRE (J. B. J.) *Histoire de l'Astronomie au dix-huitième siècle.* Paris, 1827. 4°
- DE LA RIVE (A.). See LA RIVE.
- DELAUVINE (c.). See LA VIGNE (C. J. F. DE).
- DELEPIERRE (a.) *Galerie d'Artistes Brugeois, &c.* Bruges, 1840. 8°
- DELILLE (J.) *Œuvres.* [Panthéon Littéraire. Poésie.] Paris, 1837. 8°
- DELISLE (a.) *Atlas.* [Paris, 1755.] fol.
- DELITZSCH (F.) *Commentary on the Pentateuch, &c.* See KEIL (C. F.) and DELITZSCH (F.).
 ——— *Commentary on Job.* Translated by F. Bolton. 2 vol. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 10, 11.] Edin. 1866. 8°
 ——— *Commentary on Isaiah.* Translated by J. Martin. 2 vol. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 14, 15.] Edin. 1867. 8°
 ——— *Commentary on the Hebrews.* Translated by T. L. Kingsbury. Vol. 1. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 20.] Edin. 1868. 8°

- DELITZSCH (F.) *System of Biblical Psychology*. Translated by R. E. Wallis. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 13.*] *Edin.* 1867. 8°
- DELLA CASA (G.). *See* CASA.
- DE LOLME (J. L.). *See* LOLME.
- DELPIT (J.) *Collection générale des Documents Français qui se trouvent en Angleterre*. Vol. 1. *Paris*, 1847. 8°
- DELVENNE (N.) *Biographie du royaume des Pays-Bas, ancienne et moderne, &c.* 2 vol. *Mons*, 1829. 8°
- DEMOGEOT (J.) and MONTUCCI (H.) *De l'Enseignement Secondaire en Angleterre et en Écosse*. Rapport, &c. *Paris*, 1868. 8°
- DE MORGAN (A.) *The Differential and Integral Calculus*. [*Library of Useful Knowledge.*] *London*, 1842. 8°
- *Essay on Probabilities*. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural Philosophy.*] *Lond.* 1841. 8°
- DEMOSTHENES. *Opera*. Edidit J. T. Voemelius. *Gr. and Lat.* *Paris*. (Didot.) 1843. 8°
- *Demosthenes; with an English commentary by R. Whiston*. Vol. 1, 2. [*Long's Bibliotheca Classica.*] *London*, 1859–68. 8°
- *Orationes. Gr. Apparatus crit. ad Demosthenem; Indices operum Demosthenis*. *See* REISKÆ (J. J.) *Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt*. Vol. 1–4; 17–24. 1770, &c. 8°
- *Orations*. Translated by C. R. Kennedy. 5 vol. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1852–63. 8°
- DENHAM (D.) and CLAPPERTON (H.) *Narrative of Travels and Discoveries in Africa in 1822–24*. *London*, 1826. 4°
- DENINA (G. G. M.) *Delle Rivoluzioni d' Italia, libri XXV*. 3 vol. [*Classici Italiani; 284–286.*] *Milano*, 1820. 8°
- *La Prusse littéraire sous Frédéric II.* . . . 1740–1786. 3 vol. *Berlin*, 1790, 91. 8°
- DENIS (F.) *Bésil. [Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.] Paris*, 1837. 8°
- *Les Californies, l'Orégon, &c.* [*Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.*] *Paris*, 1849. 8°
- DENIS (F.) and others. *Bibliographie Universelle*. *Paris*, 1857. 8°
- DENIS (M.) *Annalium Typographicorum M. Maittaire Supplementum*. *Vienna*, 1789. 4°
- DENMARK. *Regesta diplomatica Historiæ Danicæ . . . ad annum 1660*. Cura Societatis Regiæ Scientiarum Danicæ. Vol. 1. 822–1536. *Havnia*, 1847. 4°
- DENNE (S.) *Historical particulars of Lambeth Parish and Lambeth Palace*. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 10, No. 5.*] *London*, 1795. 4°
- *Observations on the Archbishopal Palace of Mayfield, in Sussex*. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 1, No. 45.*] *London*, 1787. 4°
- DENNIS (G.) *Handbook for Travellers in Sicily, &c.* [*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London*, 1864. 8°
- DÉNYS (F.). *See* DENIS.
- DEPÉRY (J. I.) *Bishop of Gap*. *See* PÉRY.
- DE QUINCEY (T.) *Works*. 14 vol. *London*, 1853–60. 8°
- DERBYSHIRE. *Post Office Directory. See* POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- DE ROLANDIS (G. M.) *Scrittori Astigiani*. *Asti*, 1839. 8°

- DESCAMPS (J. B.) *La Vie des Peintres Flamands; avec des portraits, &c.* 4 vol. *Paris, 1753-64. 8°*
 ——— *Voyage pittoresque de la Flandre et du Brabant, avec des réflexions relativement aux Arts, &c.* *Paris, 1769. 8°*
 DESCARTES (R.) *Œuvres philosophiques, publiées par L. Aimé-Martin. [Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie.]* *Paris, 1838. 8°*
 DESCHAMPS (P.) *Dictionnaire de Géographie ancienne et moderne.* *Paris, 1870. 8°*
 DESCRIPTIONS des Arts et Métiers. 11 vol. *Paris, 1761-72. fol.*
 DESPORTES (N.) *Bibliographie du Maine, &c.* *Le Mans, 1844. 8°*
 DESTOUCHES (P. NÉRICAUT). *See NÉRICAUT.*
 DESVERGERS (N.) *Abyssinie.* *Paris, 1847. 8°*
 ——— *[Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.]*
 ——— *Arabie, avec une carte . . . et note sur cette carte par Jomard.* *Paris, 1847. 8°*
 ——— *[Univers Pittoresque. Asie.]*
 DÉVEY (J.) *Logic.* *London, 1854. 8°*
 ——— *[Bohn's Philologico-Philosophical Library.]*
 DÉVON (F.). *See BRANTINGHAM (T. DE).*
 ——— *Issues of the Exchequer: being payments made out of His Majesty's revenue from Hen. III to Hen. VI.* *London, 1837. 4°*
 ——— *Issues of the Exchequer: being payments made out of His Majesty's revenue during the reign of James I. (Pell Records.)* *London, 1836. 4°*
 DEVONSHIRE. *Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.*
 DEWAR (D.) *Divine Revelation; its evidences, &c.* *Second edition.* *London, 1854. 8°*
 D'EWES (Sir S.) *Extracts from the MS. Journal of Sir S. D'Ewes. From the originals in the British Museum. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 6, No. 15.]* *London, 1783. 4°*
 ——— *Journals of all the Parliaments during the reign of Elizabeth; revised and published by P. Bowes.* *London, 1682. fol.*
 DEWEY (O.) *Works.* *London, 1844. 8°*
 DEXIPPUS (P. H.) *Dexippi, Eunapii, Petri Patricii, Prisci, Malchi, Menandri Historiarum quæ supersunt; e recensione I. Bekkeri et B. G. Niebuhrii. Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.]* *Bonnæ, 1829. 8°*
 DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (A. J.) *Abrégé de la Vie des plus fameux Peintres. Nouvelle édition.* 4 vol. *Paris, 1762. 8°*
 ——— *Vies des fameux Architectes.* 2 vol. *Paris, 1788. 8°*
 DEZOBRY (L. C.) and BACHELET (T.) *Dictionnaire général de Biographie et d'Histoire, de Mythologie, de Géographie, &c.* 2 vol. *Paris, 1857. 8°*
 ——— *Supplément (1857-1860).* *Paris, 8°*
 DIBDIN (T. F.) *Bibliographical Decameron.* 3 vol. *London, 1817. 8°*
 ——— *Bibliotheca Spenceriana.* 4 vol. *London, 1814, 15. 4°*
 ——— *Introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin Classics, &c.* *Fourth edition.* 2 vol. *London, 1827. 8°*
 ——— *Typographical Antiquities. See AMES.*
 DICETO (R. DE) *Historia de Regibus Britonum. See GALE (T.) Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres.* Vol. 3. 1691. fol.
 ——— *Abbreviationes Chronicorum & Ymagines historiarum. See TWYSDEN (Sir R.) Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X.* 1652. fol.

- DICKSON (w. o.) *Law of Evidence in Scotland.* Second edition, by J. Skelton. 2 vol. *Edin.* 1864. 8°
- DICTIONARIES. For anonymous Biographical Dictionaries, *see* BIOGRAPHY.
- Analytical Greek Lexicon, &c. *London, (Bagster),* 1852. 4°
- Bibliographie Agronomique; ou, Dictionnaire raisonné des ouvrages sur l'Economie rurale et domestique et sur l'Art vétérinaire. *Paris,* 1810. 8°
- Compleat account of the Portugueze Language; being a copious Dictionary of English with Portugueze, and Portugueze with English. By A. J. *London,* 1701. fol.
- Complete Dictionary—English and Polish, and Polish and English. 2 pt. *Berlin,* 1849–51. 8°
- Diccionario de la Lengua Castellana; compuesto por la Real Academia Española. 6 vol. *Madrid,* 1726–39. fol.
- Dictionary of Latin Quotations, &c., classical and mediæval; with a selection of Greek Quotations. Edited by H. T. Riley. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London,* 1856. 8°
- Second edition; with Index. *London,* 1860. 8°
- Dictionary of Musicians. Second edition. 2 vol. *London,* 1827. 8°
- Dictionnaire classique d'Histoire Naturelle, par Audouin, Bourdon, [and others. Edited by Bory de St. Vincent.] 17 vol. *Paris,* 1822–31. 8°
- Nouveau Dictionnaire classique d'Histoire Naturelle; ou, Répertoire des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques. Rédigé par une Société de Naturalistes. Seconde édition, revue par M. B. S. 47 vol. *Paris,* 1844–46. 12°
- Atlas. *Paris,* 1844. 8°
- Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française. Cinquième édition. 2 vol. *Paris,* An VI., 1798. 4°
- Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française. Sixième édition. 2 vol. *Paris,* 1835, 36. 4°
- Supplément; par F. Raymond. *Paris,* 1836. 4°
- Complément. *Paris,* 1842. 4°
- Abrégé du Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française d'après l'édition en 1835. Par P. Lorain. 2 vol. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Belles-Lettres.*] *Paris,* 1838. 8°
- Dictionnaire de la Conversation. *See* ENCYCLOPEDIAS.
- Dictionnaire de la Provence et du Comté-Venaissin.— Vol. 3, 4, contenant l'Histoire des Hommes illustres de la Provence [by C. F. Achard]. *Marseille,* 1786, 87. 4°
- Dictionnaire de la Suisse. *See* TSCHARNER.
- Dictionnaire des Artistes dont nous avons des Estampes. *See* HEINECKEN.
- Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales, par une Société de Médecins et Chirurgiens, . . . Alard, Alibert, &c. [Edited by F. P. Chaumeton and F. V. Mérat.] 60 vol. *Paris.* 1812–22. 8°
- Journal complémentaire du Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales. [Edited by A. J. L. Jourdan.] 44 vol. *Paris,* 1818–32. 8°
- Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales:—Biographie Médicale. [Edited by A. J. L. Jourdan.] 7 vol. *Paris,* 1820–25. 8°

DICTIONARIES. Flore du Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales.

See CHAUMETON.

—— Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles. [Edited by F. Cuvier.]
61 vol., and 10 vol. of plates. *Strasbourg, Paris, 1816-45.* 8°

—— Supplément, et Atlas de Zoologie. 2 vol.

Paris, 1840-44. 8°

—— Dictionnaire généalogique, héraldique, chronologique et historique. Par M. D. L[a] C[hesnaye] D[es] B[ois]. 7 vol.

Paris, 1757-65. 12°

—— Dictionnaire Géographique universel . . . Par une Société de Géographes. 13 vol.

Bruxelles, 1839. 8°

—— Etymologicon Magnum. Gr. Adauctum opera F. Sylburgii. [Heidelberg,] 1594. fol.

—— Etymologicon Magnum. Gr. Recensuit T. Gaisford.

Oxon. 1848. fol.

—— Lexicon Valachico-Latino-Hungarico-Germanicum.

Buda, 1825. 8°

—— New English-Dutch-German-French Dictionary. By a Society of Learned Men. 4 pt.

Brussels, 1849. 8°

—— Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, appliquée aux Arts. Nouvelle édition. 36 vol.

Paris, 1816-19. 8°

—— Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca. 4^{ta} impressione. 6 vol.

Firenze, 1729-38. fol.

DICTYS *Cretensis*. Dictys Cretensis et Dares Phrygius de bello Trojano, in usum Delphini. Accedunt Jos. Iscani de bello Trojano libri sex. 2 vol.

Londini, (Valpy,) 1825. 8°

DIDEROT (D.) and **ALEMBERT** (J. L. D') Encyclopédie. See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

DIDOT. Scriptorum Græcorum Bibliotheca. Gr. and Lat. [Edited by Dindorf, Dübner, C. Müller, and others.] 58 vol. *Paris, 1838-66.* 8°

CONTENTS:—

Ælianus; **Porphyrius**; **Philo**.

Æschylus et **Sophocles**.

Appianus Alexandrinus.

Aristophanes, **Menander** et **Philemon**.

—— Scholia Græca in Aristophanem. [Edited by Dübner.]

Aristoteles. Vol. 1-3; 4, pt. 1.

Arrianus; **Pseudo-Callisthenes**.

Demosthenes.

Diodorus Siculus. 2 vol.

Diogenes Laertius.

Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina. Vol. 1.

Erotici Scriptores: **Parthenius**, **Achilles Tatius**, **Longus**, **Xenophon**, **Ephesius**, **Heliodorus**, **Chariton**, **Antonius Diogenes**, **Iamblicus**; ex nova recensione G. A. Hirschig: **Bumathius**; **Apollonius Tyrius**; **Nicoetas Eugenianus**.

Euripides. Fabule.

—— **Fragmenta**.

Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum.

[Edited by C. and T. Muller.] 4 vol.

Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum.

Collegit F. G. A. Mullachius. Vol. 1, 2.

Geographi Græci Minores. Recognovit C. Mullerus. Vol. 1, 2.

—— **Tabulæ**.

Herodotus; **Ctesias**.

Hesiodus; **Apollonius Rhodius**; **Museus**; **Coluthus**; **Quintus Smyrnaeus**; **Tryphiodorus**; **Tzetzes**.

Homerus.

Josephus. 2 vol.

Lucianus.

Nonnus. Gr. and Fr.

Oratores Attici. [Edited by C. Muller.] 2 vol.

Pausanias.

Philostratus; **Callistratus**; **Eunapius**; **Himerius**.

- Plato. 2 vol.
 Plotinus.
 Plutarchus. 5 vol.
 Poetæ bucolici et didactici. Theocritus, Bion, Moschus; Nicander, Oppianus, Philes.
 — Scholia in Theocritum, Nicandrum et Oppianum.
 Poetæ comici Græci.
 Polybius. 2 vol.
- Strabo. Pars 1, 2.
 Testamentum Vetus et Novum. 3 vol.
See under BIBLE.
 Theophrastus.
 Theophrastus; Marcus Antoninus; Epictetus; Simplicius; Cebes; Maximus Tyrius.
 Thucydides.
 Xenophon.
- DIDRON (A. N.) Christian Iconography. Translated by E. J. Millington. Vol. 1. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1851. 8°
 DINARCHUS. Orationes. Gr. See REISKE (J. J.) Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt. Vol. 8 and 16. 1770, &c. 8°
 DINDORFIUS (C. G.) Poetæ Scenici Græci. Accedunt perditarum Fabularum Fragmenta. Lipsiæ, Londini, 1830. 8°
 DIODORUS Siculus. Bibliothecæ Historicæ libri quæ supersunt; e recensione P. Wesselingii. Gr. Cum interpretatione Latina L. Rhodmani . . . Nova editio, cum commentationibus C. G. Heynii, &c. 11 vol. Biponti, Argent. 1793-1807. 8°
 — Bibliotheca Historica: ex nova recensione L. Dindorfii. [Edited by C. Müller.] Gr. and Lat. 2 vol. Paris. (Didot,) 1842-44. 8°
 — Historical Library; made English by G. Booth. Lond. 1700. fol.
 DIOGENES LAERTIUS. De clarorum Philosophorum vitis . . . libri decem; recensuit C. G. Cobet. Accedunt Olympiodori, Ammonii, Iamblici, Porphyrii et aliorum vitæ Platonis, Aristotelis, &c. A. Westermanno & J. F. Boissonadio edentibus. Gr. and Lat. Paris. (Didot,) 1850. 8°
 — Lives of eminent Philosophers. Translated by C. D. Yonge. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1853. 8°
 DION CASSIUS. Rerum Romanarum libri octoginta, ab I. Bekkero recogniti. 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1849. 8°
 DION CHRYSOSTOM. Opera. Gr. E recensione A. Emperii. Brunsvigæ, 1844. 8°
 DIONYSIUS, Areopagita. Opera. Gr. and Lat. [*Migne. Patrologia Cursus. Series Græca; 3-4.*] Paris. 1857. 4°
 DIONYSIUS of Halicarnassus. Historiographica . . . Edidit C. G. Krüger. Gr. Subjectæ sunt ejus commentationes de Thucydidis Historiarum parte postrema. Halis Sax. 1823. 8°
 DIPLOMATIQUE. Nouveau Traité de Diplomatique. Par Deux Religieux Bénédictins de la Congrégation de S. Maur [C. F. Toussaint and R. P. Tassin]. 6 vol. Paris, 1750-65. 4°
 DIRECTORIES. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
 D'ISRAELI (I.) Amenities of Literature. 3 vol. London, 1841. 8°
 — Curiosities of Literature. Twelfth edition. London, 1841. 8°
 — Miscellanies of Literature. London, 1840. 8°
 DIXON (J.) Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures. 2 vol. Dublin, 1852. 8°
 DLABACŽ (G. J.) Künstler-Lexikon für Böhmen. 3 vol. Prag, 1815. 4°
 DOBROWSKY (J.) Deutsch-böhmisches Wörterbuch. 2 vol. Prag, 1821. 4°

- DOD (R. F.) *Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage*. 1869, 70. *Lond.* 8°
- DODD (C.) *pseud.* [i. e. H. Tootell.] *Church History*. See ENGLAND.
- DODD (C. B.) *Manual of Dignities, Privilege, and Precedence*.
London, 1842. 8°
- DODD (G.) *Curiosities of Industry*.
London, 1852. 8°
- DODDINGTON (G. B.) *Baron Melcombe. Diary*.
 [Autobiography; 22.] *London*, 1828. 12°
- DODSWORTH (R.) *Monasticon Anglicanum*. See DUGDALE.
- DODSWORTH (W.) *Historical Account of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury*.
Salisbury, 1814. 4°
- DODWELL and MILES. *List of Bengal Civil Servants, from 1780 to 1838*.
London, 1839. 8°
- *List of Bombay Civil Servants, from 1798 to 1839*.
London, 1839. 8°
- *List of Madras Civil Servants, from 1780 to 1839*.
London, 1839. 8°
- *List of Medical Officers of the Indian Army, from 1764 to 1838*.
London, 1839. 8°
- *List of Officers of the Indian Army, 1760 to 1834, corrected to 1837*.
London, 1838. 8°
- DODWELL (R.) *Tour through Greece during 1801, 1805, and 1806*.
 2 vol. *London*, 1819. 4°
- DODWELL (H.) *De Parma Equestri Woodwardiana dissertatio*. . .
 Edidit T. Hearne. *Oxon.* 1713. 8°
- DOERING (J. M. H.) *Die gelehrten Theologen Deutschlands im 18ten und 19ten Jahrhundert*. 4 vol. *Neustadt a. d. Orla*, 1831–35. 8°
- DOMENY DE RIENZI (G. L.) *Océanie*. 3 vol.
 [Univers Pittoresque. Océanie.] *Paris*, 1836, 37. 8°
- DOMERHAM (ADAMUS DE). See ADAMUS.
- DOMESDAY BOOK. 4 vol.
 [Record Commission.] *London*, 1783–1816. fol.
- *General Introduction*. See ELLIS (Sir H.).
- *Domesday Book for Wiltshire*. See WILTSHIRE.
- DOMINICI (B. DE) *Vite dei Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti Napoletani*.
 4 vol. *Napoli*, 1840–46. 8°
- DON (G.) *A general History of the Dichlamydeous Plants*. [Another title-page reads: "A general System of Gardening and Botany."] 4 vol.
London, 1831–38. 4°
- DONALDSON (J.) *Agricultural Biography*.
London, 1854. 8°
- DONALDSON (J. W.) *Greek Grammar*. Third edition.
Cambridge, 1862. 8°
- *History of the Literature of Ancient Greece*. See MUELLER (C. O.).
- *Theatre of the Greeks*. Seventh edition. *London*, 1860. 8°
- DONNEGAN (J.) *Greek and English Lexicon*. Third edition.
London, 1837. 8°
- DONOVAN (M.) *Chemistry*. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural Philosophy.]
London, 1832. 8°
- *Domestic Economy*. 2 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Arts and Manufactures.]
London, 1830–37. 8°
- DOPPELMAYR (J. G.) *Historische Nachricht von den Nürnbergischen Mathematicis und Künstlern*.
Nürnberg, 1730. fol.

- DORNER** (I. A.) *The Doctrine of the Person of Christ.* Division 1, vol. 1, 2. Division 2, vol. 1–3. Translated by D. W. Simon, &c. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 3rd Series, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18.] *Edin.* 1861–63. 8°
- DORSETSHIRE.** *Post Office Directory.* See **POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.**
- DOUBLEDAY** (T.) *Financial, Monetary, and Statistical History of England, from 1688 to the present time.* [With continuation to the end of 1857.] *London,* 1847–58. 8°
- *The true Law of Population shewn to be connected with the Food of the people.* Third edition. *London,* 1853. 8°
- DOUCE** (F.) *Dissertation on the Dance of Death.* See **HOLBEIN.**
- DOUGLAS** (J.) *Dissertation on the Urbs Rutupisæ of Ptolemy.* [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 1, No. 42.] *London,* 1787. 4°
- *Two Dissertations on the Brass Instruments called Celts, &c.* [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 1, No. 33.] *London,* 1785. 4°
- *Nenia Britannica; or, a Sepulchral History of Great Britain.* *London,* 1793. fol.
- DOUGLAS** (Sir R.) *Baronage of Scotland.* Vol. 1. [all published.] *Edin.* 1798. fol.
- *Peerage of Scotland; with a continuation by J. P. Wood.* 2 vol. *Edin.* 1813. fol.
- DOYLE** (MARTIN) *pseud.* [i. e. W. Hickay.] *Cyclopædia of Practical Husbandry.* New edition, by W. Rham. *London,* 1851. 8°
- DOZY** (R. P. A.) *Catalogus Codicum Orientalium Bibliothecæ Academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ.* Vol. 1–4. *Lugd. Bat.* 1851–66. 8°
- DRAKE** (F.) *Eboracum; or, the History and Antiquities of the City of York.* *London,* 1736. fol.
- DRAKE** (Sir F.) *Lives and Voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier: including an introductory view of the earlier discoveries in the South Sea; and the History of the Buccaneers.* [Edinburgh Cabinet Library; 5.] *Edin.* 1831. 12°
- DRAKE** (N.) *Shakspeare and his Times.* 2 vol. *London,* 1817. 4°
- DRAMA.** See **BRITISH DRAMA.** **ENGLISH DRAMATIC POETS.**
- DRAMATICOS** contemporaneos á Lope de Vega . . Por R. de Mesonero Romanos. Vol. 1, 2. [Aribau. *Autores Españoles*; 43, 45.] *Madrid,* 1857. 58. 8°
- DRAMATICOS** posteriores á Lope de Vega . . . Por R. de Mesonero Romanos. Vol. 1, 2. [Aribau. *Autores Españoles*; 47, 49.] *Madrid,* 1858. 59. 8°
- DRESSES.** *A collection of the Dresses of different nations, antient and modern, particularly old English dresses.* [Descriptions Eng. and Fr.] 4 vol. *London,* (T. Jefferys,) 1757–72. 4°
- DREUX DU RADIER** (J. F.) *L'Europe illustre, contenant l'Histoire abrégée des Souverains, des Princes, &c.* 6 vol. *Paris,* 1777. 4°
- *Histoire littéraire du Poitou.* 2 vol. *Niort,* 1842–49. 8°
- D'ROZARIO** (P. S.) *Dictionary of English, Bángali, and Hindústáni in the Roman character.* *Calcutta,* 1837. 8°
- DRURY** (R.) *Adventures during his fifteen years' captivity on the Island of Madagascar.* [Autobiography; 5.] *London,* 1826. 12°

- DRYANDER** (J.) *Catalogus Bibliothecæ Historico-naturalis Jos. Banks.* 5 vol. *Londini*, 1798–1800. 8°
DRYDEN (J.) *Works*; with notes, and life by Sir W. Scott. Second edition. 18 vol. *Edin.* 1821. 8°
DU BARRI (M. J. GOMART DE VAUBERNIER) *Countess.* See GOMART.
DUBEUX (L.) *La Perse.* [*Univers Pittoresque. Asie.*] *Paris*, 1841. 8°
DUBEUX (L.) and **VALMONT** (V.) *Tartarie, Beloutchistan, Boutan et Népal.* [*Univers Pittoresque. Asie.*] *Paris*, 1848. 8°
DUBLIN REVIEW. New Series. Vol. 1–15. *London*, 1868–70. 8°
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CALENDAR. 1869, 1870. *Dublin*, 1869, 70. 12°
DUBOIS DE JANCIGNY (A. P.) *Japon, Indo-Chine, Empire Birman, Siam, Annam, Peninsula Malaise, &c., Ceylan.* [*Univers Pittoresque. Asie.*] *Paris*, 1850. 8°
DUBOIS DE JANCIGNY (A. P.) and **RAYMOND** (X.) *Inde.* [*Univers Pittoresque. Asie.*] *Paris*, 1845. 8°
DU BOYS (A.) and **ARBELLOTT** (F.) *Biographie des Hommes illustres de l'ancienne province du Limousin.* Vol. 1. *Limoges*, 1854. 8°
DU CANGE, C. DUFRESNE, *Seigneur.* See DUFRESNE.
DUCAREL (A. C.) *Account of Croydon.* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 2, No. 12.] *London*, 1783. 4°
 ——— *History of Lambeth Palace.* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 2, No. 27.] *London*, 1785. 4°
 ——— *History of St. Katharine's Hospital, near the Tower of London.* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 2, No. 5.] *London*, 1782. 4°
DUCAS (M.) *Historia Byzantina. Recognovit et interprete Italo addito supplavit I. Bekkerus.* *Gr. and Lat.* [*Byzantine History.*] *Bonnæ*, 1834. 8°
DUCHESNE (A.) *Histoire des Roys, Ducs, et Comtes de Bourgogne et d'Arles.* *Paris*, 1619. 4°
 ——— *Histoire généalogique des Ducs de Bourgogne de la Maison de France.* *Paris*, 1628. 4°
 ——— *Historiæ Anglicanæ circa tempus conquestus Angliæ . . . selecta Monumenta, excerpta ex mag. volumine: "Historiæ Normanorum Scriptores antiqui."* Cum notis à F. Maseres. *Lond.* 1807. 4°
 ——— *Historiæ Francorum Scriptores.* 5 vol. *Lutet. Par.* 1636–49. fol.
 ——— *Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores antiqui*; 838–1220. *Lutet. Par.* 1619. fol.
DUCHESNE (X. A.) *Répertoire des Plantes utiles et des Plantes vénéneuses du globe.* *Paris*, 1836. 8°
DUCKETT (G. F.) *Technological Military Dictionary*; German-English-French. *London*, 1848. 8°
DUCKETT (W.) *Dictionnaire de la Conversation.* See *ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.*
DUEBNER (W. F.) *Scholia Græca in Aristophanem.* See *ARISTOPHANES.*
DUENTZER (H.) *Die Fragmente der epischen Poesie der Griechen bis zur Zeit Alexander's des Grossen.* *Köln*, 1840. 8°
 ——— *Nachtrag zu den Fragmenten, &c.* *Köln*, 1841. 8°
 ——— *Die Fragmente der epischen Poesie der Griechen von Alexander . . . bis zum Ende des fünften Jahrhunderts.* *Köln*, 1842. 8°

- DUFRESNE (c.) *Seigneur Du Cange*. Les Familles d'outre-mer, publiées par M. E. G. Rey. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. I Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1869. 4°
- Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis. Studio monachorum ord. S. Benedicti è cong. S. Mauri. 6 vol. Paris. 1733–36. fol.
- Supplementum: collegit et digessit P. Carpentier. Paris. 1766. fol.
- 4 vol. ——— Glossarium . . . cum supplementis Carpenterii et addita-
mentis Adelungii et aliorum, digessit G. A. L. Henschel. (Glossaire Français.) 7 vol. Paris. 1840–50. 4°
- Glossarium manuale ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latini-
tatis. [By J. C. Adelung.] 6 vol. Halle, 1772–84. 8°
- DU FRESNOY (N. LENGLET). See LENGLET.
- DUGDALE (Sir W.) *Antient usage in bearing Arms; with additions by T. C. Banks.* London, 1811. fol.
- *Antiquities of Warwickshire.* Second edition, by W. Thomas. London, 1730. fol.
- 2 vol. ——— *Baronage of England.* 2 vol. London, 1675, 76. fol.
- *Monasticon Anglicanum; sive Pandectæ Cœnobiorum Benedic-
tinarum, &c.* Per R. Dodsworth, G. Dugdale. Editio secunda. Londini, 1682, 61, 73. fol.
- 8 vol. ——— *Monasticon Anglicanum.* Translated into English, with
considerable additions. London, 1718. fol.
- Continuation. By John Stevens. See STEVENS.
- *Monasticon Anglicanum.* . . . A new edition by J. Caley,
H. Ellis, and B. Bandinel. 8 vol. London, 1817–30. fol.
- A perfect copy of all Summons of the Nobility to the great
Councils and Parliament from 49 Hen. III. London, 1685. fol.
- DU HALDE (J. B.) *Description géographique . . . de l'Empire de la
Chine et de la Tartarie Chinoise.* 4 vol. La Haye, 1736. 4°
- DUJARDIN (F.) *Helminthes.* [With Atlas.] Paris, 1845. 8°
- [Leclerc. *Suites à Buffon.*]
- *Infusoires.* [With Atlas.] Paris, 1841. 8°
- [Leclerc. *Suites à Buffon.*]
- DUJARDIN (F.) and HUPE (H.) *Zoophytes échinodermes.* [With
Atlas.] [Leclerc. *Suites à Buffon.*] Paris, 1862. 8°
- DUMÉRIL (A.) *Poissons.* [With Atlas.] Vol. 1. Paris, 1865. 8°
- [Leclerc. *Suites à Buffon.*]
- DUMÉRIL (A. M. C.) and BIBRON (G.) *Reptiles.* 9 vol. (in 10.) Paris, 1834–54. 8°
- [With Atlas.] [Leclerc. *Suites à Buffon.*]
- DUMONT D'URVILLE (J.) *Histoire générale des Voyages.* 4 vol. Paris, 1859. 8°
- DUNBAR (G.) *Greek-English (English-Greek) Lexicon.* Third
edition. Edin. 1850. 4°
- DUNBAR (G.) and BARKER (F. H.) *Greek and English (English-
Greek) Lexicon.* Edin. 1831. 8°
- DUNCAN (JAMES) *Introduction to Entomology.* Edin. 1843. 12°
- [*Naturalist's Library*; 34.]
- *Natural History of Beetles.* Edin. 1843. 12°
- [*Naturalist's Library*; 35.]
- *Natural History of British Butterflies.* Edin. 1843. 12°
- [*Naturalist's Library*; 39.]

- DUNCAN (JAMES) *Natural History of British Moths, &c.*
 [Naturalist's Library; 40.] *Edin.* 1843. 12°
- *Natural History of Exotic Moths.*
 [Naturalist's Library; 37.] *Edin.* 1843. 12°
- *Natural History of Foreign Butterflies.*
 [Naturalist's Library; 36.] *Edin.* 1843. 12°
- DUNCAN (JONATHAN) *History of Guernsey, &c.* *London*, 1841. 8°
- DUNCOMBE (J.) *History and Antiquities . . . of Reculver and Herne, Kent. (Appendix.)* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 1, No. 18 and 45.] *London*, 1784–87. 4°
- *History and Antiquities of the three Archiepiscopal Hospitals and other charitable foundations at and near Canterbury.* By J. Duncombe and N. Battely. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 1, No. 30.] *London*, 1785. 4°
- DUNCUMB (J.) *History of the County of Hereford.* 2 vol.
Hereford, 1804–12. 4°
- DUNHAM (S. A.) *Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain.—Early Writers.*
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography.] *London*, 1836. 8°
- Vol. 2 and 3. [British Dramatists.]
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography.] *London*, 1837, 38. 8°
- *Europe during the Middle Ages.* 4 vol.
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] *London*, 1833, 34. 8°
- *History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway.* 3 vol.
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] *London*, 1830, 40. 8°
- *History of Poland.*
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] *London*, 1831. 8°
- *History of Spain and Portugal.* 5 vol.
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] *London*, 1832, 33. 8°
- *History of the Germanic Empire.* 3 vol.
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] *London*, 1834, 35. 8°
- DUNKIN (J.) *History of Dartford.* *London*, 1844. 8°
- *Oxfordshire: the History and Antiquities of the Hundreds of Bullington and Ploughley, with engravings.* 2 vol.
London, 1823. 4°
- DUNLAP (W.) *History of the Arts of Design in the United States.*
 2 vol. *New York*, 1834. 8°
- DUNLOP (J.) *History of Fiction.* Second edition. 3 vol.
Edin. 1816. 8°
- DUNN (S.) *Atlas of the Mundane System.* *London*, 1774. fol.
- DUNSFORD (M.) *Historical Memoirs of Tiverton.* *Exeter*, 1790. 4°
- DUNSTAPLE. *Chronicon, sive Annales Prioratus de Dunstaple* [by R. de Morins and others]: T. Hearnus . . . vulgavit. 2 vol.
Oxon. 1733. 8°
- DUPIN (A. M. J. J.) *Profession d'Avocat.* 2 vol. (Vol. 2, "Bibliothèque choisie des Livres de Droit; par M. Camus.") *Paris*, 1832. 8°
- DUPIN (L. ELLIES). See ELLIES.
- DU PLESSIS (A. J.) *Cardinal, Duke de Richelieu. Lettres, instructions diplomatiques, et papiers d'état du Cardinal de Richelieu. Recueillis et publiés par M. Avenel.* Vol. 1–6. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] *Paris*, 1853–67. 4°
- DUPLESSIS (O.) *Bibliographie générale des Beaux-Arts.—Biographies.* *Paris*, 1866. 8°

- DUPPA (R.) Michel Angelo.
[*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1856. 8°
- DUREAU DE LA MALLE (A. J. C. A.) and YANOSKI (J.) Carthage.
[*Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.*] Paris, 1844. 8°
- DURHAM. Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- DURHAM UNIVERSITY CALENDAR. 1867-1870.
Durham, 1867-70. 8°
- DURUY (V.) and others. Italie ancienne. 2 pt.
[*Univers Pittoresque. Europe.*] Paris, 1850, 51. 8°
- DUSSIEUX (L. E.) Les Artistes Français à l'étranger.
Paris, 1856. 8°
- DUTHILLCEUL (H. R. J.) Bibliographie Douaisienne. Paris, 1835. 8°
Galerie Douaisienne; ou, Biographie des Hommes remarquables de la ville de Douai. Douai, 1844. 8°
- DUYCKINCK (E. A.) and (G. L.) Cyclopædia of American Literature.
2 vol. New York, 1855. 8°
Supplement. New York, 1866. 8°
- DYER (G.) History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge.
2 vol. London, 1814. 8°
Privileges of the University of Cambridge. 2 vol. London, 1824. 8°

E

- EADIE (J.) Analytical Concordance to the Holy Scriptures.
London, 1856. 8°
- Biblical Cyclopædia. Twelfth edition. London, 1870. 8°
- Ecclesiastical Cyclopædia. London, 1862. 8°
- EAST INDIA REGISTER and Army List. See INDIAN ARMY AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST.
- EASTLAKE (Sir C. L.) Materials for a history of Oil Painting. 2 vol.
London, 1847-69. 8°
- EATON (C. A.) Rome in the nineteenth century. Fifth edition. 2 vol.
[*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1852. 8°
- EBERS (J.) Dictionary of the German and English Languages. 3 vol.
Leipzig, 1796-99. 8°
- Wörterbuch der Englischen Sprache für die Deutschen.
2 vol. Leipzig, 1793, 94. 8°
- EBERT (F. A.) Allgemeines Bibliographisches Lexikon. 2 vol.
Leipzig, 1821-30. 4°
- A general Bibliographical Dictionary: from the German.
4 vol. Oxford, 1837. 8°
- EBRARD (J. H. A.) Commentary on the Hebrews; in continuation of Olshausen. Translated by J. Fulton.
[*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 32.] Edin. 1853. 8°
- Commentary on the Epistles of St. John: in continuation of Olshausen. Translated by W. B. Pope.
[*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 3rd Series, 8.] Edin. 1860. 8°
- The Gospel History. Translated by J. Martin. Revised by A. B. Bruce.
[*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 3rd Series, 19.] Edin. 1863. 8°

ECCLESIASTICAL TOPOGRAPHY. Views of Churches in the Environs of London; with descriptions. 2 vol. *London*, 1811, 07. 4°
ECCLESTON (J.) Introduction to English Antiquities, &c. *London*, 1847. 8°

ECHARD (J.) *Scriptores Ordinis Prædicatorum.* *See* QUETIF.

ECHARD (L.) History of England, to the year 1688. Third edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1720. fol.

EDEN (Sir F. M.) *Bart.* The State of the Poor, &c. 3 vol.

London, 1797. 4°

EDINBURGH. *Royal Society.* Transactions. Vol. 20–25.

Edin. 1853–69. 4°

EDINBURGH CABINET LIBRARY. 38 vol. *Edin.* 1830–44. 12°

CONTENTS:—

1. Leslie. Polar Regions.
2. Jameson. Africa.
3. Russell. Egypt.
4. ——— Palestine.
5. Early English Navigators—Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier.
- 6–8. Murray and others. British India.
9. Tytler. Northern Coasts of America.
10. Humboldt. Travels.
11. Tytler. Life of Sir W. Raleigh.
12. Russell. Nubia and Abyssinia.
- 13, 14. Crichton. Arabia.
15. Fraser. Persia.
16. Macgillivray. Lives of eminent Zoologists.

17. Russell. Barbary States.
- 18–20. Murray and others. China.
21. Circumnavigation of the Globe.
22. Tytler. Life of King Henry VIII.
- 23, 24. Crichton and Wheaton. Scandinavia.
- 25–27. Murray. British America.
28. Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands.
- 29–31. Spalding. Italy.
32. Fraser. Mesopotamia and Assyria.
33. Russell. Polynesia.
34. Voyages round the World, from the death of Cook.
- 35–37. Murray. United States of America.
38. Marco Polo. Travels.

EDINBURGH GAZETTEER. 6 vol.

London, 1827. 8°

— Abridged. Second edition.

Edin. 1829. 8°

EDINBURGH GEOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL ATLAS.

Edin. [1831.] fol.

EDINBURGH MAGAZINE; a new series of the Scots Magazine.

See SCOTS MAGAZINE.

EDINBURGH NEW PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL. New Series. 10 vol. *Edin.* 1855–64. 8°

NOTE.—Merged in the QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE; which see.

EDINBURGH REVIEW. Vol. 1–132.

Edin. 1802–70. 8°

— General Index to Vol. 1–110. 4 vol.

Edin. 1813–62. 8°

EDKINS (J.) Grammar of the Chinese colloquial Language, commonly called the Mandarin dialect. Second edition. *Shanghai*, 1863. 4°

EDMONDS (C. R.) Life and Times of General Washington. 2 vol.

[*Family Library.*]

London, 1835, 36. 18°

EDMONDSON (J.) *Baronagium genealogicum*; or, the Pedigrees of the English Peers. Originally compiled by Sir W. Segar; and continued by J. Edmondson. [MS. notes and additions by F. Hargrave.] 6 vol. *London*. 1764–84. fol.

— A complete body of Heraldry. 2 vol.

London, 1780. fol.

EDWARD, the Confessor. Lives of Edward the Confessor. Edited by H. R. Luard. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *London*, 1868. 8°

- EDWARDS (EDWARD) *A.R.A.* Anecdotes of Painters in England.
London, 1808. 4°
- EDWARDS (EDWARD) *Librarian.* Lives of the Founders of the
British Museum. 2 pt. London, 1870. 8°
- Memoirs of Libraries. 2 vol. London, 1859. 8°
- Synoptical Tables of the Records of the Realm. With an
historical Preface. London, 1865. fol.
- EDWARDS (H.) Collection of Old English Customs, and curious Be-
quests and Charities; extracted from Reports, &c. London, 1842. 12°
- EDWARDS (H. MILNE). See MILNE-EDWARDS.
- EGYPT. Description de l'Égypte. 24 vol. (in 26). Paris, 1821–29. 8°
- [Plates.] 11 vol. Atlas fol.
- Handbook for Egypt. See WILKINSON.
- EICHHORN (J. G.) Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 4 vol.
Leipzig, 1803, 1795. 8°
- Einleitung in das Neue Testament. 5 vol. Leipz. 1804–27. 8°
- EIJNDEN (A. VAN) and WILLIGEN (A. VAN DER) Geschiedenis der
Vaderlandsche Schilderkunst sedert de helft der XVIII. eeuw. 4 vol.
Haarlem, Amst. 1816–42. 8°
- ELIZABETH, OF YORK, Consort of Henry VII., King of England.
Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York. Wardrobe Accounts of
Edward IV. With notes, &c., by N. H. Nicolas. London, 1830. 8°
- ELLENDT (F.) Lexicon Sophocleum. 2 vol.
Regimontii Prussorum, 1834, 35. 8°
- ELLIES DUPIN (L.) History of Ecclesiastical Writers. Third
edition. 3 vol. Dublin, 1722–24. fol.
- ELLIOTT (C.) Delineation of Roman Catholicism. Third edition.
London, 1851. 4°
- ELLIOTT (E. B.) Horæ Apocalypticæ; or, a Commentary on the
Apocalypse. Fourth edition. 4 vol. London, 1851. 8°
- ELLIS (G.) Specimens of early English metrical Romances. New edit.
by J. O. Halliwell. [Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] London, 1848. 8°
- ELLIS (G. V.) Demonstrations of Anatomy. Fourth edition.
London, 1856. 8°
- ELLIS (Sir H.) General Introduction to Domesday Book; ac-
companied by Indexes, &c. 2 vol. [London,] 1833. 8°
- History and Antiquities of the Parish of Saint Leonard,
Shoreditch. London, 1798. 4°
- Original Letters, illustrative of English History. 3 series.
11 vol. London, 1824–46. 8°
- Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum, "The Record of Caer-
narvon." See CAERNARVON.
- ELLWOOD (T.) Life. [Autobiography; 11.] London, 1827. 12°
- ELMES (J.) Topographical Dictionary of London and its environs.
London, 1831. 8°
- ELMESWELL. Collections towards the History and Antiquities of
Elmeswell and Campsey Ash, Suffolk. [Bibliotheca Topographica
Britannica; Vol. 5, No. 52.] London, 1790. 4°
- ELMHAM (T. DE) Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis.
Edited by C. Hardwick. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1858. 8°
- Vita et Gesta Henrici Quinti, Anglorum Regis. . . Primus
luci dedit T. Hearnius. Oxon. 1727. 8°

- ELOY, (N. F. J.) Dictionnaire de la Médecine. 4 vol. *Mons*, 1778. 4°
- ELPHINSTONE (*Hon. M.*) History of India:—Hindu and Mahometan periods. Fifth edition, by E. B. Cowell. *London*, 1866. 8°
- ELVEN (J. P.) Book of Family Crests. *See* Book.
- EMERSON (R. W.) Complete Works. 2 vol.
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1866. 8°
- EMPEDOCLES. Empedoclis et Parmenidis Fragmenta: illustrata ab A. Peyron. *Gr.* *Lipsia*, 1810. 8°
- Empedoclis et Parmenidis Fragmenta. *Gr.* *Lipsia*, 1823. 8°
[*Gaisford's Poeta Minores Græci*; Vol. 3.]
- ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopädie. Conversations-Lexikon. Elfte Auflage. 15 vol.
Leipzig, (*Brockhaus*), 1864–68. 8°
- Kleineres Brockhaus'sches Conversations-Lexikon für den Handgebrauch. 4 vol. *Leipzig*, 1854–56. 8°
- Allgemeine Encyclopädie. *See* ERSCH and GRUBER.
- British Cyclopædia. By C. F. Partington.—Arts and Sciences. 2 vol. *London*, 1835. 8°
- Biography. 2 vol. *London*, 1837, 38. 8°
- Literature, History, Geography, Law, and Politics. 3 vol. *London*, 1836. 8°
- Natural History. 3 vol. *London*, 1835–37. 8°
- Chambers's Cyclopædia. *See* CHAMBERS (E.).
- Conversations-Lexikon der neuesten Litteratur-, Völker-und Staatengeschichte. 2 vol. *Leipzig*, 1841–45. 8°
- Cyclopædia of Religious Denominations. *London*, 1853. 8°
- Cyclopædia of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge. *See* MURRAY (W. B.).
- Cyclopædia; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature. By A. Rees. 39 vol. *London*, 1819. 4°
- Plates. 6 vol. *London*, 1820. 4°
- Dictionnaire de la Conversation et de la Lecture. [Edited by W. Duckett.] 68 vol. *Paris*, 1839–51. 8°
- Supplément. Vol. 1, 2. *Paris*, 1864–68. 8°
- Edinburgh Encyclopædia: conducted by D. Brewster. 18 vol. (in 36). *Edinburgh*, 1830. 4°
- Encyclopædia Britannica. Seventh edition. 22 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1842. 4°
- Eighth edition [edited by T. S. Traill]. 21 vol., and Index. *Edinburgh*, 1858–60. 4°
- Encyclopædia Londinensis; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature. By J. Wilkes. 24 vol. *London*, 1810–29. 4°
- Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Edited by E. Smedley, Hugh J. Rose, and Henry J. Rose. With Plates and Index. 29 vol. *London*, 1842. 4°
- Encyclopædia Metropolitana. [Cabinet edition. Edited by E. Smedley and others.] *London*, 1848–57. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| Airy. Treatise on Trigonometry. | Arnold and others. History of the Roman Empire. |
| Aitken. Handbook of the Science and Practice of Medicine. | ——— Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. |
| Arnold and others. History of the Roman Republic. | Balfour. Manual of Botany. 3rd edit. |

- Blomfield and others. Greek and Roman Philosophy and Science.
- Carwithen and Lyall. History of the Christian Church, from the 4th to the 12th century.
- Chronological Tables. Ancient and Mediæval History. [By J. McBurney.]
- Chronological Tables. Modern History. [By S. Neil.]
- Coleridge. Treatise on Method. Third edition.
- Cox. Biblical Antiquities.
- Sacred History and Biography.
- Hale. History of the Jews.
- Hinds. Christian Church. The Rise and early History of the Progress of Christianity.
- Hunt. Photography.
- Manual of Photography. Third edition.
- Fourth edition.
- Jacob and others. History of the Ottoman Empire.
- Jeremie. History of the Christian Church in the 2nd and 3rd centuries.
- Lyall and others. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria.
- History of the Christian Church.
- Maurice. Ancient Philosophy.
- Philosophy of the first six centuries.
- Mediæval Philosophy.
- Napier. Manual of Electro-Metallurgy.
- Phillips. Manual of Geology.
- Manual of Metallurgy.
- Pococke and others. Early History of Greece.
- Polson. Principles of the Law of Nations. Diplomacy, by Horne.
- Ramsay. Manual of Roman Antiquities.
- Rankine. Applied Mechanics.
- Senior. Political Economy.
- Smedley and others. Occult Sciences.
- Spooner. Veterinary Art.
- Stoddart. Glossology. First division.
- Introduction to Universal History.
- Philosophy of Language.
- Talfourd and others. History of Greek Literature.
- Thompson and others. History of Roman Literature.
- Whately. Logic.
- Rhetoric.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge. *See* FESSENDEN.

- Encyclopædia Perthensis; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, Literature, &c. Second edition. [With Supplement and Plates.] 24 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1816. 8°
- Encyclopédie des Gens du Monde : Répertoire universel des sciences, des lettres et des arts. 22 vol. *Paris*, 1833-44. 8°
- Encyclopédie des Jeunes Étudiants et des Gens du Monde; ou, Dictionnaire raisonné des connaissances humaines, des mœurs et des passions. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1833, 34. 8°
- Encyclopédie des Voyages. *See* GRASSET DE SAINT SAUVEUR.
- Encyclopédie Méthodique. 163 vol. *Paris*, 1782-1832. 4°
- Planches. 80 vol. 4°
- Encyclopédie Moderne. Dictionnaire abrégé des sciences, des lettres, des arts, &c. Nouvelle édition, publiée par MM. Firmin Didot sous la direction de L. Renier. 27 vol. *Paris*, 1855. 8°
- Atlas. 8 vol. *Paris*, 1854. 8°
- Complément. 12 vol. *Paris*, 1856-62. 8°
- Atlas. *Paris*, 8°
- Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire raisonné des Sciences, des Arts et des Métiers. Publié par Diderot et D'Alembert. 17 vol. *Genève, Neufchâtel*, 1772, 65. fol.
- Supplément. 2 vol. *Amst.* 1776. fol.
- Planches. 11 vol. *Paris*, 1762-72. fol.

- ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.** *Encyclopédie Théologique.* See **MIGNÉ.**
 ——— *Encyclopédie théorique et pratique des Connaissances utiles,*
 &c. 2 vol. *Paris, [1850?] 8°*
 ——— *English Cyclopædia. A new Dictionary of universal*
Knowledge. Conducted by C. Knight. [In four divisions.]
 ——— *Arts and Sciences.* 8 vol. *London, 1859–61. 4°*
 ——— *Biography.* 6 vol. *London, 1856–58. 4°*
 ——— *Geography.* 4 vol. *London, 1854. 55. 4°*
 ——— *Supplement.* *London, 1869. 4°*
 ——— *Natural History.* 4 vol. *London, 1854–56. 4°*
 ——— *Supplement.* *London, 1870. 4°*
 ——— *Synoptical Index to the four divisions.*
London, 1862. 4°
 ——— *Das grosse Conversations-Lexicon für die gebildeten Stände.*
Herausgegeben von J. Meyer. 61 vol., and 8 vol. of plates.
Hildburghausen, 1840–55. 8°
 ——— *Grosses vollständiges Universal Lexicon.* See **ZEDLER.**
 ——— *Iconographic Encyclopædia of Science, Literature, and Art.*
By J. G. Heck. Translated and edited by S. F. Baird. 4 vol.
New York, 1851. 8°
 ——— *Plates.* 2 vol. *obl. 4°*
 ——— *Imperial Cyclopædia:—Subdivision; Cyclopædia of the*
British Empire. 2 vol. *London, (C. Knight,) [1852, 53.] 8°*
 ——— *London Encyclopædia. By the original Editor of the En-*
cyclopædia Metropolitana. 22 vol. *London, 1829. 8°*
 ——— *Modern Encyclopædia; or, General Dictionary of Arts,*
Sciences, and Literature. By A. D. Burrowes. 10 vol., and 1 vol. of
 plates. *London, [1820?] 4°*
 ——— *National Cyclopædia of Useful Knowledge. [With Supple-*
ment.] 13 vol. *London, (C. Knight,) 1847–59. 8°*
 ——— *New Royal Cyclopædia and Encyclopædia. By G. S. Howard*
and others. 2 vol. *London, [1788.] fol.*
 ——— *Oesterreichische National-Encyklopädie . . . vorzüglich der*
neuern und neuesten Zeit. 6 vol. *Wien, 1835–37. 8°*
 ——— *Oesterreichisches naturhistorisches Bilder-Conversations-*
Lexicon. 9 vol. *Wien, 1835–39. 4°*
 ——— *Oxford Encyclopædia; or, Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and*
General Literature. By W. Harris, J. A. Steward, and others.
[With Supplement.] 7 vol. *Oxford, 1828–31. 4°*
 ——— *Pantologia: a new Cyclopædia. By J. M. Good [and*
others]. 12 vol. *London, 1813. 8°*
 ——— *Penny Cyclopædia of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful*
Knowledge. [With Supplements.] 30 vol. *London, 1833–58. 4°*
 ——— *Standard Library Cyclopædia of political, constitutional,*
statistical, and forensic Knowledge. 4 vol. *Lond. (Bohn,) 1848, 49. 8°*
 ——— *Svenskt Konversations-Lexikon.* 4 vol. *Stockholm, 1845–51. 8°*
ENDERBIE (P.) *Cambria Triumphans; or, Britain in its perfect*
lustre. *London, 1661. fol.*
ENDLICHER (s.) *Genera Plantarum secundum ordines naturales*
disposita. [With 4 Supplements.] *Vindobonæ, 1836–50. 8°*
ENGELHARDT (F. B.) *General-Karte von dem Preussischen Staate . .*
in 24 Blättern. *Berlin, 1855. obl. fol.*

- ENGELMANN (w.)** *Bibliotheca Mechanico-technologica. Zweite Auflage.* *Leipzig, 1844. 8°*
 ———— *Supplement-Heft.* *Leipzig, 1850. 8°*
 ———— *Bibliotheca Geographica. 2 pt.* *Leipzig, 1857, 58. 8°*
 ———— *Bibliotheca Historico-Naturalis: 1700–1846. Lipsiæ, 1846. 8°*
 ———— *Supplement-Band; 1846–60. 2 vol.* *Leipzig, 1861. 8°*
 ———— *Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum et Græcorum et Latinorum. Siebente Auflage.* *Leipzig, 1858. 8°*
ENGLAND. *Ancient Laws and Institutes of England.* *[Record Commission.] [London,] 1840. fol.*
 ———— *Anglica, Hibernica, &c. scripta. See CAMDEN.*
 ———— *Church History of England, from 1500 to 1688, chiefly with regard to Catholics. [By C. Dodd.] 3 vol. Brussels, 1737–42. fol.*
 ———— *Historiæ Anglicanæ circa tempus conquestus Angliæ . . . selecta Monumenta. See DUCHESNE.*
 ———— *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X. See TWYSDEN.*
 ———— *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores varii. See SPARKE.*
 ———— *History of England. See RALPH.*
 ———— *Illustrations of Manners, &c., of antient times in England. See NICHOLS.*
 ———— *Le Livre de Reis de Britannie e le livre de Reis de Engleterre. [By Peter of Ickham?] Edited by J. Glover. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1865. 8°*
 ———— *Old England: a Pictorial Museum of Antiquities. 2 vol. London, (O. Knight,) 1845. fol.*
 ———— *Old England's Worthies: a Gallery of Portraits, &c. London, 1847. fol.*
 ———— *Pictorial History of England. See CRAIK and MACFARLANE.*
 ———— *Registrar-General's Reports of Births, &c., in England. See REGISTRAR-GENERAL.*
 ———— *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores. See SAVILE.*
 ———— *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres. See GALE.*
ENGLAND AND WALES. *Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales. 4 vol. London, 1843. 8°*
ENGLEFIELD (Sir H. C.) Bart. *Description of the Isle of Wight. London, 1816. 4°*
ENGLISH CYCLOPÆDIA. *See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.*
ENGLISH DRAMATIC POETS. *A compleat List of all the English Dramatic Poets and Plays, to 1747. London, 1747. 8°*
ENGLISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Publications. 29 vol. London, 1838–56. 8°*

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| Adamus Murimuthensis. <i>Chronica. Recensuit T. Hog.</i> | Gesta Stephani, Regis Anglorum. <i>Recensuit R. C. Sewell.</i> |
| Beda. <i>Opera historica. Recensuit J. Stevenson. 2 vol.</i> | Gildas. <i>De Excidio Britannia. Recensuit J. Stevenson.</i> |
| Chronique de la traison et mort de Richart deux, Roy dengleterre. <i>Par B. Williams.</i> | Henrici Quinti Gesta, cum Chronica Neustrie; illustravit B. Williams. |
| Florentius Wigorniensis. <i>Chronicon ex Chroniciis. Edidit B. Thorpe. 2 vol.</i> | Kemble. <i>Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici. 6 vol.</i> |
| | Nennius. <i>Historia Britonum. Recensuit J. Stevenson.</i> |

- Ricardus Divisiensis. Chronicon de rebus gestis Ricardi I. Curante J. Stevenson.
 Roger de Wendover. Chronica. Edidit H. O. Coxe. 4 vol.
 ———— Appendix.
 Trivetius. Annales. Recensuit T. Hog.
- Walter de Hemingford. Chronicon. Recensuit H. C. Hamilton. 2 vol.
 Willelmus Malmesbiriensis. Gesta Regum Anglorum. Recensuit T. D. Hardy. 2 vol.
 Willelmus Parvus. Historia rerum Anglicarum. Recensuit H. C. Hamilton. 2 vol.

- ENGLISHMAN. [By Sir R. Steele.] Being a Sequel to the Guardian. 56 Nos. (The Englishman, being the close of the paper so called. . . by R. Steele. 4°.) London, 1713, 14. fol.
- ENGLISH PEERAGE. 3 vol. London, 1790. 4°
- ENGLISH STAGE. Some account of the English Stage, from the Restoration in 1660 to 1830. [By J. Genest.] 10 vol. Bath, 1832. 8°
- ENNEMOSER (J.) History of Magic. Translated by W. Howitt. 2 vol. [Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1854. 8°
- EPHRAEMIUS. Ephraemius, ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.] Bonna, 1840. 8°
- EPHRAIM, Saint, the Syrian. Opera. 8 vol. [Caillau. Patres; 34-41.] Paris, 1842. 8°
- EPICURUS. Fragmenta librorum II. et XI. De Natura . . . commentario illustrata a C. Rosinio. . . Edidit J. C. Orellius. Lipsia, 1818. 8°
- EPISTOLARIO ESPAÑOL. Coleccion de Cartas de Españoles ilustres antiguos y modernos, recogida. . . por E. de Ochoa. Vol. 1, 2. [Aribau. Autores Españoles; 13.] Madrid, 1850. 8°
- EPSOM. History of Epsom. Epsom, 1825. 8°
- ERDESWICK (s.) A Survey of Staffordshire. New edition. By T. Harwood. [With a list of MS. copies of Erdeswick's Survey; by W. Salt.] London, 1844. 8°
- ERIZZO (s.) Le sei Giornate. † [Classici Italiani; 162.] Milano, 1805. 8°
- ERNESTI (J. A.) Principles of Biblical Interpretation; translated by C. H. Terrot. 2 vol. [Biblical Cabinet; 1, 4.] Edin. 1832, 33. 12°
- ERNULPHUS, Bishop of Rochester. Textus Roffensis . . . L. Hutteni dissertatio, Anglice conscripta, de Antiquitatibus Oxoniensibus. Edidit T. Hearnius. Oxon. 1720. 8°
- EROTICA. Propertius, Petronius Arbitr, Johannes Secundus, Aristænetus. Translated. [Bohn's Classical Library.] London, 1854. 8°
- EROTICI SCRIPTORES. See HIRSCHIG.
- ERSCH (J. s.) Literatur der Geschichte. Amst. & Leipzig, 1813. 8°
- Literatur der Jurisprudenz und Politik. Amst. & Leipzig, 1812. 8°
- Literatur der Mathematik, Natur- und Gewerbs-Kunde. Amst. & Leipzig, 1813. 8°
- Literatur der Medicin. Amst. & Leipzig, 1812. 8°
- Literatur der Medicin: neue fortgesetzte Ausgabe von F. A. B. Puchelt. Leipzig, 1822. 8°
- Literatur der Philologie, Philosophie und Pädagogik. Amst. & Leipzig, 1812. 8°
- Literatur der Theologie. Amst. & Leipzig, 1812. 8°

- ERSCH (J. S.) Repertorium über die allgemeineren deutschen Journale, &c. 3 vol. *Leipzig*, 1790-92. 8°
- ERSCH (J. S.) and GRUBER (J. G.) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste:—Erste Section, A-G. Theil 1-89. *Leipzig*, 1818-69. 4°
- Zweite Section, H-N. Herausgegeben von G. Hassel und W. Müller [and A. G. Hoffmann]. Theil 1-31. *Leipzig*, 1827-55. 4°
- Dritte Section, O-Z. Von M. H. E. Meier und L. F. Kämtz. Theil 1-25. *Leipzig*, 1830-50. 4°
- ERSKINE (J.) Institute of the Law of Scotland. *Edin.* 1773. fol.
- New edition, by A. Macallan. *Edin.* 1838. 4°
- Principles of the Law of Scotland. Fourteenth edition, by W. Guthrie. *Edinburgh*, 1870. 8°
- ERSLEW (T. H.) Almindeligt Forfatter-Lexicon for Kongeriget Danmark med tilhørende Bilande fra 1814 til 1840. 3 vol. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1843-53. 8°
- Supplement . . . indtil Udgangen af Aaret 1853. 3 vol. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1858-68. 8°
- ESCHENBURG (J. J.) Manual of Classical Literature; from the German: with additions by N. W. Fiske. Fourth edition. *Philadelphia*, 1844. 8°
- ESCLOT (B. D') Chronique de Pierre III. et Expédition Française de 1285. *Catalan*. [Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.] *Paris*, 1840. 8°
- ESCOUBLEAU DE SOURDIS (H. D') Archbishop of Bordeaux. Correspondance, augmentée des ordres, instructions et lettres de Louis XIII. et du Cardinal de Richelieu . . . et accompagnée d'un texte historique . . . par E. Sue. 3 vol. [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.] *Paris*, 1839. 4°
- ESCRITORES del Siglo XVI. Vol. 1:—San Juan de la Cruz; P. Malon de Chaide; H. de Zarate. Vol. 2. Fray Luis de Leon. [Aribau. Autores Españoles; 27, 37.] *Madrid*, 1853. 8°
- ESSAYISTS. See BRITISH ESSAYISTS. MODERN BRITISH ESSAYISTS.
- ESSEX. Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- ESSEX (J.) Observations on Croyland Abbey and Bridge. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 3, No. 22.] *London*, 1784. 4°
- Original Letter on Canterbury Cathedral. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 1, No. 42.] *London*, 1787. 4°
- ESTIENNE (H.) Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae. Editio nova. 12 vol. (in 13). *Londini*, (Valpy,) 1816-26. fol.
- Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae . . . Post editionem Anglicam novis additamentis auctum, . . . tertio ediderunt C. B. Hase, G. R. L. de Sinner, T. Fix (G. Dindorfus et L. Dindorfus). Vol. 1-8. [Vol. 1 in two parts.] *Paris*, 1831-65. fol.
- Appendix ad Thesaurum Græcæ Linguae. See SCOTT (D.).
- ESTIENNE (B.) Thesaurus Linguae Latinæ. Editio nova. 4 vol. *Londini*, 1734. 35. fol.
- ÉTATS GÉNÉRAUX. Journal des États Généraux de France tenus à Tours en 1484 . . . rédigé en Latin par J. Masselin. Publié et traduit . . . par A. Bernier. [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.] *Paris*, 1835. 4°

- ÉTATS GÉNÉRAUX.** Procès-Verbaux de 1593. . . . Publiés par
A. Bernard. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série.*
Histoire Politique.] Paris, 1842. 4°
- ETHELWERDUS** (r.). See **BOHN'S ANTIQUARIAN LIBRARY.** CHRONICLES.
- *Chronicorum lib. IV.* See **SAVILLE** (H.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores, &c.* 1601. fol.
- ETYMOLOGICON MAGNUM.** Gr. See **DICTIONARIES.**
- EVAGRIUS.** History of the Church, from A.D. 431 to A.D. 594.
[*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*] London, 1854. 8°
- EVANGELICAL CHRISTENDOM.** A monthly Journal, &c. New Series. Vol. 1-11. London, 1860-70. 8°
- EVANGELISCHE KIRCHEN-ZEITUNG.** Herausgegeben von E. W. Hengstenberg. Berlin, 1861-70. 4°
- EVANS** (J.) Sketch of the various Denominations of the Christian World. Eighteenth edition. London, 1841. 12°
- EUDES DE MEZERAY** (r.) *Histoire de France, depuis Faramond jusqu'au règne de Louis le Juste.* Nouvelle édition. 8 vol. Paris, 1685. fol.
- EVELYN** (J.) *Diary and Correspondence.* Edited by W. Bray. New edition. 4 vol. London, 1850-52. 8°
- New edition. 4 vol.
[*Bohn's Historical Library.*] London, 1859. 8°
- EVESHAM.** *Chronicon Abbatiss de Evesham, ad annum 1418.* Edited by W. D. Macray. London, 1863. 8°
- [*Chronicles and Memorials.*]
- EUGENE FRANCIS, Prince of Savoy.** *Memoirs.* London, 1827. 12°
- [*Autobiography; 8.*]
- EULOGIUM** (*Historiarum sive Temporis*): *Chronicon ab orbe condito usque ad A.D. 1366; a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum.* Accedunt continuationes duæ, &c. Edited by F. S. Haydon. 3 vol. London, 1858-63. 8°
- [*Chronicles and Memorials.*]
- EUNAPIUS.** *Quæ supersunt.* Gr. and Lat. See **BYZANTINE HISTORY.** **DEXIPPUS** (r. H.).
- EURIPIDES.** *Euripides restitutus.* See **HARTUNG.**
- *Fabulæ. Recognovit . . . T. Fix.* Gr. and Lat. Paris. (*Didot.*) 1843. 8°
- *Euripides.* Gr. With commentary by F. A. Paley. 3 vol. London, 1857-60. 8°
- [*Long's Bibliotheca Classica.*]
- *Tragedies.* Translated by T. A. Buckley. 2 vol. London, 1850. 8°
- [*Bohn's Classical Library.*]
- *Fragmenta.* Iterum edidit, perditorum tragicorum omnium collegit F. G. Wagner. Christus patiens, Ezechieli et Christianorum Poetarum reliquiæ dramaticæ . . . emendavit F. Dübner. Gr. and Lat. Paris. (*Didot.*) 1846. 8°
- EUROPE, Northern.** *Handbook for Northern Europe.* New edition. 2 pt. [Murray's Handbooks.] London, 1848, 49. 8°
- EUROPEAN DIRECTORY.** See **POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.**
- EUROPEAN MAGAZINE AND LONDON REVIEW.** 87 vol. London, 1782-1825. 8°
- New Series. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1825, 26. 8°
- EUSEBIUS Pamphili, Bishop of Caesarea.** *Opera.* Gr. and Lat. 6 vol. [Migne. *Patrologia Cursus. Series Græca; 19-24.*] Paris. 1857. 4°

- EUSEBIUS *Pamphili, Bishop of Cæsarea. Opera.* 8 vol.
 [Caillau. *Patres*; 18–25.] *Paris*. 1842. 8°
 ——— Ecclesiastical History. Translated from the Greek by C. F. Crusé. [Bohn's *Ecclesiastical Library*.] *London*, 1851. 8°
- EUSTACE (J. C.) A classical Tour through Italy. Seventh edition. 3 vol. [Family Library.] *London*, 1841. 18°
- EUSTATHIUS, *Archbishop of Thessalonica.* De capta Thessalonica liber. Gr. and Lat. See LEO, *Grammaticus.* Chronographia. 1842. 8°
- EUTROPIUS. Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ, ex editione H. Verheyk, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. *Londini, (Valpy.)* 1821. 8°
 ——— Eutropius, literally translated, with notes by J. S. Watson. [Bohn's *Classical Library*.] *London*, 1853. 8°
- EWALD (O. H. A.) Grammatik der Hebräischen Sprache des Alten Testaments. Dritte Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1838. 8°
- EWES (Sir S. D') Bart. See D'EWEES.
- EXHIBITION OF 1851. Reports by the Juries. *London*, 1852. 8°
- EXPEDITIONS Françaises pendant le 13^e siècle. See PANTHÉON LITTÉRAIRE. *Chroniques et Mémoires.*
- EXPILLY (J. J.) Dictionnaire géographique, historique et politique des Gaules et de la France. 6 vol. [A–S]. *Paris*, 1762–70. fol.
- EYRIÈS (J. B. B.) Danemark. *Paris*, 1846. 8°
 [Univers Pittoresque. *Europe*.]
- EYTON (R. W.) The Antiquities of Shropshire. 12 vol. *London*, 1854–60. 8°

F

- FABER (B.) Thesaurus Eruditionis Scholasticæ . . . Recensitus à J. M. Gesnero. 2 vol. *Hagæ Com.* 1735. fol.
- FABER (G. S.) Origin of Pagan Idolatry. 3 vol. *London*, 1816. 4°
- FABRE (A. F. H.) Bibliothèque du Médecin-Praticien. 15 vol. *Paris*, 1843–51. 8°
 ——— Dictionnaire des Dictionnaires de Médecine. 8 vol. *Paris*, 1840–46. 8°
- FABRETTI (A.) Biografie dei Capitani Venturieri dell' Umbria. 5 vol. *Montepulciano*, 1842–46. 8°
- FABRICIUS (J. A.) Bibliotheca Græca. Editio quarta, curante G. C. Harles. Accedunt J. A. Fabricii et C. A. Heumannii supplementa. 12 vol. [and Index]. *Hamburgi, Lipsiæ*, 1790–1838. 4°
 ——— Bibliotheca Latina, sive Notitia Auctorum veterum Latinorum. 3 vol. *Hamburgi*, 1721, 22. 8°
 ——— Bibliotheca Latina Mediæ et Infimæ Ætatis: cum supplemento C. Schoettgenii. Editio prima Italica a J. D. Mansi. 6 vol. *Patavii*, 1754. 4°
- FABYAN (R.) Chronicle . . . to the end of Queene Mary. B. L. 2 vol. *Jhon Kyngston, London*, 1559. fol.
 ——— Chronicles of England and France: reprinted from Pynson's edition of 1516. By H. Ellis. *London*, 1811. 4°
- FACCIOLATI (J.) Totius Latinitatis Lexicon. See FORCELLINI.

- FAIRBAIRN** (P.) *Prophecy viewed in its distinctive nature, &c.* *Edinburgh*, 1856. 8°
 ——— *Typology of Scripture.* Third edition. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1857. 8°
FAIRHOLT (F. W.) *Costume in England, &c.* *London*, 1846. 8°
 ——— *Dictionary of Terms in Art, &c.* [*London*, 1854.] 8°
FAIRY LEGENDS and Traditions of the South of Ireland. [By T. C. Croker.] [*Family Library.*] *London*, 1834. 18°
FALCONER (W.) *Dictionary of the Marine, &c.* With a Vocabulary of French sea-phrases. Modernized and enlarged by W. Burney. *London*, 1830. 4°
FALKENSTEIN (C. VON) *Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst.* *Leipzig*, 1840. 4°
FALLE (P.) *Account of the Island of Jersey.* *Jersey*, 1837. 8°
FAMILY LIBRARY. 41 vol. *London*, 1829–42. 18°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Aytoun. <i>Life of Richard I.</i>
 Blunt. <i>Sketch of the Reformation in England.</i>
 Brewster. <i>Letters on Natural Magic.</i>
 ——— <i>Life of Sir Isaac Newton.</i>
 Bucke. <i>Life of Marlborough.</i>
 ——— <i>Ruins of Ancient Cities.</i> 2 vol.
 <i>Chronicles of London Bridge.</i> By an Antiquary [Richard Thomson]. Second edition.
 Coleridge. <i>Six months in the West Indies, in 1825.</i> Third edition.
 Court and Camp of Buonaparte.
 Cunningham. <i>Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.</i> 6 vol.
 Davenport. <i>History of the Bastille.</i>
 ——— <i>Life of Ali Pasha.</i>
 ——— <i>Lives of Individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune.</i>
 ——— <i>Narratives of Peril and Suffering.</i> 2 vol.
 De Foe. <i>Journal of the Plague.</i> New edition, by E. W. Brayley.
 Edmonds. <i>Life of Washington.</i> 2 vol.
 Eustace. <i>Classical Tour through Italy.</i> Seventh edition. 3 vol.
 Fairy Legends and Traditions of the South of Ireland. [By T. C. Croker.]
 Family Tour through South Holland, up the Rhine, &c. [By Capt. Batty.]
 Ford. <i>Dramatic Works.</i> 2 vol.</p> | <p>Gleig. <i>History of the British Empire in India.</i> 4 vol.
 Green. <i>Life of Mahomet.</i>
 Head. <i>Life of Bruce.</i>
 <i>History of Napoleon Buonaparte.</i> 2 vol.
 <i>History of the Jews.</i> [By H. H. Milman.] Second edition. 3 vol.
 <i>History of the Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore.</i>
 <i>History of the Mutiny of the Bounty.</i>
 Hollings. <i>Life of Cicero.</i>
 ——— <i>Life of Gustavus Adolphus.</i>
 Irving. <i>Knickerbocker's History of New York.</i>
 ——— <i>Life and Voyages of Columbus</i> (abridged).
 ——— <i>Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus.</i>
 ——— <i>Sketch - Book of Geoffrey Crayon.</i> 2 vol.
 Lander. <i>Expedition to explore the course of the Niger.</i> 3 vol.
 <i>Lives of British Physicians.</i>
 Macfarlane. <i>Lives and exploits of Banditti and Robbers.</i>
 Massinger. <i>Plays.</i> 3 vol.
 <i>Memoir of Peter the Great.</i>
 <i>Natural History of Insects.</i> 2 vol.
 Palgrave. <i>History of England.</i> Vol. 1, Anglo-Saxon period.
 <i>Popular English Specimens of the Greek Dramatic Poets.</i>—Æschylus.
 Roscoe. <i>Life of Cervantes.</i>
 Scott. <i>Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft.</i></p> |
|--|---|

- Segur. History of the Expedition to Russia in 1812. Seventh edition. 2 vol.
- Sketches from Venetian History. [By E. Smedley.] 2 vol.
- Sketches of Imposture, Deception, and Credulity.
- Southey. Life of Nelson.
- Trials of Charles I., and of some of the Regicides.
- Tytler (A. F.) Universal History. 6 vol.
- Tytler (P. F.) Lives of Scottish Worthies. 3 vol.
- Wealey. Compendium of Natural Philosophy. New edition, by R. Mudie. 3 vol.
- Williams. Life of Alexander the Great. Second edition.
- FAMIN (c.) Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, Buenos-Ayres. [Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.] Paris, 1840. 8°
- Colombie et Guyanes. [Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.] Paris, 1837. 8°
- La Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie. [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] Paris, 1838. 8°
- FANTUZZI (c.) Notizie degli Scrittori Bolognesi. 9 vol. Bologna, 1781-94. fol.
- FARQUHAR (MARIA) Biographical Catalogue of the principal Italian Painters. Edited by R. N. Wornum. London, 1855. 8°
- FARRAR (J.) Ecclesiastical Dictionary. London, 1853. 8°
- FAU (J.) Anatomy of the external Forms of Man, for Artists, &c. Edited by R. Knox. [Library of Illustrated Scientific Works; 7.] London, 1849. 8°
- FAULKNER (T.) Description of Chelsea and its Environs. 2 vol. Chelsea, 1820. 8°
- Historical and topographical Account of Fulham, including Hammersmith. London, 1813. 4°
- History and Antiquities of Brentford, Ealing, and Chiswick, &c. London, 1845. 8°
- History and Antiquities of Kensington; with Catalogue of Pictures in the Palace. London, 1820. 4°
- History and Antiquities of the Parish of Hammersmith, &c. London, 1839. 8°
- FAURIEL (c.) Histoire de la Poésie Provençale, &c. 3 vol. Paris, 1846. 8°
- FAUSSETT (c.) Sacred Chronology. Oxford, 1855. 8°
- FEARNE (c.) Essay on Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises. Tenth edition, by C. Butler and J. W. Smith. 2 vol. London, 1844. 8°
- FEDERICI (D. M.) Della Letteratura Trevigiana del secolo XVIII. Treviso, 1807. 4°
- FEDERICI (L.) Elogi istorici de' più illustri Ecclesiastici Veronesi. 3 vol. Verona, 1818, 19. 4°
- FELIBIEN (M.) Histoire de Paris: augmentée par G. A. Lobineau. 5 vol. Paris, 1725. fol.
- FÉNÉLON (F. DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE) Archbishop of Cambray. See SALIGNAC.
- FENN (c.) Compendium of the English and Foreign Funds. Ninth edition, enlarged by R. L. Naah. London, 1867. 8°
- FENN (Sir J.) Original Letters written during the reigns of Henry VI., Edw. IV., (Edw. V.), Rich. III. (and Henry VII.), by various persons of rank [the Paston Family], &c. 5 vol. London, 1787-1823. 4°

- FENTON** (R.) *Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire.* London, 1811. 4°
- FERGUS** (H.) *History of the United States.* 2 vol. London, 1830–32. 8°
[*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.*]
- FERGUSON** (J.) *Life.* [*Autobiography*; 6.] London, 1826. 12°
- FERGUSON** (J.) *History of Architecture.* 3 vol. Lond. 1865, 62. 8°
- FERNANDEZ** (F.) *Grammar of the Spanish Language.* Lond. 1822. 8°
- FERNANDEZ DE MORATIN** (N.) and (L.) *Obras.* Madrid, 1848. 8°
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 2.]
- FERNANDEZ NAVARRETE** (P.) *Obras.* Madrid, 1853. 8°
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 25.]
- FERRARIUS** (P.) *Lexicon Geographicum: hanc editionem emendavit et auxit M. A. Baudrand.* 2 vol. Paris. 1670. fol.
- FERRO E FERRO** (G. M. DI) *Biografia degli Uomini illustri Trapanesi, &c.* 3 vol. Trapani, 1830, 31. 8°
- FESSENDEN'S** *Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge.* Edited by J. N. Brown. Brattleboro', Vt., 1837. 8°
- FESTUS** (S. P.) *De Verborum Significatione libri xx.* See **VERRIUS FLACCUS.**
- FÉTIS** (F. J.) *Biographie universelle des Musiciens, et Bibliographie générale de la Musique.* Deuxième édition. 8 vol. Paris, 1860–65. 8°
- FEYJOO Y MONTENEGRO** (B. G.) *Obras escogidas.* . . Por V. de la Fuente. [*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 56.] Madrid, 1863. 8°
- FIELDING** (H.) *Novels.* [*Novelist's Library*; 1.] Edin. 1821. 8°
- FIGANIERE** (J. C. DE) *Bibliographia historica Portugueza.* Lisboa, 1850. 8°
- FIGUIER** (L.) *The World before the Deluge.* New edition, by H. W. Bristow. London, 1867. 8°
- FIKENSCHER** (G. W. A.) *Gelehrtes Fürstenthum Bairent.* Zweite Auflage. 12 vol. Erlangen, 1801–05. 8°
- FILANGIERI** (G.) *La Scienza della Legislazione, con giunta degli opuscoli scelti.* 6 vol. [*Classici Italiani*; 299–301.] Milano, 1822. 8°
- FINCH** (G.) *Sketch of the Romish Controversy.* 2 vol. London, 1850. 8°
[*Reformation Society.*]
- FINES**, sive *Pedes Finium: sive Finales Concordiæ in Curia Domini Regis: 1195–1214.* Edente J. Hunter. Vol. 1. [London,] 1835. 8°
[*Record Commission.*]
- FINLAY** (G.) *Greece under the Romans.* B.C. 146–A.D. 717. Edinburgh, 1844. 8°
- *History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, from 716 to 1453.* 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1854. 8°
- *History of Greece from its Conquest by the Crusaders to its Conquest by the Turks, and of the Empire of Trebizond, 1204–1461.* Edinburgh, 1851. 8°
- *History of Greece under the Othoman and Venetian Domination.* Edinburgh, 1856. 8°
- FINLAY** (J.) *Digest and Index to all the Irish reported Cases in Law and Equity.* Dublin, 1830. 8°
- FIORILLO** (J. D.) *Geschichte der zeichnenden Künste in Deutschland und den vereinigten Niederlanden.* 4 vol. Hannover, 1815–20. 8°
- FIRENZUOLA** (A.) *Opere.* 5 vol. Milano, 1802. 8°
[*Classici Italiani*; 82–86.]

- FISCHER (w.) and STREIT (f. w.)** Historischer und geographischer Atlas von Europa. 2 vol. (in 3.) *Berlin*, 1836, 37. 8°
 Atlas. . . Blättern. 1842. obl. fol.
- FISHER'S** County Atlas of England and Wales. *Lond.* [1842-46.] 4°
- FISHER (R. A.)** Digest of the Reported Cases determined in the House of Lords and Privy Council, and in the Courts of Common Law, Divorce, Probate, Admiralty, and Bankruptcy, 1756-1870. 5 vol. *London*, 1870. 8°
- FISHER (W. B.)** Law of Mortgage and other Securities upon Property. Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1868. 8°
- FITZROY (R.)** The Weather Book. Second edition. *London*, 1863. 8°
- FITZ-STEPHEN (WILLIAM).** See **STEPHANIDES (G.)**.
- FLACCUS (M. VERRIUS).** See **VERRIUS**.
- FLACIUS (M.)** *Illyricus*. Clavis Scripturæ Sacræ. Editio nova auctior ex recensione T. Suiceri, &c. 2 pt. *Lipsia*, 1695. fol.
- FLAXMAN (J.)** Anatomical Studies of the Bones and Muscles, for the use of Artists; engraved by H. Landseer; notes by W. Robertson. *London*, 1833. fol.
- Lectures on Sculpture. New edition. *London*, 1865. 8°
 [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
- FLEMING (C.) and TIBBINS (J.)** Royal Dictionary, English and French, and French and English. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1846-49. 4°
 Another edition. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1854. 4°
- FLEURY (C.)** Œuvres. . . par Aimé-Martin. *Paris*, 1837. 4°
 [*Panthéon Littéraire. Théologie.*]
- Histoire du Christianisme, connue sous le nom d'Ecclesiastique, augmentée et continuée par O. Vidal. 6 vol. *Paris*, 1836, 37. 8°
- FLINIAUX (A.)** Galerie Historique: collection de 200 Portraits des personnages les plus célèbres de l'histoire moderne, &c. *Paris*, 1839. 8°
- FLORENTIUS, Wigorniensis.** Chronicon ex Chronicis. See **MARTHEUS Westmonasteriensis**. Flores, &c. 1601. fol.
- Chronicon ex Chronicis. Edidit B. Thorpe. 2 vol. *London*, 1848, 49. 8°
 [*English Historical Society.*]
- Chronicle of Florence of Worcester, with the two continuations. Translated by T. Forester. *London*, 1854. 8°
 [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*]
- FLORIDABLANCA, JOSÉ MONINO, Count de.** See **MONINO**.
- FLORIO (G.)** A Worlde of Wordes; or, Dictionarie in Italian and English. *London*, 1598. 4°
- FLORUS (L. A.)** Epitome Rerum Romanarum, ex editione J. F. Fischeri, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 3 vol. *Londini*, (*Valpy*.) 1822. 8°
- Epitome Rerum Romanarum; item L. Ampelii Liber Memorialis; quibus notas . . . subjunxit N. E. Lemaire. *Paris*. 1827. 8°
 [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 28.]
- Epitome of Roman History; translated by J. S. Watson. *London*, 1852. 8°
 [*Bohn's Classical Library.*]
- FLUEGEL (J. O.)** Dictionary of the English and German, and German and English Languages. [The German-English part by N. N. W. Meissner.] Third edition. 2 vol. *Leipsic*, 1847. 8°
- Dictionary of the German and English Languages. With additions by C. A. Feiling, A. Heimann, and J. Oxenford. New edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1857. 8°

- FOE (D. DE). *See* DE FOR.
- FOLEY (D.) English-Irish Dictionary. *Dublin*, 1855. 8°
- FOLIOT (G.) Epistolæ. 2 vol. *Oxon.* 1845. 8°
[*Giles. Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.*]
- FONTAINE (J. DE LA). *See* LA FONTAINE.
- FONTANINI (G.) Biblioteca dell' Eloquenza Italiana, con le annotazioni del Signor A. Zeno. 2 vol. *Parma*, 1803, 04. 4°
- FORBES (A. P.) *Bishop of Brechin.* Explanation of the Nicene Creed. *Oxford*, 1852. 8°
- FORBES (D.) Dictionary Hindustani and English, English and Hindustani. Second edition. *London*, 1857. 8°
- Grammar of the Arabic Language. *London*, 1863. 8°
- Grammar of the Bengali Language. *London*, 1861. 8°
- Grammar of the Hindustani Language. *London*, 1846. 8°
- Grammar of the Persian Language. 3rd edit. *Lond.* 1861. 8°
- FORBES (M.) History of British Starfishes, &c. *London*, 1841. 8°
- FORBES (E.) and HANLEY (S.) History of British Mollusca. 4 vol. *London*, 1853. 8°
- FORBES (Sir J.) Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine. Edited by J. Forbes, A. Tweedie, J. Conolly. 4 vol. *London*, 1833-35. 8°
- FORBES (R.) A full View of the public Transactions in the Reign of Q. Elizabeth. 2 vol. *London*, 1740, 41. fol.
- FORBES (W.) *Bishop of Edinburgh.* Considerationes controversiarum de Justificatione, Purgatorio, &c. *Lat. and Eng.*
[*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] *Oxonii*, 1850-56. 8°
- FORBIGER (A.) Handbuch der alten Geographie. 3 vol. *Leipzig*, 1842-48. 8°
- FORCELLINI (E.) Totius Latinitatis Lexicon, consilio et cura J. Facciolati, opera et studio Æ. Forcellini. 4 vol. *Patavii*, 1771. fol.
- Totius Latinitatis Lexicon. . . Edidit, Anglicam interpretationem . . . adjecit, Jac. Bailey. 2 vol. *Londini*, 1826. 4°
- Another copy.
- Totius Latinitatis Lexicon. . . In hac tertia editione auctum et emendatum à J. Furlanetto. 4 vol. *Patavii*, 1827-31. 4°
- FORD (J.) Dramatic Works. 2 vol. *London*, 1831. 18°
[*Family Library.*]
- Dramatic Works: 1848. *See* MASSINGER.
- FORD (A.) Handbook for Travellers in Spain. Fourth edition. 2 pt. *London*, 1869. 8°
[*Murray's Handbooks.*]
- FORDUN (J. DE) Scoti Chronicon. *See* GALE (T.) Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres. Vol. 3. 1691. fol.
- Scotichronicon. Edidit T. Hearnius. 5 vol. *Oxon.* 1722. 8°
- FOREIGN OFFICE LIST. . . by E. Hertslet. 1870. *London*, [1870.] 8°
- FOREIGN QUARTERLY REVIEW. Vol. 25-37. *London*, 1840-46. 8°
- FOREIGN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY. *See* CLARK.
- FORESTER (T.) Norway and its Scenery. *London*, 1853. 8°
[*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
- FORSTER (G. DE) Pologne. *Paris*, 1840. 8°
[*Univers Pittoresque. Europe.*]
- FORSTER (J.) Eminent British Statesmen. 7 vol. *London*, 1831-50. 8°
[*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography.*]

- FORSTER (J.) *Life and Times of O. Goldsmith.* Second edition.
2 vol. London, 1854. 8°
- FORSYTH (W.) *Cases and Opinions on Constitutional Law.*
London, 1869. 8°
- *History of Trial by Jury.* London, 1852. 8°
- FORTEGUERRI (N.) Ricciardetto. 3 vol. Milano, 1813. 8°
[*Classici Italiani*; 227-229.]
- FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW. New Series. Vol. 1-7.
London, 1867-70. 8°
- FORTUNE (A.) *Residence among the Chinese.* London, 1857. 8°
- *Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China.* Third edition.
2 vol. London, 1853. 12°
- FOSBROKE (T. D.) *Abstracts of Records and Manuscripts respecting
the County of Gloucester; formed into a History.* 2 vol.
Gloucester, 1807. 4°
- *British Monachism.* Third edition. London, 1843. 8°
- *Encyclopædia of Antiquities.* London, 1840. 8°
- *Foreign Topography.* London, 1828. 4°
- *History of the City of Gloucester.* . . Including the original
papers of R. Bigland. London, 1819. fol.
- *Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, &c., of the Greeks and
Romans.* 2 vol.
[*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.*] London, 1833-35. 8°
- FOSS (E.) *Biographia Juridica: a Biographical Dictionary of the Judges
of England; 1066-1870.* London, 1870. 8°
- *The Judges of England.* 9 vol. London, 1848-64. 8°
- FOSTER (J.) *Critical Essays contributed to the Eclectic Review.*
Edited by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol.
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1856. 8°
- *Essays on Decision of Character, &c.*
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1863. 8°
- *Essay on Popular Ignorance.*
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1863. 8°
- *Fosteriana: Thoughts, &c., of J. Foster.* Edited by H. G.
Bohn. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1858. 8°
- *Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol.* Third
edition. 2 vol. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1853. 8°
- *Life and Correspondence.* See RYLAND.
- FOTHERINGAY. *History of Fotheringay.* [*Bibliotheca Topo-
graphica Britannica*; Vol. 4, No. 40.] London, 1787. 4°
- FOUCAULT (N. J.) *Mémoires.* Publiés et annotés par F. Baudry.
[*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire
Politique.*] Paris, 1862. 4°
- FOULKES (E. S.) *Manual of Ecclesiastical History, from the first to
the twelfth Century.* Oxford, 1851. 8°
- FOX (C. J.) *Life and Times.* See RUSSELL.
- *History of the early part of the Reign of James II.*
London, 1808. 4°
- *History of the Reign of James II.*
[*Bohn's Standard Library, under "Carrel."*] London, 1857. 8°
- *Observations upon Mr. Fox's Letter to Mr. Grey [respecting
the song of the Nightingale].* [London, 1809?] 4°

FOX (J.) *Acts and Monuments*. By G. Townsend. 8 vol.

London, 1843-49. 8°

FRAGMENTA HISTORICORUM GRÆCORUM. See MUELLER (c.) and (r.).

FRAGMENTA PHILOSOPHORUM GRÆCORUM. See MULLACH.

FRANCE. Les Codes annotés de Sirey. Édition par Gilbert, Hélie, et Cuzon. [With Supplement.] 4 vol. Paris, 1847-66. 4°

Handbook for Travellers in France. Tenth edition; with an account of Corsica. [Murray's Handbooks.] London, 1867. 8°

Privilèges accordés à la Couronne de France par le Saint-Siège. [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.] Paris, 1855. 4°

Revue chronologique de l'Histoire de France, 1787-1818. [By the Abbé de Montgaillard.] Seconde édition. Paris, 1823. 8°

Collection de Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de France, publiés par ordre du Roi et par les soins du Ministre de l'Instruction Publique. 124 vol. Paris, 1835-69. 4°

CONTENTS :—

Première Série.—Histoire Politique.

Archives administratives et législatives de la ville de Reims. Par P. Varin. 9 vol.

Benoit. Chronique des Ducs de Normandie . . . Publiée par F. Michel. 3 vol.

Captivité du Roi François 1er. Par M. Aimé Champollion-Figeac.

Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Beaulieu (en Limousin). Publié par M. Deloche.

Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Redon en Bretagne. Publié par A. de Courson.

Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de St. Victor de Marseille. Publié par M. Guérard. 2 vol.

Cartulaire de Saint-Vincent de Macon, publié par M. C. Ragut.

Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Bertin. Publié par M. Guérard.

Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Père de Chartres. Publié par M. Guérard. 2 vol.

Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Savigny et d'Ainay. Publié par A. Bernard. 2 vol.

Cartulaire de l'Église Notre-Dame de Paris. Publié par M. Guérard. 4 vol.

Chronique du Religieux de Saint-Denys, . . de 1380 à 1422. Publiée par M. L. Bellaguet. Lat. and Fr. 6 vol.

Correspondance administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV. . . Recueillie et mise en ordre par G. B. Depping. 4 vol.

Correspondance de Henri d'Escoubleau de Sourdis, Archevêque de Bordeaux. . . Par E. Sue. 3 vol.

Cuvelier. Chronique du Bertrand Du Guesclin. Publiée . . . par Charrière. 2 vol.

Dufresne (c.) *Seigneur Du Cange*. Les Familles d'outre-mer, publiées par M. E. G. Rey.

Haton. Mémoires de C. Haton; 1553-1582. Publiés par F. Bourquelot. 2 vol.

Histoire de la Croisade contre les Albigeois. Traduite et publiée par C. Fauriel.

Journal des États Généraux de France tenus à Tours en 1484, rédigé en Latin par Jehan Masselin. Publié et traduit par A. Bernier.

Lefèvre d'Ormesson. Journal d'Olivier L. d'O., et Extraits des Mémoires d'André L. d'O. Publiés par M. Chéruel. Vol. 1, 2.

Le Mistère du Siège d'Orléans, publié par F. Guessard et E. de Certain.

Lettres de Rois, Reines et autres Personnages des Cours de France et d'Angleterre, depuis Louis VII. jusqu'à Henri IV., tirées des archives de Londres, par Bréquigny, et publiées par M. Champollion-Figeac. 2 vol.

Lettres, Instructions diplomatiques, et Papiers d'Etat du Cardinal de Richelieu. Recueillis et publiés par M. Avenel. Vol. 1-6.

Li Livres de Jostice et de Plet. Publié par Rapetti, avec un Glossaire par P. Chabaille.

Mémoires de N. J. Foucault. Publiés par F. Baudry.

Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. : extraits de la correspondance de la Cour et des Généraux, par le lieut. - gen. de Vault. Publiés par le lieut. - gen. Pelet. Vol. 1-11.

The Atlas is in the General Library.

Négociations de la France dans le Levant. Publiées par E. Charrière. 4 vol.

Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane : documents recueillis par G. Canestrini et publiés par A. Desjardins. Vol. 1-3.

Négociations diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche durant les trente premières années du XVI^e siècle. Publiées par M. Le Glay. 2 vol.

Négociations, Lettres et Pièces diverses relatives au règne de François II., tirées du portefeuille de Sébastien de l'Aubespine, Evêque de Limoges. Par L. Paris.

Négociations, Lettres et Pièces relatives à la Conférence de Loudun. Publiées par M. Bouchitté.

Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. . . Par M. Mignet. 4 vol.

Les Olim, ou Registres des Arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi sous S. Louis, Philippe le Hardi, Philippe le Bel, Louis le Hutin, et Philippe le Long. Publiés par M. Beugnot. 4 vol.

Papiers d'Etat du Cardinal de Granvelle. Publiés sous la direction de C. Weiss. Vol. 1-9.

Paris sous Philippe le Bel. Publié par H. Géraud.

Privilèges accordés à la Couronne de France par le Saint Siège.

Procès des Templiers. Publié par M. Michelet. 2 vol.

Procès-Verbaux des États-Généraux de 1593. Recueillis et publiés par A. Bernard.

Procès-Verbaux des séances du Conseil de Régence du Roi Charles VIII. pendant les mois d'août 1484 à janvier 1485. Publiés par A. Bernier.

Recueil des Lettres missives de Henri IV. Publié par M. Berger de Xivrey. 7 vol.

Recueil des Monuments inédits de l'histoire du Tiers-État. Par A. Thierry. Vol. 1-3.

Règlements sur les Arts et Métiers de Paris, rédigés au XIII^e siècle, et connus sous le nom du Livre des Métiers d'Étienne Boileau. Publiés par G. B. Depping.

Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens sur les affaires de France au XVI^e siècle. Recueillies et traduites par N. Tommaseo. 2 vol.

Mélanges Historiques.

Documents historiques inédits . . . publiés par Champollion-Figeac. 4 vol.

Supplementary.

Histoire de la Guerre de Navarre en 1276 et 1277. Par G. Anelier ; publiée . . . par F. Michel.

Polyptyque de l'Abbé Irminon, ou dénombrement des manes, des serfs et des revenus de l'Abbaye de Saint-Germain-des-Prés sous Charlemagne ; publié par B. Guérard. 2 vol.

This work, though not included in the official list of the Documents *Inédits*, forms part of the series.

Rapports au Ministre. [By A. Thierry, F. Michel, and others.]

FRANCE. INSTITUT.

Académie Française.

- Recueil des Discours, Rapports, et Pièces diverses . . . de l'Académie Française. [1803–59.] 8 vol. Paris, 1841–60. 4°
- FRANCIS [DE SALES], *Saint*. Œuvres complètes. 4 vol. Paris, 1836. 8°
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Théologie.*]
- FRANCIS (J.) History of the Bank of England. Third edition. 2 vol. London, 1848. 8°
- History of the English Railway, 1820–1845. 2 vol. London, 1851. 8°
- FRANCISCANS. Monumenta Franciscana. . . Edited by J. S. Brewer. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] London, 1858. 8°
- FRANK (L.) Tunis. Revue et accompagnée d'un précis historique par J. Marcel. [*Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.*] Paris, 1850. 8°
- FRANK (M.) Sermons. 2 vol. Oxford, 1849. 8°
[*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*]
- FRANKLIN (B.) Works. By J. Sparks. 10 vol. Boston, [U. S.], 1840. 8°
London, 1865–69. 8°
- FRASER'S MAGAZINE. Vol. 71–80. London, 1870. 8°
- New Series. Vol. 1. London, 1870. 8°
- FRASER (J. B.) Historical and descriptive Account of Persia. [Edinburgh Cabinet Library; 15.] Edinburgh, 1834. 12°
- Mesopotamia and Assyria. [Edinburgh Cabinet Library; 32.] Edinburgh, 1842. 12°
- FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, Princess Royal of Prussia, Margravine of Bayreuth. Memoirs. 2 vol. London, 1828. 12°
[*Autobiography*; 20, 21.]
- FREMIN (A. R.) and DONNET (A.) Atlas géographique et statistique de la France. . . Par A. Vuillemin. Paris, [1868.] fol.
- FRESNOY (N. LENGLET DU). See LENGLET DU FRESNOY.
- FREUND (W.) Latin-English Lexicon. See ANDREWS (E. A.).
- FREY (J. S. O. F.) Hebrew, Latin and English Dictionary. 2 vol. London, 1815. 8°
- FREYTAG (G. W.) Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. 4 vol. Halis Saxonum, 1830–37. 4°
- FRIESS-COLONNA (C. DE) Corse. Paris, 1847. 8°
[*Univers Pittoresque. Europe.*]
- FROISSART (J.) Chroniques; avec notes, &c., par J. A. C. Buchon. 3 vol. [Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.] Paris, 1837. 8°
- Chronicles of England, France, &c. Translated by T. Johnes. (Life of Froissart, and Index.) 5 vol. Hafod Press, 1803–10. 4°
- Chronicles, &c. Translated by John Bouchier, Lord Berners. Reprinted from Pynson's edition of 1523 and 1525; with Memoir, &c. 2 vol. London, 1812. 4°
- FROST (O.) Notices relative to the early History of Hull. London, 1827. 4°
- FROST (J.) Lives of eminent Christians. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°
- Pictorial History of the World. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°
- FROUDE (J. A.) History of England, from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 vol. London, 1856–70. 8°

- FUESSLI (J. H.) *Lectures on Painting.*
[Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1848. 8°
- FUESSLI (J. H.) *Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon.* 6 vol.
 Zürich, 1779–1821. fol.
- *Neue Zusätze.* Heft 1.
 Zürich, 1824. fol.
- FULLER (A.) *Principal Works and Remains.*
[Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1852. 8°
- FULLER (T.) *Church History of Britain.* London, 1655. fol.
- *New edition, by J. S. Brewer.* 6 vol. *Oxf.* 1845. 8°
- *History of the University of Cambridge, and of Waltham Abbey.* *New edition, by J. Nichols.* London, 1840. 8°
- *History of the University of Cambridge.* Edited by M. Prickett and T. Wright. Cambridge, 1840. 8°
- *Worthies of England.* London, 1662. fol.
- *New edition, with notes, by J. Nichols.* 2 vol.
 London, 1811. 4°
- FUSELI (H.). See FUESSLI (J. H.).
- FUSTER (J. P.) *Biblioteca Valenciana. . . Con adiciones y enmiendas á la de V. Ximeno.* 2 vol.
 Valencia, 1827–30. fol.

G

- GABET (C.) *Dictionnaire des Artistes de l'École Française au XIX siècle, &c.* Paris, 1831. 8°
- GADEBUSCH (F. C.) *Livländische Bibliothek.* 3 vol. Riga, 1777. 8°
- GADSBY (J.) *Memoirs of Hymn-Writers and Compilers of the 17th and 18th centuries.* Second edition. London, 1856. 8°
- GAGE (J.) *History and Antiquities of Hengrave, Suffolk.*
 London, 1822. 4°
- *History and Antiquities of Suffolk—Thingoe Hundred.*
 London, 1838. 4°
- GAISFORD (T.) *Etymologicon Magnum.* Gr. See DICTIONARIES.
- *Poetæ Minores Græci.* Editio nova. 5 vol.
 Lipsiæ 1823. 8°
- GAIUS. *Institutes; traduites par J. B. E. Boulet.* Lat. and Fr.
 Paris, 1827. 8°
- GALE (A.) and (S.) *Reliquiæ Galeanæ.* London, 1781. 4°
[Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 3, No. 2, Pt. 1–3.]
- GALE (T.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores Veteres.* 3 vol.
 Ozon. 1684–91. fol.
- Vol. 3 is entitled “*Historiæ Britannicæ, Saxonicæ, Anglo-Danicæ Scriptores XV.*”
- GALFRIDUS *Monumetensis.* See BOHN'S ANTIQUARIAN LIBRARY. CHRONICLES.
- *British History: translated by A. Thompson.* Lond. 1718. 8°
- GALIBERT (L.) and PELLÉ (C.) *Angleterre.* 4 vol.
[Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] Paris, 1842–44. 8°
- GALILEI (G.) *Opere.* 13 vol.
[Classici Italiani; 204–216.] Milano, 1808–11. 8°
- *In Jovis Satellites Lucubrationes.* Florentiæ, 1846. 8°

- GALLERY OF PORTRAITS. With Memoirs. 7 vol.
London, (C. Knight,) 1833-37. 4°
- GALLETTI (J. G. A.) Allgemeine Weltkunde. Vermehrt von C. Reichard. Sechste Auflage. *Pesth und Wien, 1823. 4°*
- GALLIA CHRISTIANA. *See* SAINTÉ MARTHE (D. DE).
- GALLOIS (C. A. G. L.) Continuation de l'Histoire de France d'Anquetil. 2 vol. [*Pantheon Littéraire. Histoire.*] *Paris, 1837. 8°*
- GALLUZZI (R.) Istoria del Granducato di Toscana sotto il governo della Casa Medici, &c. 5 vol. *Firenze, 1781. 4°*
- GAMBA (B.) De' Bassanesi illustri. *Bassano, 1807. 8°*
- Galleria dei Letterati ed Artisti illustri delle Provincie Veneziane nel secolo decimottavo. 2 vol. *Venezia, 1824. 8°*
- Serie dei Testi di Lingua, &c. Quarta edizione. *Venezia, 1839. 8°*
- GANOT (A.) Elementary Treatise on Physics. Translated by E. Atkinson. Fourth edition. *London, 1870. 8°*
- GARNER (R.) Natural History of the County of Stafford. [With Supplement.] *London, 1844-60. 8°*
- GARROW (D. W.) History of Croydon, &c. *Croydon, 1818. 8°*
- GASPARI (A. C.) and others. Vollständiges Handbuch der neuesten Erdbeschreibung. 23 vol. *Weimar, 1819-25. 8°*
- GASPEY (W.) Tallis's Illustrated London. 2 vol. *London, [1851.] 12°*
- GATTEL (C. M.) Dictionnaire François-Espagnol et Espagnol-François. 2 vol. *Lyon, 1803. 4°*
- GAUTIER (A. J. A.) Abrégé chronologique des Conciles Généraux. *Paris, 1836. 8°*
- GAYANGOS (P. DE) Escritores en prosa anteriores al siglo XV. [*Aribau. Autores Españoles; 51.*] *Madrid, 1860. 8°*
- Libros de Caballerías. [*Aribau. Autores Españoles; 40.*] *Madrid, 1857. 8°*
- GEIJER (E. G.) Geschichte Schwedens. 4 vol. [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] *Hamburg, Gotha, 1832-56. 8°*
- GELLI (G. B.) Opere. 3 vol. *Milano, 1804-07. 8°*
 [Classici Italiani; 153-155.]
- GELLIUS (A.) Noctes Atticæ, ex editione J. Gronovii, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 4 vol. *Londini, (Valpy,) 1824. 8°*
- Noctes Atticæ. . . . Instruxit A. Lion. 2 vol. *Gottingæ, 1824. 8°*
- GENEST (J.) Some Account of the English Stage. *See* ENGLISH STAGE.
- GENESTE (M.) The parallel Histories of Judah and Israel, with notes. 2 vol. *London, 1843. 8°*
- GENOVESI (A.) Della Diceosina. [*Classici Italiani; 357.*] *Milano, 1835. 8°*
- Lezioni di Commercio, o sia d'Economia civile, &c. 2 vol. [*Classici Italiani; 336.*] *Milano, 1824, 25. 8°*
- Logica e Metafisica. [*Classici Italiani; 358.*] *Milano, 1835. 8°*
- GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. 1731 to 1833. Vol. 1-103. *London, 1731-1833. 8°*
- From 1783-1833, each yearly volume is in two parts.
- New Series. Vol. 1-45. *London, 1834-56. 8°*

- GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament, including the Biblical Chaldee. Translated from the Latin by E. Robinson. New edition. *London*, 1844. 8°
- Hebrew Grammar, as edited by Roediger. Translated, with additions, by M. Stuart. *Andover*, [U. S.] 1846. 8°
- GESNER (J. M.) Novus Linguae et Eruditionis Romanae Thesaurus. 4 vol. *Lipsiae*, 1749. fol.
- GESS (F. W.) The Revelation of God in his Word. . . . Translated . . . by W. Brown. [*Biblical Cabinet*; 31.] *Edin.* 1841. 12°
- GEYSBEEK (P. O. WITSEN) Biographisch . . . Woordenboek der Nederduitsche Dichters. 6 vol. *Amst.* 1821–27. 8°
- Aanhangsel. *See* AA (A. J. VAN DER).
- GIANNONE (P.) Opere. 14 vol. *Milano*, 1823, 24. 8°
- [*Classici Italiani*; 322–328.]
- GIBBON (E.) Miscellaneous Works . . . With notes by Lord Sheffield. *London*, 1837. 8°
- Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. With memoir by W. Youngman. *London*, 1830. 8°
- With notes by Dean Milman and M. Guizot. Edited by W. Smith. 8 vol. *London*, 1854, 55. 8°
- With variorum notes, &c. 7 vol. *London*, 1853–55. 8°
- [*Bohn's British Classics*.]
- Histoire de la Décadence et de la Chute de l'Empire Romain; avec une notice par J. A. C. Buchon. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1837. 8°
- [*Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire*.]
- Memoirs. 2 vol. [*Autobiography*; 14, 15.] *Lond.* 1827. 12°
- GIBSON (E.) Bishop of London. Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani. Second edition. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1761. fol.
- Preservative against Popery, in several Discourses. Edited by J. Cumming. 18 vol. [*Reformation Society*.] *Lond.* 1848, 49. 8°
- Supplement. 8 vol. *London*, 1849, 50. 8°
- GIBSON (K.) Comment upon part of the Fifth Journey of Antoninus through Britain, &c. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 10.] *London*, 1800. 4°
- GIESELER (J. O. L.) Text-Book of Ecclesiastical History [to the Reformation]. Translated from the third German edition, by F. Cunningham. 3 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1836. 8°
- Compendium of Ecclesiastical History. Fourth edition. Translated by S. Davidson. 5 vol. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 4, 9, 30, 31, 34.] *Edinburgh*, 1846–55. 8°
- GIFFORD (T.) Historical Description of the Zetland Islands. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 5, No. 37.] *Lond.* 1786. 4°
- GIFFORD (W.) Memoir. [*Autobiography*; 11.] *London*, 1827. 12°
- GIGAULT DE LA SALLE (A. É.) Sicile. [*Univers Pittoresque. Europe*.] *Paris*, 1835. 8°
- GILBERT (D.) Parochial History of Cornwall. 4 vol. *London*, 1838. 8°
- GILBERT (J. T.) History of the City of Dublin. Vol. 1–3. *Dublin*, 1854–59. 8°
- GILDAS. *See* BOHN'S ANTIQUARIAN LIBRARY. CHRONICLES.
- De Excidio Britanniae. Recensuit J. Stevenson. [*English Historical Society*.] *London*, 1838. 8°

- GILDAS. *Historia*. See GALE (T.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres*. Vol. 8. 1691. fol.
 GILES (J. A.) *History of Bampton, &c.* Second edition. *Bampton*, 1848. 8°
 ——— *History of Witney, &c.* *London*, 1852. 8°
 ——— *Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*. 34 vol. *Londini, Oxonia*, 1843–48. 8°

CONTENTS :—

Aldhelmus, Arnulfus ; Beda, 12 vol. ;	resberiensis, 5 vol. ; Lanfrancus,
Bonifacius, 2 vol. ; Gilbertus	2 vol. ; Petrus Bleasensis, 4 vol. ;
Foliot, 2 vol. ; Herbertus de	S. Thomas [à Becket] Cantuari-
Boseham, 2 vol. ; Joannes Sa-	ensis, 4 vol.

- GILL (T.) *Vallis Eboracensis: comprising the History and Antiquities of Easingwold*. *London*, 1852. 8°
 GINANNI (P. P.) *Memorie degli Scrittori Ravennati*. 2 vol. *Faenza*, 1769. 4°
 GINGUENÉ (P. L.) *Histoire littéraire d'Italie . . . (continée par F. Salfi)*. 14 vol. *Paris*, 1811–35. 8°
 GIOBERTI (V.) *Introduzione allo studio della Filosofia*. 2 vol. (in 8.) *Brusselle*, 1840. 8°
 GIORNALE ARCADICO di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Nuova Serie. Vol. 1–35. *Roma*, 1857–64. 8°
 GIOVANNI, *Fiorentino*. II Pecorone. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1804. 8°
 [Classici Italiani ; 25, 26.]
 GIOVENE (G. M.) *Kalendaria vetera MSS. aliaque Monumenta Ecclesiarum Apuliæ et Iapygiæ*. *Neapoli*, 1828. 4°
 GIRALDUS *Cambrensis*. See BARRI.
 GIRAULT (P. A. E.) *de Saint-Fargeau*. *Bibliographie historique et topographique de la France, &c.* *Paris*, 1845. 8°
 GIRAULT DUVIVIER (C. P.) *Grammaire des Grammaires*. Dix-huitième édition. Par P. A. Lemaire. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1863. 8°
 GIUSTINIANI (L.) *Memorie istoriche degli Scrittori Legali del regno di Napoli*. 3 vol. *Napoli*, 1787, 88. 4°
 GLADSTONE (*Right Hon.* W. E.) *Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age*. 3 vol. *Oxford*, 1858. 8°
 GLASTONBURY. *History and Antiquities of Glastonbury*. [Edited by T. Hearne.] *Oxford*, 1722. 8°
 GLEIG (G. R.) *Eminent British Military Commanders*. 3 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography.] *London*, 1831, 32. 8°
 ——— *History of the British Empire in India*. 4 vol. *London*, 1830–35. 16°
 [Family Library.]
 GLEN (W. C.) *Statutes in force relating to the Poor, Parochial Unions, &c.* 2 vol. *London*, 1857–64. 8°
 GLOUCESTER. *Historia et Cartularium Monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestriæ*. Edited by W. H. Hart. Vol. 1–3. *London*, 1863–67. 8°
 [Chronicles and Memorials.]
 GLOUCESTERSHIRE. *Post Office Directory*. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
 GLOVER (S.) *History and Gazetteer of the County of Derby . . . Edited by T. Noble*. 2 vol. *Derby*, 1831–33. 4°
 GLYCAS (M.) *Annales*. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. *Gr. and Lat.* [Byzantine History.] *Bonna*, 1836. 8°

- GLYDE (J.) *Suffolk in the nineteenth century, &c.* London, [1856.] 8°
- GOCVIC (E.) and JANSEN (H. G.) *Dictionnaire Français-Hollandais de Marine et de l'Art Militaire.* La Haye, 1844. 8°
- GODEFROY (F.) *Histoire de la Littérature Française.—Prosateurs.* 3 vol. Paris, 1859–63. 8°
- *Poètes.* Vol. 1. Paris, 1867. 8°
- GODWIN (B.) *Philosophy of Atheism examined and compared with Christianity.* London, 1853. 8°
- GODWIN (W.) *History of the Commonwealth of England.* 4 vol. London, 1824–28. 8°
- GOEDEKE (C.) *Grundriss zur Geschichte der Deutschen Dichtung.* Vol. 1, 2, 3 (2 pt.) Dresden, 1862–69. 8°
- GOETHALS (F. V.) *Histoire des Lettres, des Sciences et des Arts en Belgique, et dans les pays limitrophes.* 4 vol. Bruxelles, 1840–44. 8°
- *Lectures relatives à l'histoire des Sciences, des Arts, des Lettres, des Mœurs, et de la Politique en Belgique, et dans les pays limitrophes, &c.* 4 vol. Bruxelles, 1837, 38. 8°
- GOETHE (J. W. VON) *Life.* See LEWES.
- *Sämmtliche Werke.* 5 vol. Paris, 1836. 8°
- *Autobiography; Dramatic Works; Novels and Tales; Wilhelm Meister.* 5 vol. [Bohn's Standard Library.] Lond. 1848–55. 8°
- *Briefe in den Jahren 1768 bis 1832.* Herausgegeben von H. Döring. Leipzig, 1837. 8°
- GOLBERY (M. P. A. DE) *Histoire et description de la Suisse et du Tyrol.* [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] Paris, 1838. 8°
- GOLDFUSS (G. A.) *Petrefacta Germaniæ.* 3 vol. Düsseldorf, 1826–44. fol.
- GOLDONI (C.) *Commedie scelte.* 4 vol. Milano, 1821. 8°
- [Classici Italiani; 291, 292.]
- *Memoirs; translated by J. Black.* 2 vol. London, 1828. 12°
- [Autobiography; 23, 24.]
- GOLDSMITH (O.) *Life and Times.* See FORSTER.
- *Works.* Edited by P. Cunningham. 4 vol. London, 1854. 8°
- *The Vicar of Wakefield.* [Novelist's Library; 5.] Edinburgh, 1823. 8°
- *Le Vicaire de Wakefield.* [Panthéon Littéraire. Romans.] Paris, 1838. 8°
- GOLIUS (J.) *Lexicon Arabico-Latinum.* Lugd. Bat. 1653. fol.
- GOMART DE VAUBERNIER (M. J.) *Countess du Barri.* Memoirs. 4 vol. [Autobiography; 29–32.] London, 1830, 31. 12°
- GOOD (J. M.) *Pantologia.* See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.
- GOOL (J. VAN) *De nieuwe Schouburg der Nederlantsche Kunstschilders en Schilderessen.* 2 vol. 's Gravenhage, 1750, 51. 8°
- GORGAS. Reliquiæ. Gr. See REISKE (J. J.) *Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt.* Vol. 15. 1770, &c. 8°
- GORTON (J.) *General Biographical Dictionary.* New edition. 4 vol. London, 1851. 8°
- *Topographical Dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland.* 3 vol. London, 1833. 8°
- GÖTTINGISCHE GELEHRTE ANZEIGEN. 1865–69. Göttingen, 1865–69. 12°
- GOUGH (R.) *British Topography.* 2 vol. London, 1780. 4°

- GOUGH (a.) History and Antiquities of Croyland Abbey, Lincoln.
 [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 3, No. 11.] Lond. 1783. 4°
- History and Antiquities of Pleshy, Essex. London, 1803. 4°
- Sepulchral Monuments in Great Britain. 5 vol.
 London, 1786–96. fol.
- Short Genealogical View of the Family of Oliver Cromwell.
 [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 6, No. 31.] Lond. 1785. 4°
- GÓUSSET (j.) Lexicon Linguae Hebraicae. Editio secunda.
 Lipsiæ, 1743. 4°
- GOZZI (c.) Opere scelte. 5 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 295–297.] Milano, 1821, 22. 8°
- GRADMANN (j. j.) Das gelehrte Schwaben. Tübingen, 1802. 8°
- GRADUS AD PARNASSUM; sive, Synonymorum et Epithetorum
 Thesaurus. Londini, (Valpy,) 1819. 8°
- GRAESSE (j. c. r.) Trésor de Livres rares et précieux; ou, Nouveau
 Dictionnaire bibliographique. [With Supplément.] 7 vol.
 Dresde, 1859–69. 4°
- GRÆVIUS (j. c.) See POLENUS.
- Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Historiarum Italiæ, &c. 9 vol.
 (in 30 pt.) Lugd. Bat. 1725, 04–23. fol.
- Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Historiarum Siciliæ, Sardinia et
 Corsicæ, &c. 15 vol. Lugd. Bat. 1723–25. fol.
- Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum. 12 vol.
 Lugd. Bat. 1694–99. fol.
- GRAFTON (a.) Chronicle . . . of Englands [to the accession of
 Elizabeth]. B. L. 2 vol. London, 1569, 68. fol.
- Chronicle, from 1189 to 1558. 2 vol. London, 1809. 4°
- Hardyng's Chronicle [with Continuation of R. Grafton]. See
 HARDYNG.
- GRAHAM (t.) Elements of Chemistry. Second edition, greatly en-
 larged. 2 vol.
 [Library of Illustrated Scientific Works; 8, 13.] Lond. 1850–58. 8°
- GRAHAM (t. j.) Modern Domestic Medicine. Thirteenth edition.
 London, 1864. 8°
- GRAINGE (w.) Castles and Abbeys of Yorkshire. York, 1855. 8°
- GRANGER (j.) Biographical History of England, from Egbert the
 Great to the Revolution. Second edition. 4 vol. London, 1775. 8°
- Biographical History of England, from the Revolution to
 the end of George I.'s reign. By M. Noble. 3 vol. London, 1806. 8°
- GRANT (Sir A.) Ethics of Aristotle, with Essays, &c. See ARISTOTLE.
- GRANT (j.) Law of Corporations in general. London, 1850. 8°
- Law relating to Bankers and Banking. Second edition, by
 R. A. Fisher. London, 1865. 8°
- GRANVELLE, A. PERRENOT, Cardinal de. See PERRENOT.
- GRASSET DE SAINT SAUVEUR (j.) Encyclopédie des Voyages.
 [With coloured plates.] 5 vol. Paris, 1796. 4°
- GRATIANUS. Decretum.
 [Migne. Patrologie Cursus; 187.] Paris. 1855. 4°
- GRATTAN (t. c.) History of the Netherlands.
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] London, 1830. 8°
- GRAVES (j.) History of Cleveland, York. Carlisle, 1808. 4°
- GRAVINA (c. v.) Opere scelte.
 [Classici Italiani; 276.] Milano, 1819. 8°

- GRAY (A.) Introduction to Botany, and Vegetable Physiology, being a fifth edition of the Botanical Text-Book. *New York*, 1858. 12°
- GRAY (J.) Law of Costs in actions and other proceedings in Common Law. *London*, 1853. 8°
- GREAT COXWELL. History of the parish of Great Coxwell, Berks. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 4, No. 13.] *Lond.* 1783. 4°
- GREAT EXHIBITION. See EXHIBITION OF 1851.
- GREECE. Handbook for Travellers in Greece. New edition. [*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London*, 1854. 8°
- History of Greece from the earliest times to its final subjection to Rome. [By F. Malkin.] *London*, 1829. 8°
- [*Library of Useful Knowledge.*]
- GREEK ANTHOLOGY . . . Translated into English prose, chiefly by G. Burges. To which are added metrical versions by Bland, Merivale, &c. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1852. 8°
- GREEK AUTHORS. Scriptorum Græcorum Bibliotheca. See DIDOT.
- GREEK DRAMATIC POETS. Popular English Specimens of the Greek Dramatic Poets . . . Æschylus. [*Family Library.*] *London*, 1831. 18°
- GREEK ROMANCES. See HELIODORUS.
- GREEN (J.) Concordance to the Liturgy. *London*, 1851. 18°
- GREEN (MARY A. E.). See WOOD.
- GREEN (S.) Life of Mahomet. [*Family Library.*] *London*, 1840. 18°
- GREEN (V.) History and Antiquities of the city and suburbs of Worcester. 2 vol. *London*, 1796. 4°
- GREENE (S.) Dramatic and Poetical Works of R. Greene and G. Peele. With notes by A. Dyce. *London*, 1861. 8°
- GREGOROVIVS (F.) Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. Vol. 1-7. *Stuttgart*, 1859-70. 8°
- GREGORY, of Nazianzus, Saint. Opera. Gr. and Lat. 4 vol. [*Migne. Patrologia Cursus. Series Græca*; 35-38.] *Paris*. 1857, 58. 4°
- Omnia Opera. 4 vol. [*Caillau. Patres*; 49-52.] *Paris*. 1842. 8°
- GREGORY, Saint, Bishop of Nyssa. Opera. Gr. and Lat. 3 vol. [*Migne. Patrologia Cursus. Series Græca*; 44-46.] *Paris*. 1858. 4°
- GREGORY I., Saint, surnamed the Great, Pope. Opera omnia. 5 vol. [*Migne. Patrologia Cursus*; 75-79.] *Paris*. 1849. 4°
- Morals on the Book of Job. 3 vol. (in 4.) [*Pusey's Library of Fathers.*] *Oxford*, 1844-50. 8°
- GREGORY (G. DE) Sardaigne. [*Univers Pittoresque. Europe.*] *Paris*, 1847. 8°
- GREGORY (O.) Letters on the Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of the Christian Religion. Ninth edition. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1851. 8°
- GREGSON (M.) Portfolio of Fragments relative to the History and Antiquities of Lancashire. *Liverpool*, 1817. fol.
- GRENVILLE (G. N. T.) Baron Nugent. Memorials of John Hampden. Fourth edition. [*Bohn's Historical Library.*] *London*, 1860. 8°
- GRESWELL (E.) Dissertations upon the principles and arrangement of an Harmony of the Gospels. 2nd edition. 4 vol. *Oxford*, 1837. 8°
- GREY (Hon. C.) Early Years of [Albert] the Prince Consort. *London*, 1867. 8°

- GRILLO (L.) *Elogi di Liguri illustri*. Seconda edizione. 3 vol.
Genova, 1846. 8°
- GRIMM (H.) *Life of Michael Angelo*. Translated by F. E. Bunnett.
 Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1865. 8°
- GRIMM (J. L. C.) *Deutsche Mythologie*. *Göttingen*, 1835. 8°
- GRIMM (J. L. C.) and others. *German Fairy Tales*. Translated by
 E. Taylor. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library*.] *London*, 1863. 8°
- GRIMM (J. L. C.) and (W. C.) *Deutsches Wörterbuch*. Vol. 1-3.
Leipzig, 1854-62. 4°
- GRISWOLD (S. W.) *The Poets and Poetry of America*. Seventh
 edition. *Philadelphia*, 1846. 8°
- *The Prose Writers of America*. Fourth edition.
Philadelphia, 1851. 8°
- GRIVE (J. DE LA). See LA GRIVE.
- GRONOVIVS (J.). See POLENIUS.
- *Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum*. 13 vol. [With "Index
 generalis."]
Lugd. Bat. 1697-1702. fol.
- GROOT (H. DE) *De Jure Belli et Pacis libri tres*: accompanied by an
 abridged translation by W. Whewell; with notes. 3 vol.
Cambridge, 1853. 8°
- GROSE (F.) *Antiquities of England and Wales*. 4 vol.
London, 1773-87. 4°
- *Military Antiquities*. New edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1801. 4°
- GROSSETESTE (R.) *Bishop of Lincoln*. *Epistolæ*. Edited by H.
 R. Luard. [*Chronicles and Memorials*.] *London*, 1861. 8°
- GROTE (G.) *History of Greece*. New edition. 8 vol.
London, 1862. 8°
- *Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates*. Second edition.
 3 vol. *London*, 1867. 8°
- GROTIUS (HUGO). See GROOT.
- GROVE (W. R.) *The Correlation of Physical Forces*. Fifth edition.
London, 1867. 8°
- GRUBER (J. G.). See ERSCH (J. S.) and GRUBER (J. G.).
- GRUENEISEN (C.) and MAUCH (E.) *Ulm's Kunstleben im Mittel-*
alter, &c. *Ulm*, 1854. 8°
- GRUTERUS (J.) *Inscriptiones antiquæ totius Orbis Romani; . . .*
cura J. G. Grævii recensitæ. 2 vol. (in 4 pt.) *Amstel.* 1707. fol.
- GUARDIAN. [By Sir R. Steele and J. Addison.] 175 nos.
London, 1713. fol.
- 3 vol. [*British Essayists*; 13-15.]
London, 1823. 12°
- GUARIN (P.) *Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaeo-Biblicum*. 2 vol.
Lutet. Par. 1746. 4°
- GUARINI (G. B.) *Il Pastor Fido*, tragicommedia pastorale.
 [*Classici Italiani*; 88.] *Milano*, 1807. 8°
- GUARNACCI (M.) *Vitæ et res gestæ Pontificum Romanorum et S. R. E.*
Cardinalium, à Clemente X. usque ad Clementem XII. 2 vol.
Romæ, 1751. fol.
- GUENEBAULT (L. J.) *Dictionnaire Iconographique des Monuments*
de l'antiquité chrétienne et du moyen âge, &c. 2 vol.
Paris, 1843-45. 8°
- GUETTÉE (R. F. W.) *Histoire de l'Église de France*. 12 vol.
Paris, 1847-56. 8°

- GUGLIELMINI (D.) Della Natura de' Fiumi ; trattato fisico-matematico, con le annotazioni di E. Manfredi. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1821. 8°
 [Classici Italiani ; 287.]
- GUIBERT (A.) Dictionnaire Géographique et Statistique. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1850. 8°
- GUICCIARDINI (F.) Istoria d'Italia. 10 vol. *Milano*, 1803. 8°
 [Classici Italiani ; 99-108.]
- Histoire d'Italie, 1492 à 1532. Avec notice biographique par J. A. C. Buchon. [Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.] *Paris*, 1836. 8°
- GUIGARD (J.) Bibliothèque Héraldique de la France. *Paris*, 1861. 8°
- GUILBERT (P. J. É. V.) Mémoires biographiques et littéraires . . . sur les Hommes qui se sont fait remarquer dans le département de la Seine-Inférieure, &c. 2 vol. *Rouen*, 1812. 8°
- GUILD (R. A.) The Librarian's Manual. *New York*, 1858. 4°
- GUILDFORD. History of Guildford, Surrey. *Guildford*, 1801. 8°
- GUILLEMIN (A.) The Heavens . . Handbook of Popular Astronomy. Second edition, by J. N. Lockyer. *London*, 1867. 8°
- GUILLIM (J.) A Display of Heraldry. Sixth edition. . . A Treatise of Honour ; by J. Logan. *London*, 1724. fol.
- GUIZOT (F. P. G.) Œuvres. Histoire de la Civilisation en Europe. (Histoire de la Civilisation en France.) Nouvelle édition. 5 vol. *Paris*, 1846. 8°
- Corneille et son temps ; étude littéraire. Nouvelle édition. *Paris*, 1852. 8°
- De la Démocratie en France. *Paris*, 1849. 8°
- Discours en réponse au discours prononcé par M. le Comte de Montalembert pour sa réception à l'Académie Française le 5 Février 1852. *Paris*, 1852. 8°
- Études biographiques sur la Révolution d'Angleterre, &c. *Paris*, 1851. 8°
- Études sur les Beaux-Arts en général. *Paris*, 1852. 8°
- Histoire de la Révolution d'Angleterre. (Histoire de la République d'Angleterre et de Cromwell. Histoire du Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du Rétablissement des Stuart.) 6 vol. *Paris*, 1850-56. 8°
- History of the English Revolution of 1640. Translated by W. Hazlitt. [Bohn's Standard Library.] *London*, 1856. 8°
- Histoire des origines du Gouvernement Représentatif en Europe. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1851. 8°
- History of the origin of Representative Government in Europe. Translated by A. R. Scoble. *London*, 1852. 8°
 [Bohn's Standard Library.]
- History of Civilization. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 3 vol. *London*, 1856. 8°
 [Bohn's Standard Library.]
- Méditations et Études Morales. *Paris*, 1852. 8°
- Monk. Étude historique. Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1851. 8°
- Shakespeare et son temps ; étude littéraire. Nouvelle édition. *Paris*, 1852. 8°
- GUIZOT (F. P. G.) and (ELISABETH C. P.) Abailard et Héloïse. *Paris*, 1853. 8°
- GULIELMUS Gemiticensis. De Ducum Normannorum Gestis. See CAMDEN (W.) Anglica, &c. 1603. fol.

- GULIELMUS *Malmesburiensis*. De antiquitate Glastoniensis Ecclesiæ, &c. See GALE (T.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres*. Vol. 3. 1691. fol.
- De Gestis Regum Anglorum, &c. See SAVILE (H.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores, &c.* 1601. fol.
- *Gesta Regum Anglorum*. Recensuit T. D. Hardy. 2 vol. [English Historical Society.] London, 1840. 8°
- *Chronicle of the Kings of England*. . . . With notes by J. A. Giles. [Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] London, 1847. 8°
- De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum libri V. Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1870. 8°
- GULIELMUS *Neubrigensis*. *Historia sive Chronica Rerum Anglicarum*. Edita studio T. Hearnii. Accedunt Homiliæ tres. 3 vol. . Oxon. 1719. 8°
- *Historia Rerum Anglicarum*. Recensuit H. C. Hamilton. 2 vol. [English Historical Society.] London, 1856. 8°
- GUNNING (P.) *Bishop of Ely*. The Paschal or Lent Fast apostolical and perpetual. [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.] Oxford, 1845. 8°
- GUSSETIUS (J.). See GOUSSET.
- GUTCH (J.) *History of the University of Oxford*. See WOOD (A. à)
- GWILT (J.) *Encyclopædia of Architecture*. New edition, revised by W. Papworth. London, 1867. 8°

H

- HAENEL (G.) *Catalogi Librorum Manuscriptorum qui in Bibliothecis Galliæ . . . asservantur*. Lipsiæ, 1830. 4°
- HAEVERNICK (H. A. C.) *Introduction to the Old Testament*. Translated by W. L. Alexander. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library ; 28.] Edinburgh, 1852. 8°
- *Introduction to the Pentateuch*. Translated by A. Thomson. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library ; 18.] Edinburgh, 1850. 8°
- HAGEN (H. A.) *Bibliotheca Entomologica*. 2 vol. Leipzig, 1862, 63. 8°
- HAGENBACH (C. B.) *Compendium of the history of Doctrines*. Translated by C. W. Buch. 2 vol. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library ; 3, 6.] Edinburgh, 1846, 47. 8°
- HAIN (L.) *Repertorium Bibliographicum*. 2 vol. Stuttgartiæ, &c., 1826–38. 8°
- HAKLUYT (R.) *The principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation*. 3 vol. London, 1599–1600. fol.
- HALE (S. J.) *Woman's Record ; or, Sketches of all distinguished Women from the creation to A.D. 1854*. Second edition. New York, 1855. 8°
- HALE (W. H.) *History of the Jews*. London, 1850. 8°
- [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.]
- HALES (W.) *Analysis of Chronology and Geography, History and Prophecy*. Second edition. 4 vol. London, 1830. 8°
- HALL (R.) *The Union of the two noble and illustre Famelies of Lancastre & Yorke*. B.L. London, (R. Grafton,) 1548. fol.
- HALL (P.) *Fragmenta Liturgica : Documents illustrative of the Liturgy of the Church of England*. 7 vol. Bath, 1848. 16°

- HALL (P.)** *Reliquiæ Liturgicæ: Documents connected with the Liturgy of the Church of England.* 5 vol. Bath, 1847. 16°
- HALL (R.)** *Miscellaneous Works and Remains.* With memoir . . . by O. Gregory, and a critical estimate of his character and writings, by J. Foster. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1849. 8°
- HALL (S.)** *The English Counties, . . . also general Maps of Scotland, Ireland, and Wales.* London, [1860.] fol.
- *Hall's General Atlas.* London, 1830. fol.
- New edition. [London, 1849?] fol.
- *Alphabetical Index to all the names contained in a new General Atlas.* London, 1831. 8°
- HALLAM (H.)** *Constitutional History of England.* Seventh edition. 3 vol. London, 1854. 8°
- *Europe during the Middle Ages.* Tenth edition, including Supplemental Notes. 3 vol. London, 1853. 8°
- *Introduction to the Literature of Europe.* Fourth edition. 3 vol. London, 1854. 8°
- HALLECK (H. W.)** *International Law.* San Francisco, 1861. 8°
- HALLIWELL (J. O.)** *Catalogue of . . . Manuscripts in the Library of the Royal Society.* London, 1840. 8°
- *Catalogue of Proclamations, Broad sides, &c., presented to the Chetham Library, Manchester.* London, 1851. 4°
- *Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words.* Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1850. 8°
- *Letters of the Kings of England.* 2 vol. London, 1848. 8°
- *Life of Shakespeare.* London, 1848. 8°
- *Shakesperiana. A Catalogue of the early editions of Shakespeare's Plays, &c.* London, 1841. 8°
- HAMEL (F. J.)** *Laws of the Customs.* [With supplements.] London, 1854, 55. 8°
- HAMILTON (H. C.)** *Calendar of State Papers:—Ireland.* See STATE PAPERS.
- HAMILTON (N. E. S. A.)** *The National Gazetteer. A Topographical Dictionary of the British Islands.* 3 vol. London, 1868. 8°
- HAMILTON (R.)** *Natural History of British Fishes.* 2 vol. [*Naturalist's Library*; 32, 33.] Edinburgh, 1843. 12°
- *Natural History of the Amphibious Carnivora . . . also of the Herbivorous Cetacea.* [*Naturalist's Library*; 6.] Edin. 1843. 12°
- *Natural History of the Ordinary Cetacea or Whales.* [*Naturalist's Library*; 7.] Edinburgh, 1843. 12°
- HAMILTON (W.)** *East-India Gazetteer.* Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1828. 8°
- HAMILTON (Sir W.) Bart.** *Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, &c.* Second edition. London, 1853. 8°
- HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J. von) Baron.** *Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours.* Traduit par J. J. Hellert. 18 vol. Paris, 1835–43. 8°
- HAMMOND (H.)** *Miscellaneous Theological Works.* Third edition. 3 vol. [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxford, 1847–50. 8°
- HAMONIERE (G.)** *Dialogues Russes et Français.* Paris, 1816. 8°
- *Grammaire Russe.* Paris, 1817. 8°
- HAMPSHIRE.** *Post Office Directory.* See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.

- HAMPSON** (R. T.) *Medii Ævi Kalendarium; or, Dates, Charters, and Customs of the Middle Ages; with Kalendars from the 10th to the 15th century.* 2 vol. *London, 1841.* 8°
- HAMST** (OLPHAR) *pseud.* [i.e. R. Thomas.] *Handbook of Fictitious Names.* *London, 1868.* 8°
- HANDBOOKS.** *Handbook of Domestic Medicine.*
 [Bohn's Scientific Library.] *London, 1855.* 8°
 ——— *Handbook of Games.* *London, 1850.* 8°
 [Bohn's Scientific Library.]
 ——— *Handbooks for Travellers.* See MURRAY'S **HANDBOOKS.**
 ——— *Official Handbook of Church and State.* New edition. *London, 1855.* 8°
- HANER** (G. J.) *De Scriptoribus Rerum Hungaricarum et Transsylvanicarum sæculi XVII.* *Cibinii, 1798.* 8°
- HANSARD** (T. C.) *Parliamentary Debates, from 1803 to the present time, forming a continuation of the work entitled: "The Parliamentary History of England from the earliest period to 1803" [for which see COBBETT].* 41 vol. *London, 1812–20.* 8°
- *New [Second] Series—commencing with the accession of George IV.* 25 vol. *London, 1820–30.* 8°
- *General Index to the First and Second Series.* Edited by Sir J. Philippart. *London, 1834.* 8°
- *Third Series—commencing with the accession of William IV.* Vol. 1–203. *London, 1831–70.* 8°
- HARDIMAN** (J.) *History of Galway.* *Dublin, 1820.* 4°
- HARDING** (W.) *History of Tiverton.* 2 vol. *Tiverton, 1845–47.* 8°
- HARDWICK** (C.) *History of the Articles of Religion.* *Cambridge, 1851.* 8°
- *History of the Christian Church.* Middle Age. *Cambridge, 1853.* 8°
- *History of the Christian Church during the Reformation.* *Cambridge, 1856.* 8°
- HARDWICKE STATE PAPERS.** See YORKE.
- HARDY** (Sir T. D.) *Description of the Close Rolls in the Tower.* [Record Commission.] *London, 1833.* 8°
- *Description of the Patent Rolls in the Tower of London; to which is added an Itinerary of King John, &c.* [Record Commission.] *London, 1835.* 8°
- *Descriptive Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, to the end of the reign of Henry VII.* Vol. 1 (2 pt.); Vol. 2. [Chronicles and Memorials.] *Lond. 1862–65.* 8°
- *Syllabus of Documents contained in Rymer's Fœdera.* See RYMER.
- HARDYNG** (J.) *Chronicle [in metre].* With the continuation of R. Grafton. [Edited] by H. Ellis. *London, 1812.* 4°
- HARGROVE** (W.) *History of the City of York.* 2 vol. *York, 1818.* 8°
- HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPTS.** See CATALOGUES.
- HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.** With notes by W. Oldys and T. Park. 10 vol. *London, 1808–13.* 4°
- HARLESS** (G. C. A. von) *System of Christian Ethics.* Translated by A. W. Morrison, and revised by W. Findlay. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 19.] *Edin. 1868.* 8°

- HARMONVILLE** (A. L. D') *Dictionnaire des Dates, des faits, des lieux, et des hommes historiques, &c.* 2 vol. *Paris*, 1842, 43. 8°
- HARPOCRATION** (v.) *De Vocibus liber. Gr. Cum notis J. Gro-novii & H. Valesii.* *Lugd. Bat.* 1696. 4°
- HARRIS** (C. A.) *Dictionary of Dental Science.* *Philadelphia*, 1849. 8°
- HARRIS** (J.) *Lexicon Technicum; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences.* Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1708–10. fol.
- HART** (H. G.) *New Annual Army List.* 1869, 1870. *London.* 8°
- *New Army List.* 1869, 1870. *London.* 8°
- HARTSHORNE** (C. H.) *Book Rarities in the University of Cam-bridge.* *London*, 1829. 8°
- *Historical Memorials of Northampton.* *Northampton*, 1848. 8°
- HARTUNG** (J. A.) *Euripides restitutus.* 2 vol. *Hamburgi*, 1843, 44. 8°
- HARWOOD** (T.) *Alumni Etonenses.* *Birmingham*, 1797. 4°
- *History of Lichfield.* *Glocester*, 1806. 4°
- HASSALL** (A. H.) *Food and its adulterations.* *London*, 1855. 8°
- HASSE** (J. G.) *Praktischer Unterricht über die gesammten oriental-ischen Sprachen.* 4 vol. *Jena*, 1786–93. 8°
- HASSELT** (A. VAN) *Belgique et Hollande.* *Paris*, 1844. 8°
- [*Universa Pittoresque. Europe.*]
- HASTED** (E.) *History of Canterbury.* Second edition. 2 vol. *Canterbury*, 1801. 8°
- *History of Kent.* 4 vol. *Canterbury*, 1778–99. fol.
- HATON** (C.) *Mémoires. . . 1553 à 1582. Publiés par F. Bourquelot.* 2 vol. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] *Paris*, 1857. 4°
- HAEVERNICK** (H. A. C.). *See HAEVERNICK.*
- HAWKHERST.** *History of Hawkherst.* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 9, No. 2.*] *London*, 1792. 4°
- HAWKINS** (E.) *The Silver Coins of England.* *London*, 1841. 8°
- HAWKINS** (Sir J.) *History of Music.* 5 vol. *London*, 1776. 4°
- HAWKS** (F. L.) *Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, in 1852–54, under the command of Commodore M. C. Perry.* *Washington*, 1856. 4°
- HAWKWOOD** (Sir J.) *Memoirs.* [By R. Gough.] [*Bibliotheca Topo-graphica Britannica; Vol. 6, No. 4 and 19.*] *London*, 1782, 84. 4°
- HAY** (A.) *History of Chichester, &c.* *Chichester*, 1804. 8°
- HAYDN** (J.) *Book of Dignities.* *London*, 1851. 8°
- *Dictionary of Dates.* 13th edition, by B. Vincent. *London*, 1868. 8°
- *Universal Index of Biography.* *See PAYNE* (J. B.).
- HAYDON** (B. R.) *Life . . . From his Autobiography and Journals.* Edited by T. Taylor. 3 vol. *London*, 1853. 8°
- HAYES** (W.) *Portraits of rare and curious Birds, with descriptions, from the Menagery of Osterly Park.* *London*, 1794. 4°
- HAYMO**, *Bishop of Halberstadt.* *Opera omnia.* 3 vol. [*Migne. Patrologie Cursus; 116–118.*] *Paris*, 1852. 4°
- HAYNES** (S.) *State Papers.* *See CECIL* (W.) *Baron Burleigh.*
- HAZLITT** (W.) *Select Poets of Great Britain.* *London*, 1825. 8°
- HAZLITT** (W. C.) *Hand-Book to the Popular, Poetical, and Dramatic Literature of Great Britain, from the invention of printing to the Restoration.* *London*, 1867. 8°

HEAD (*Sir F. B.*) *Bart.* Life of Bruce.

[*Family Library.*]

London, 1830. 18°

HEARD (*J.*) Grammar of the Russian Language. [With a Key to the themes.]

St. Petersburg, 1827. 8°

HEARNE (*T.*) [Publications.] 60 vol.

Oxonie, 1713–71. 8°

CONTENTS :—

Adamus de Domerham. Historia de rebus gestis Glastoniensibus. 2 vol.

Aluredus. Annales, sive historia de gestis Regum Britannie.

Benedictus Petroburgensis. De vita et gestis Henrici II. et Ricardi I. 2 vol.

Caius. Vindicie Antiquitatis Academicie Oxoniensis. 2 vol.

Camden. Annales rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum, regnante Elizabetha. 3 vol.

Chronicon, sive Annales Prioratus de Dunstaple. 2 vol.

Collection of curious Discourses written by eminent Antiquaries.

Dodwell. De Parma Equestri Woodwardiana dissertatio, &c.

Elmham. Vita et gesta Henrici Quinti, Anglorum Regis.

Ernolphus. Textus Roffensis.

Fordun. Scotichronicon. 5 vol.

Gulielmus Neubrigensis. Historia, sive chronica rerum Anglicarum. 3 vol.

Hemingsus. Chartularium Ecclesie Wigorniensis. 2 vol.

Historia Ricardi II. Anglie Regis.

History and antiquities of Glastonbury.

Joannes Glastoniensis. Chronica. 2 vol.

Langtoft. Chronicle. 2 vol.

Leland. De rebus Britannicis Collectanea. Editio altera. 6 vol.

—— Itinerary. 2nd edition. 9 vol.

Liber Niger Scaccarii . . . Wilhelmi Worcestrii Annales. 2 vol.

—— Editio altera. 2 vol.

London.

Livius Foro-Julienus. Vita Henrici Quinti Regis Anglie.

Robert of Gloucester. Chronicle. 2 vol.

Roper. Vita Thomæ Mori [*English*]. Accedunt Mori Epistola, &c.

Ross. Historia Regum Anglie.

Sprott. Chronica.

Trokelow. Annales Edvardi II., &c.

Walterus de Hemingburgh. Historia Edvardi I., II., III. 2 vol.

—— Antiquities of Great Britain. . . . Engraved by W. Byrne, from Drawings by T. Hearne. With Descriptions in English and French. 2 vol.

London, 1807. obl. fol.

HEBERT (*L.*) Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopædia. 2 vol.

London, 1836. 8°

HECK (*J. G.*) Iconographic Encyclopædia. See ENCYCLOPEDIAS.

HERDERICH (*B.*) Græcum Lexicon manuale . . . repurgatum cura J. A. Ernesti; nunc iterum recensitum et auctum à T. Morell.

Londini, 1778. 4°

HEEREN (*A. H. L.*) Historical Researches into the Politics, Inter-course and Trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians. Translated, &c. 2 vol.

Oxford, 1832. 8°

—— Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse and Trade of the principal Nations of Antiquity. Translated, &c. 3 vol.

Oxford, 1833. 8°

—— Historical Treatises. Translated from the German.

Oxford, 1836. 8°

—— Manual of Ancient History. Translated from the German. Third edition.

Oxford, 1840. 8°

—— Manual of the History of the Political System of Europe and its Colonies. Translated, &c. 2 vol.

Oxford, 1834. 8°

—— Sketch of the Political History of Ancient Greece. Translated from the German.

Oxford, 1829. 8°

HEEREN (A. H. L.) and UKERT (F. A.) *Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.* 70 vol. *Hamburg, Gotha, 1829-69.* 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Böttiger. Sachsen. 2 vol. | Pauli. England. Vol. 3-5. |
| Bülau. Deutschland, von 1806-1830. | [See above, "LAPPENBERG."] |
| Caro. Polen. Vol. 2, 3. | Pfister. Geschichte der Teutschen. |
| [See below, "ROEPPELL."] | 5 vol. |
| Dahlmann. Dänemark. 3 vol. | Roepell. Polen. Vol. 1. |
| Geijer. Schweden. 4 vol. | [See above, "CARO."] |
| Herrmann. Russland. Vol. 3-6. | Schäfer. Portugal. 5 vol. |
| ——— <i>Ergänzungs-Band.</i> | ——— Spanien. Vol. 2, 3. |
| [See below, "STRAHL."] | [See above, "LEMBKE."] |
| Kampen. Die Niederlande. 2 vol. | Schmidt. Frankreich. 4 vol. |
| Lappenberg. England. Vol. 1 and 2. | Stenzel. Preussen. 5 vol. |
| [See below, "PAULI."] | Strahl. Russland. Vol. 1 and 2. |
| Lembke. Spanien. Vol. 1. | [See above, "HERRMANN."] |
| [See below, "SCHÄFER."] | Wachsmuth. Frankreich im Revo- |
| Leo. Italien. 5 vol. | lutionszeitalter. 4 vol. |
| Mailáth. Östreich. 5 vol. | Zinkeisen. Das Osmanische Reich. |
| | 7 vol. |

HEGEL (G. W. F.) *Lectures on the Philosophy of History.* Translated by J. Sibree.

[*Bohn's Philologico-Philosophical Library.*] London, 1857. 8°

HEILBRONNER (J. C.) *Historia Matheseos universæ.*

Lipsiæ, 1742. 4°

HEINE (H.) *Poems*; translated by E. A. Bowring.

[*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1861. 8°

HEINECKEN (C. H. VON) *Dictionnaire des Artistes dont nous avons des Estampes, &c.* 4 vol. [AA—DIZ. No more published.]

Leipzig, 1778-90. 8°

——— *Idee générale d'une collection complète d'Estampes.*

Leipsic et Vienne, 1771. 8°

HEINSIUS (W.) *Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon*; 1700-1815. 5 vol.

[See also KAYSER.] *Leipzig, 1812-17.* 4°

HELIODORUS. *The Greek Romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius . . . Translated . . . by R. Smith.*

[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1855. 8°

HEMINGBURGH, or HEMINGFORD, WALTERUS DE. See WALTERUS, *de Hemingburgh.*

HEMINGUS, *Monachus Wigorniensis.* *Chartularium Ecclesiæ Wigorniensis.* Edidit T. Hearnius. 2 vol. *Oxoniæ, 1728.* 8°

HEMINGWAY (J.) *History of the City of Chester.* 2 vol.

Chester, 1831. 8°

HENAULT (C. J. F.) *Nouvel Abrégé chronologique de l'Histoire de France . . . depuis Clovis jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV.* [1715.]

Paris, 1768. 4°

HENDERSON (E.) *Divine Inspiration.* 2nd edit. London, 1847. 12°

HENFREY (A.) *Elementary Course of Botany.* Second edition, by M. T. Masters. London, 1870. 8°

HENGSTENBERG (E. W.). See EVANGELISCHE KIRCHEN-ZEITUNG.

- HENGSTENBERG** (E. W.) *Christology of the Old Testament*. Translated by T. Meyer (and J. Martin). 4 vol. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; N. S., 1, 9, 19, 20.] Edinburgh, 1854-58. 8°
- *Commentary on Ecclesiastes, with other Treatises*. Translated by D. W. Simon. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 3rd Series, 6.] Edinburgh, 1860. 8°
- *Commentary on Ezekiel*. Translated by A. C. and J. G. Murphy. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 4th Series, 21.] Edin. 1869. 8°
- *Commentary on the Gospel of St. John*. 2 vol. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 4th Series, 5, 7.] Edin. 1865. 8°
- *Commentary on the Psalms*. Translated by P. Fairbairn (and J. Thomson). Vol. 1 (in 2 pt.) [*Biblical Cabinet*; N. S., 1.] Edinburgh, 1844, 45. 8°
- Vol. 2, 3. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 2, 12.] Edinburgh, 1846-48. 8°
- *Dissertations on the genuineness of Daniel and the integrity of Zechariah*. Translated by B. P. Pratten. And a *Dissertation on the history and prophecies of Balaam*. Translated by J. E. Ryland. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°
- *Dissertations on the genuineness of the Pentateuch*. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1847. 8°
- *The Revelation of St. John expounded*. Translated by P. Fairbairn. 2 vol. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 22, 26.] Edinburgh, 1851, 52. 8°
- HENNEQUIN** (J. F. C.) *Biographie Maritime, &c.* 3 vol. Paris, 1835-37. 8°
- HENRICUS** *Huntingdoniensis*. *Chronicle . . .* Translated and edited by T. Forester. [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*.] London, 1853. 8°
- *Historiarum lib. VIII. See SAVILE (Sir H.) Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores, &c.* 1601. fol.
- HENRY III.**, *King of England*. *Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III.* Edited by W. W. Shirley. Vol. 1, 2. [*Chronicles and Memorials*.] London, 1862-66. 8°
- HENRY IV.**, *King of England*. *Royal and Historical Letters during the reign of Henry IV.* Edited by F. C. Hingeston. Vol. 1. [*Chronicles and Memorials*.] London, 1860. 8°
- HENRY V.**, *King of England*. *Memorials of Henry the Fifth*. Edited by C. A. Cole. [*Chronicles and Memorials*.] London, 1858. 8°
- *Henrici Quinti Gesta, cum Chronica Neustriæ; illustravit B. Williams.* [*English Historical Society*.] London, 1850. 8°
- HENRY VI.**, *King of England*. *Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry VI.* Edited by J. Stevenson. 2 vol. (in 3.) [*Chronicles and Memorials*.] London, 1861-64. 8°
- HENRY VII.**, *King of England*. *Historia Regis Henrici Septimi, &c.* Edited by J. Gairdner. [*Chronicles and Memorials*.] London, 1858. 8°
- *Letters and Papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII.* Edited by J. Gairdner. 2 vol. [*Chronicles and Memorials*.] London, 1861-63. 8°
- HENRY VIII.**, *King of England*. *Privy Purse Expences of Henry VIII., from November, 1529. to December, 1532.* With notes, &c. by N. H. Nicolas. London, 1827. 8°

- HENRY IV.**, *King of France*. Recueil des Lettres missives, publié par Berger de Xivrey. 7 vol. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1843–58. 4°
- HENRY (a.)** History of Great Britain. 6 vol. London, 1771–93. 4°
- HENSLOW (J. s.)** Principles of descriptive and physiological Botany. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.*] Lond. 1836. 8°
- HERALDRY.** The Art of Heraldry. London, 1730. 8°
- HERBELOT (B. D')** Bibliothèque Orientale. Paris, 1697. fol.
- HERBERT (E.)** *Baron Herbert of Cherbury. Life.* [*Autobiography*; 8.] London, 1827. 12°
- HERBERT (W.)** *Antiquary.* Typographical Antiquities. See AMES.
- HERBERT (W.)** *Librarian.* History of the twelve great Livery Companies of London. 2 vol. London, 1837, 36. 8°
- HERBERTUS, de Boseham.** Opera omnia. 2 vol. [*Giles. Patres Ecclesie Anglicanæ.*] Oxon. 1845, 46. 8°
- HERCOLANI (A.)** *Count.* Biografie e ritratti di Uomini illustri Picensi. 2 vol. Forli, 1837–39. 8°
- Biografie e ritratti di Uomini illustri Romagnuoli. 4 vol. Forli, 1834–39. 8°
- HERDER (J. G. von)** Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. Translated by J. Marsh. 2 vol. Burlington, [U.S.,] 1833. 12°
- HEREFORDSHIRE.** Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- HERODES Atticus.** Orationes. Gr. See REISKE (J. J.) Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt. Vol. 15. 1770, &c. 8°
- HERODIAN.** Ouvrages historiques de Polybe, Hérodien et Zozime; avec notices biographiques, par J. A. C. Buchon. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.*] Paris, 1836. 8°
- HERODOTUS.** Lexicon Herodoteum. See SCHWEIGHÆUSER.
- Historiarum libri IX. . . . Digessit T. Gaisford. Gr. 4 vol. Oxon. 1824. 8°
- Herodotus. Gr. With a commentary by J. W. Blakesley. 2 vol. [*Long's Bibliotheca Classica.*] London, 1854. 8°
- Historiarum libri IX. Recognovit . . . G. Dindorfius; Ctesiae Cnidii . . . Fragmenta, illustrata à C. Müllero. Gr. and Lat. Paris. (Didot,) 1844. 8°
- Nine Books of the History of Herodotus. Translated from the text of Gaisford by P. E. Laurent. Second edition, with notes, &c. 2 vol. Oxford, 1837. 8°
- Herodotus. A new and literal version, from the text of Baehr . . . By H. Cary. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] Lond. 1849. 8°
- History. A new English version. Edited . . . by G. Rawlinson, Col. Rawlinson, and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. 4 vol. London, 1858–60. 8°
- Histoire, &c. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.*] Paris, 1837. 8°
- HERRMANN (E.)** Geschichte des Russischen Staates. Vol. 3–6 [continuation of STRAHL]. [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] Hamburg, Gotha, 1846–60. 8°
- Ergänzungs-Band. Gotha, 1866. 8°
- HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)** *Bart.* Manual of Scientific Enquiry. Third edition, by R. Main. London, 1859. 8°
- Outlines of Astronomy. Tenth edition. London, 1869. 8°

- HERSCHEL** (*Sir J. F. W.*) *Bart.* Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural Philosophy.*] London, 1831. 8°
 ———— Treatise on Astronomy. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural Philosophy.*] Lond. 1833. 8°
- HERTFORDSHIRE.** Post Office Directory. See **POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.**
- HERTSLET** (L.) Collection of Treaties and Conventions. Vol. 1-11. London, 1827-64. 8°
- HERZOG** (J. J.) Real-Encyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche. [With Supplement and Register.] 22 vol. Stuttgart, Hamburg, 1854-68. 8°
- HESIOD.** Carmina [with Scholia.] Gr. [*Gaisford's Poeta Minores Græci*; Vol. 1, 2.] Lipsia, 1823. 8°
 ———— Carmina. Apollonii Argonautica; Musei Carmen de Herone et Leandro; Coluthi Raptus Helenæ; Quinti Posthomerica; Tryphiodori Excidium Ilii; Tzetze Antehomerica. Gr. and Lat. Edidit F. S. Lehrs. Asii, Pisandri [and others] Fragmenta adject F. Dübner. Paris. [*Dulot*], 1840. 8°
 ———— Epics. Gr. With an English Commentary by F. A. Paley. [*Long's Bibliotheca Classica.*] London, 1861. 8°
 ———— Works . . . literally translated . . . with notes, by J. Banks. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1856. 8°
- HESYCHIUS.** Lexicon. Gr. Cum notis doctorum virorum integris . . . Edidit J. Alberti. 2 vol. Lugd. Bat. 1746-66. fol.
- HETHERINGTON** (W. M.) History of the Church of Scotland. Seventh edition. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1852. 8°
 ———— History of the Westminster Assembly of Divines. Edinburgh, 1843. 12°
- HEWETT** (W.) History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Compton, Berks, &c. Reading, 1844. 8°
- HEXHAM** (H.) English and Netherdutch [and Dutch and English] Dictionary. New edition by D. Manly. Rotterdam, 1675-78. 4°
- HEYLYN** (P.) Help to English History . . . continued to Nov. 1, 1773. By P. Wright. London, 1773. 8°
- HEYM** (J.) Dictionnaire complet Russe-François-Allemand, &c. Seconde édition par C. Mess. 4 vol. Moscou, 1826. 8°
- HEYWOOD** (J.) The Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners, with Selections from their Report, &c. London, 1853. 8°
- HICKES** (G.) Two Treatises: on the Christian Priesthood, and on the dignity of the Episcopal Order. 3 vol. [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxford, 1847, 48. 8°
- HICKEY** (W.) The Constitution of the United States, &c. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°
- HICKMAN** (W.) Law and Practice of Naval Courts-Martial. London, 1851. 8°
- HIEROCLES.** Commentarius in Aurea Carmina Pythagoreorum. Gr. See **STOBÆUS** (J.) Eclogarum libri duo. 1850. 8°
- HIERONYMUS** (EUSEBIUS) *Saint.* See **JEROME.**
- HIERURGIA.** Hierurgia Anglicana, &c. Edited by Members of the Ecclesiological Society. London, 1848. 8°

- HIGDEN (R.) Polychronicon. *See* GALE (T.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres*. Vol. 3. 1691. fol.
- Polychronicon: together with the English translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the fifteenth century. Edited by C. Babington. Vol. 1, 2. *London*, 1865–69. 8°
- [*Chronicles and Memorials*.]
- HIGGINS (G.) Anacalypsis: . . . an inquiry into the origin of Languages, Nations, and Religions. 2 vol. *London*, 1836. 4°
- The Celtic Druids. *London*, 1829. 4°
- HILARY, Saint, *Bishop of Poitiers*. Opera. 4 vol. *Paris*. 1842. 8°
- [*Caillau. Patres*; 26–29.]
- Opera omnia. 2 vol. *Paris*. 1844, 45. 4°
- [*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus*; 9, 10.]
- HILL (JAMES) Law relating to Trustees. *London*, 1845. 8°
- HILL (JOHN) Synonymes of the Latin Language. *Edinburgh*, 1804. 4°
- HILPERT (J. L.) Dictionary of the English and German, and German and English Language. 2 vol. *New York and Carlsruhe*, 1845, 46. 4°
- HIND (J.) Elements of Algebra. Sixth edition. *Camb.* 1855. 8°
- HIND (J. R.) Introduction to Astronomy. Third edition. *London*, 1863. 8°
- [*Bohn's Scientific Library*.]
- HINDS (S.) *Bishop of Norwich*. History of the Christian Church.—Rise and early progress of Christianity, A.D. 1–167. *London*, 1850. 8°
- [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.]
- HIRSCHIG (G. A.) *Ερωτικῶν Λογῶν Συγγραφῆς*. Erotici Scriptores. *Gr. and Lat.* *Paris*. (*Didot*.) 1856. 8°
- HIRSCHING (F. C. G.) Historisch-literarisches Handbuch berühmter Personen, welche in dem 18. Jahrhunderte gestorben sind. (Fortgesetzt von J. H. M. Ernesti.) 17 vol. *Leipzig*, 1794–1815. 8°
- HISTORIADORES de Sucesos particulares. Coleccion dirigida é ilustrada por C. Rosell. 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1852, 53. 8°
- [*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 21, 28.]
- HISTORIADORES primitivos de Indias. Coleccion dirigida é ilustrada por E. de Vedia. 2 vol. *Madrid*, 1852, 53. 8°
- [*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 22, 26.]
- HISTORIE PATRIÆ MONUMENTA. *See* SARDINIA AND PIEDMONT.
- HISTORY. Outline of General History. [By T. F. Ellis.] Pt. 1, 2. *London*, 1828–30. 8°
- [*Library of Useful Knowledge*.]
- Universal History—Ancient. Vol. 20, containing the General Index. *London*, 1748. 8°
- Universal History—Modern. Vol. 44, containing the General Index. *London*, 1766. 8°
- HITCHCOCK (R.) Historical View of the Irish Stage. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1788–94. 12°
- HITZIG (J. E.) Gelehrtes Berlin. *See* BERLIN.
- HOARE (Sir R. C.) History of Modern Wiltshire. 6 vol. *London*, 1822–44. fol.
- HOBBES (J. B.) The Picture Collector's Manual, &c. 2 vol. *London*, 1849. 8°
- HOBLYN (R. D.) Dictionary of Scientific Terms. *London*, 1849. 12°
- Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine. Seventh edition. *London*, 1855. 12°

- HOCHSTETTER (F. VON) *New Zealand*. Translated by E. Santer.
Stuttgart, 1867. 8°
- HOCKIN (J. P.) *Supplement to the Account of the Pelew Islands*
 [by G. Keate]. *London*, 1803. 4°
- HODGKIN (J.) *Calligraphia Græca et Pæcilographia Græca*. Sculp-
 sit H. Ashby. *London*, 1794, &c. 4°
- HODGSON (J.) *History of Northumberland, in three parts*. 6 vol.
 [With Pipe Rolls of Edward I., 1273–1281, by W. Dickson.]
Newcastle, 1820, 40, 60. 4°
 Comprising pt. ii., vol. 1–3; pt. iii., vol. 1–3 :—Pt. i. not published.
- HOEFER (F.) *Afrique australe, orientale, centrale; Empire de*
Maroc. [*Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.*] *Paris*, 1848. 8°
- *Chaldée, Assyrie, Médie, Babylonie, Mésopotamie, Phénicie,*
Palmyrène. [*Univers Pittoresque. Asie.*] *Paris*, 1852. 8°
- *États Tripolitains*.
 [*Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.*] *Paris*, 1850. 8°
- *Nouvelle Biographie Générale . . . sous la direction de*
M. Hofer. 46 vol. *Paris*, 1853–66. 8°
- HOEFER (M.) *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der in Oberdeutschland,*
vorzüglich aber in Oesterreich üblichen Mundart. 3 vol.
Linz, 1815. 8°
- HOEVEN (J. VAN DER) *Handbook of Zoology*. Translated by W.
 Clark. 2 vol. *Cambridge*, 1856–58. 8°
- HOFFMANN (A. O.) *Principles of Syriac Grammar*. Translated and
 abridged by B. H. Cowper. *Leipzig*, 1858. 8°
- HOFFMANN (A. F. W.) *Bibliographisches Lexicon der gesammten*
Litteratur der Griechen. Zweite Ausgabe. 3 vol.
Leipzig, 1838–45. 8°
- HOFMANN (J. J.) *Lexicon Universale*. 4 vol. *Lugd. Bat.* 1698. fol.
- HOGARTH (W.) *Works*. Illustrated with biographical anecdotes . . .
 By J. Nichols and G. Steevens. 3 vol. *London*, 1808–17. 4°
- HOGG (J.) *Elements of Experimental and Natural Philosophy*.
 [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] *London*, 1861. 8°
- HOLBEIN (H.) *Holbein's Dance of Death*. With Dissertation by F.
 Douce : also *Holbein's Bible Cuts*.
 [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] *London*, 1858. 8°
- HOLBERG (L. AF) *Baron. Memoirs*.
 [*Autobiography; 12.*] *London*, 1827. 12°
- HOLDEN (L.) *Human Osteology*. Second edition. *London*, 1857. 8°
- *Manual of the Dissection of the Human Body*. Edited by
 L. Holden and J. Langton. Third edition. *London*, 1868. 8°
- HOLINSHEAD (R.) *Chronicles of England, Ireland, Scotland; aug-*
mented and continued to 1586, by J. Hooker, alias Vowell, and others.
 B.L. 3 vol. *London*, 1587. fol.
- HOLLAND, *South*. *A Family Tour through South Holland, up the*
Rhine, &c. [By Capt. Batt.] [*Family Library.*] *Lond.* 1831. 18°
- HOLLAND (J.) *Treatise on the Manufactures in Metal*. 3 vol.
 [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Arts and Manufactures.*]
London, 1831–34. 8°
- HOLLAND (JOHN) of *Sheffield*. *The Psalmists of Britain*. 2 vol.
London, 1843. 8°
- HOLLINGS (J. F.) *Life of Cicero*. [*Family Library.*] *Lond.* 1839. 18°

- HOLLINGS** (J. F.) *Life of Gustavus Adolphus.*
[*Family Library.*] London, 1838. 18°
- HOLLINGSWORTH** (A. G. H.) *History of Stowmarket.*
Ipswich, 1844. 4°
- HOLLOWAY** (W.) *History and Antiquities of the town and port of Rye.*
London, 1847. 8°
- *History of Romney Marsh.* London, 1849. 8°
- HOLME** (R.) *Academy of Armory and Blazon.* Chester, 1688. fol.
- *Index of the Names of persons contained in R. Holme's Academy of Armory.* London, 1821. fol.
- HOLMES** (A.) *Annals of America, &c.* Second edition. 2 vol.
Cambridge, [U.S.,] 1829. 8°
- HOLMES** (T.) *System of Surgery.* Second edition. Vol. 1-4.
London, 1870. 8°
- HOLTROP** (J.) *English and Dutch [and Dutch-English] Dictionary.*
2 vol. Dordrecht, 1823, 24. 8°
- HOMER.** *Greek and English Lexicon of the Poems of Homer, &c.*
See CRUSIUS.
- *Opera omnia [Gr. and Lat.], ex recensione S. Clarkii. Accessit varietas lectionum . . . cura J. A. Ernesti. Editio secunda.*
5 vol. Lipsiæ, 1824. 8°
- *Carmina et Cycli Epici Reliquiæ. Gr. and Lat.*
Paris. (Didot), 1838. 8°
- *Iliad. Gr. With English notes by F. A. Paley. Vol. 1.*
[Long's *Bibliotheca Classica.*] London, 1866. 8°
- *Carmina [the Iliad; Gr. and Lat.] cum brevi annotatione: accedunt variæ lectiones . . . curante C. G. Heyne.* 9 vol.
Lipsiæ, 1802-22. 8°
- *Iliad, literally translated; with notes, by T. A. Buckley.*
[Bohn's *Classical Library.*] London, 1851. 8°
- *Iliad; translated by A. Pope. With . . . notes by J. S. Watson. Illustrated with Flaxman's designs.*
[Bohn's *Illustrated Library.*] London, 1857. 8°
- *Odyssey; with the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the Frogs and Mice. Literally translated, with notes, by T. A. Buckley.*
[Bohn's *Classical Library.*] London, 1851. 8°
- *Odyssey; translated by A. Pope: with the Battle of the Frogs and Mice by Parnell . . . with notes by J. S. Watson. Illustrated with Flaxman's designs.*
[Bohn's *Illustrated Library.*] London, 1858. 8°
- *Index Vocabulorum in Homeri Iliade atque Odyssea cæterisque quotquot extant poematis; studio W. Seberi. Editio nova.*
Oxon. 1780. 8°
- *Scholia in Iliadem. Ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Gr. 2 vol. [and Appendix.]*
Berolini, 1825-27. 4°
- *Scholia antiqua in Odysseam . . . Edita à P. Buttmanno.*
Berolini, 1821. 8°
- HONE** (W.) *Every-Day Book, Table-Book, and Year Book.* 4 vol.
London, 1838. 8°
- HONG KONG.** *Ordnance Survey of Hong Kong, and ten outline sketches.*
1846. obl. fol.

- HOOGEVEEN (H.) *Doctrina Particularum Linguae Græcæ.* 2 vol.
Lugd. Bat. 1769. 4°
- HOOK (W. F.) *Church Dictionary.* Seventh edition. *London*, 1854. 8°
- *Ecclesiastical Biography.* 8 vol. *London*, 1845–52. 12°
- *Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.* Vol. 1–8.
London, 1860–69. 8°
- HOOKE (W. J.) *British Ferns.* *London*, 1861. 8°
- HOOKE (W. J.) and BAKER (J. C.) *Synopsis Filicum.* *Lond.* 1868. 8°
- HOOPER (S.) *Lexicon Medicum.* Eighth edition. *London*, 1848. 8°
- HOOPER (S.) *Catalogue of the Manuscripts and Charters in the Cottonian Library.* *London*, 1777. 8°
- HOPKINS (M.) *Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, &c.*
 [Lowell Lectures.] *Boston*, [U.S.], 1847. 8°
- HOPKINS (W.) *Elements of Trigonometry.*
 [Library of Useful Knowledge.] *London*, 1838. 8°
- HORÁNYI (A.) *Memoria Hungarorum, &c.* 3 vol.
Vienna, Pasonii, 1775–77. 8°
- *Nova Memoria Hungarorum.* Vol. 1. *Pestini*, 1795. 8°
- HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.) *Opera; illustravit C. G. Mitscherlich.*
 2 vol. *Lipsia*, 1800. 8°
- *Opera omnia, ex editione J. C. Zeunii, in usum Delphini.*
 4 vol. *Londini, (Valpy)*, 1825. 8°
- *Omnia opera, cum lectionibus, notis, &c.* Curante N. E. Lemaire. 3 vol.
 [Lemaire. *Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 29–31.] *Paris*. 1829–31. 8°
- *Opera omnia.* With commentary by A. J. Maclean. *London*, 1853. 8°
- [Long's *Bibliotheca Classica.*]
 Works; translated . . . by C. Smart. New edition, revised . . . by T. A. Buckley. [Bohn's *Classical Library.*] *Lond.* 1850. 8°
- *Eclogæ; cum scholiis, &c.* . . W. Baxter. *Lond.* 1701. 8°
- *Satiren.* Erklärt von L. F. Heindorf. *Breslau*, 1815. 8°
- HORNE (T. H.) *Catalogue of the Library of the Queen's College, Cambridge.* 2 vol. *London*, 1827. 8°
- *Diplomacy.* See Polson (A.).
- *Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures.* Ninth edition. 5 vol. [The last volume containing a "Manual of Biblical Bibliography."] *London*, 1846. 8°
- Tenth edition. Edited by T. H. Horne, S. Davidson, and S. P. Tregelles. 4 vol. *London*, 1856. 8°
- *Introduction to the Criticism of the Old Testament and to Biblical Interpretation, &c.* Revised and edited by J. Ayre. *London*, 1860. 8°
- HORSFIELD (T. W.) *History of Lewes and its vicinity, &c.* 2 vol. *Lewes*, 1824–27. 4°
- *History of Sussex.* 2 vol. *Lewes*, 1835. 4°
- HORSLEY (S.) *Bishop of St. Asaph.* *Biblical Criticism on the first fourteen historical books of the Old Testament: also, on the first nine Prophetical Books.* Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1844. 8°
- HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. *Transactions.* 6 vol. *London*, 1812–26. 4°
- Second Series. [With General Index.] 3 vol. *London*, 1835–48. 4°

- HORWOOD** (R.) *Map of London.* London, 1799. fol.
- HOTTINGER** (J. H.) *Etymologicum Orientale; sive, Lexicon Harmonicum Επταλωτων.* Francofurti, 1661. 4°
- HOUBRAKEN** (A.) *De groote Schouburgh der Nederlantsche Konstschilders en Schilderessen, &c.* Den tweeden druk. 3 vol. 's Gravenhage, 1753. 8°
- HOVEDEN** (ROGER DE). *See ROGER.*
- HOUGH** (W.) *Precedents in Military Law: including the Practice of Courts-Martial.* London, 1855. 8°
- HOWARD** (G. S.) *New Royal Cyclopædia.* *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.
- HOWELL'S COLLECTION OF STATE TRIALS. *See* STATE TRIALS.**
- HOWITT** (MARY) *Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons.* [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1854. 8°
- HOWITT** (W.) and (M.) *Stories of English and Foreign Life.* [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1853. 8°
- HOZIER** (L. P. D') *Armorial général de la France.* 6 vol. (in 9.) Paris, 1738-68. fol.
- HRABANUS MAGNENTIUS**, surnamed *Maurus*, *Archbishop of Mentz.* *Opera omnia.* 6 vol. [Migne. *Patrologia Cursus*; 107-112.] Paris. 1851. 52. 4°
- HUBER** (M.) *Notices générales des Graveurs . . . et des Peintres, &c.* Dresde et Leipzig, 1787. 8°
- HUDSON** (J.) *Geographiæ veteris Scriptores Græci Minores; cum interpretatione Latina, &c.* 3 vol. Oxon. 1698-1712. 8°
- HUEBNER** (J.) *Genealogische Tabellen.* 4 vol. Leipzig, 1737, 44, 28, 33. obl. fol.
- HUG** (J. L. VON). *Introduction to the Writings of the New Testament.* Translated by D. G. Wait. 2 vol. London, 1827. 8°
- HUGH, Saint, Bishop of Lincoln.** *Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolnensis.* Edited by J. F. Dimock. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1864. 8°
- HUGHES** (T. S.) *History of England.* *See* HUME (D.).
- HUGO, de S. Victore.** *Opera omnia.* 3 vol. [Migne. *Patrologia Cursus*; 175-177.] Paris. 1854. 4°
- HULTHEM** (C. J. E. VAN) *Bibliotheca Hulthemiana.* 6 vol. Gand, 1836, 37. 8°
- HUMBOLDT** (F. H. A. VON) *Baron.* *Asie Centrale. Recherches sur les Chaines de Montagnes et la Climatologie comparée.* 3 vol. Paris, 1843. 8°
- *Cosmos; translated by E. C. Otté.* 5 vol. [Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1849-58. 8°
- *Essai politique sur la Nouvelle-Espagne.* 4 vol. Paris, 1811. 8°
- *Examen critique de l'Histoire de la Géographie du Nouveau Continent et des progrès de l'Astronomie Nautique aux quinziesme et seiziesme siècles.* 5 vol. Paris, 1836-39. 8°
- *Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America, during the years 1799-1804. . . .* Translated and edited by T. Ross. 3 vol. [Bohn's Scientific Library.] Lond. 1852, 53. 8°
- *Travels, &c.* *See* MACGILLIVRAY.
- *Views of Nature; translated by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn.* [Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1850. 8°

- HUME (A.) Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of the United Kingdom . . . With a Supplement by A. J. Evans. *Lond.* 1853. 12°
- HUME (D.) History of England . . . by Hume and Smollett. With the Continuation, from the accession of George III. to the accession of Queen Victoria. By T. S. Hughes. . . . A new edition. 18 vol. *London*, 1854, 55. 8°
- Life. [*Autobiography* ; 2.] *London*, 1826. 12°
- HUMPHREYS (H. N.) The Coin Collector's Manual. 2 vol. *London*, 1853. 8°
- [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*]
- HUMPHRY (W. E.) Historical and explanatory Treatise on the Book of Common Prayer. Second edition. *London*, 1856. 8°
- HUNGARY. Hungary and its Revolutions . . . With Memoir of L. Kossuth. By E. O. S. *London*, 1854. 8°
- [*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
- HUNT (L.) A Book for a Corner. *London*, [1858.] 8°
- [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
- HUNT (R.) Elementary Physics. New edition. *London*, 1855. 8°
- [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*]
- Photography. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] *Lond.* 1851. 8°
- Manual of Photography. Third edition. *London*, 1853. 8°
- [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*]
- Fourth edition. *London*, 1854. 8°
- [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*]
- Fifth edition. *London*, 1857. 8°
- [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*]
- Poetry of Science. Third edition. *London*, 1854. 8°
- [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*]
- HUNTER (J.) Hallamshire. History and topography of . . . Sheffield, &c. New edition, by A. Gatty. *London*, 1869. fol.
- Introduction to the Valor Ecclesiasticus of King Henry VIII., &c. [*Record Commission.*] *London*, 1834. 8°
- South Yorkshire. History and topography of the Deanery of Doncaster. 2 vol. *London*, 1828–31. fol.
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE. Post Office Directory. *See* Post Office DIRECTORIES.
- HUOT (J. J. N.) Géologie. 2 vol. [With Atlas.] *Paris*, 1837–39. 8°
- [*Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.*]
- HUSBANDRY. British Husbandry. [By J. F. Burke.] 2 vol. *London*, 1834. 37. 8°
- [*Library of Useful Knowledge. Farmer's Series.*]
- Husbandry. [A collection of miscellaneous treatises, by various writers.] Vol. 3. [*See also* JOHNSON.] *London*, 1840. 8°
- [*Library of Useful Knowledge. Farmer's Series.*]
- HUTCHINS (J.) Biographical Anecdotes of J. Hutchins. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica* ; Vol. 6, No. 34.] *London*, 1785. 4°
- History of the County of Dorset. Second edition, by R. Gough and J. B. Nichols. 4 vol. *London*, 1796–1815. fol.
- HUTCHINSON (L.) Memoirs of the Life of Col. Hutchinson. . . . Fifth edition. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1846. 8°
- HUTCHINSON (W.) History of Cumberland. 2 vol. *Carlisle*, 1794. 4°
- History of the County of Durham. 3 vol. *Newcastle*, 1785–94. 4°
- A View of Northumberland. 2 vol. *Newcastle*, 1778. 4°

- HUTTEN (L.) *Antiquities of Oxford. See ERNULPHUS. Textus Roffensis.* 1720. 8°
- HUTTON (c.) *Philosophical and Mathematical Dictionary.* 2 vol. London, 1815. 4°
- *Tracts on Mathematical and Philosophical Subjects.* 3 vol. London, 1812. 8°
- HYDE, *Monastery of. Liber Monasterii de Hyda*; comprising a Chronicle of England . . . A.D. 455–1028. Edited by E. Edwards. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1866. 8°
- HYDE (E.) *Earl of Clarendon. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England.* 7 vol. Oxford, 1849. 8°
- *State Papers*; commencing from the year 1621, containing the materials from which the History of the Rebellion was composed. 3 vol. Oxford, 1767–86. fol.
- HYMERS (J.) *Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.* Third edition. Cambridge, 1847. 8°
- *Treatise on Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.* Third edition. Cambridge, 1848. 8°

I . J

- JACKSON (J.) *Treatise on Wood Engraving. With illustrations.* [The text by J. J. and W. A. Chatto.] London, 1839. 8°
- JACOB (e.) *Law Dictionary . . . Enlarged and improved . . . by T. E. Tomlins.* 2 vol. London, 1797. 4°
- JACOB (J.) *Annals of British Norman Isles constituting the Bailiwick of Guernsey.* Pt. 1. Paris, 1830. 8°
- JACOB (P. L.) *pseud. [i. e. P. LACROIX.] Les Vieux Conteurs Français. [Panthéon Littéraire. Les Vieux Conteurs Français.]* Paris, 1841. 8°
- JACOB (S.) *and others. History of the Ottoman Empire.* Second edition. [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.] London, 1854. 8°
- JACOBI (C. F.) *Europäisches genealogisches Handbuch.* 2 vol. Leipzig, 1800. 8°
- JACOBSSON (J. C. G.) *Technologisches Wörterbuch*; herausgegeben von O. L. Hartwig, mit einer Vorrede von J. Beckmann. 4 vol. Berlin, 1781–84. 4°
- JAGEMANN (L. H. F. VON) and BRAUER (W.) *Criminallexikon*; nach dem neuesten Stande der Gesetzgebung in Deutschland. Erlangen, 1854. 8°
- JAHN (J.) *Biblical Archæology, translated . . . by T. C. Upham.* Second edition. Andover, 1827. 8°
- *History of the Hebrew Commonwealth . . . translated from the German.* 2 vol. London, 1829. 8°
- *Introduction to the Old Testament, translated by S. H. Turner and W. R. Whittingham.* New York, 1827. 8°
- *Lexicon Arabico-Latinum.* Vindobona, 1802. 8°
- JAL (A.) *Dictionnaire critique de Biographie et d'Histoire.* Paris, 1867. 8°
- *Glossaire Nautique.* Paris, 1848–50. 4°
- JAMES I., *King of Great Britain and Ireland. The Court and Times of James I.* 2 vol. London, 1848. 8°
- JAMES (G. P. R.) *Life and Times of Louis XIV.* 2 vol. [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1851. 8°

- JAMES (G. P. M.) *Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion.* 2 vol. *London, 1854.* 8°
 [Bohn's Standard Library.]
- JAMES (JAMES H.) *Guide to the formation and management of Friendly Societies, &c.* *London, 1851.* 8°
- JAMES (JOHN) *History of Bradford, York.* *London, 1841.* 8°
- *Continuation and Additions.* *London, 1866.* 8°
- JAMESON (A.) *Mrs. Companion to the most celebrated Private Galleries of Art in London, &c.* *London, 1844.* 8°
- *Handbook to the Public Galleries of Art in and near London, &c.* *London, 1842.* 8°
- JAMESON (R.) *and others. Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in Africa.* [Edinburgh Cabinet Library; 2.] *Edinburgh, 1830.* 12°
- JAMIESON (J.) *Account of the Roman Camps of Battle Dykes and Hærfauds, &c.* [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 5, No. 36.] *Lond. 1786.* 4°
- *Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language.* 2 vol. *Edinburgh, 1808.* 4°
- *Supplement.* 2 vol. *Edinburgh, 1825.* 4°
- *Dictionary of the Scottish Language; abridged by J. Johnstone.* *Edinburgh, 1846.* 8°
- JAMIESON (A.) *Cyclopædia of Religious Biography.* *Lond. 1853.* 8°
- *Eastern Manners illustrative of the Old Testament History.* *Edinburgh, 1854.* 12°
- *Eastern Manners illustrative of the New Testament History.* *Edinburgh, 1851.* 12°
- *Third edition.*
- JANSEN (H. J.) *Essai sur l'origine de la Gravure, &c.* 2 vol. *Paris, 1808.* 8°
- JARDINE (Sir W.) *Bart. See NATURALIST'S LIBRARY.*
- JARMAN (T.) *Precedents of Conveyancing.* *See BYTHEWOOD (W. M.) and JARMAN (T.).*
- *Treatise on Wills.* Third edition, by E. P. Wolstenholme and S. Vincent. 2 vol. *London, 1861.* 8°
- JARRETT (T.) *New Lexicon of the Hebrew Language; and a Chaldee Grammar, &c.* *London, 1848.* 8°
- IBN KHALLIKAN. *Biographical Dictionary.* Translated by Bn. MacGuckin de Slane. 3 vol. *Paris, 1842-45.* 4°
- IBRAHEEM (MEERZA MOHAMMAD). *See MOHAMMAD IBRAHIM, Mirza.*
- ICELAND. *Account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands.* [Edinburgh Cabinet Library; 28.] *Edinburgh, 1840.* 12°
- IDLER. [By Dr. S. Johnson.] *London, 1823.* 12°
- [British Essayists; 27.]
- JEANNIN (P.) *Négociations.* [Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.] *Paris, 1838.* 8°
- JEFFERSON (S.) *History and Antiquities of Cumberland.* 2 vol. *Carlisle, 1840-42.* 8°
- JEFFERSON (T.) *Writings . . . With notes . . . by H. A. Washington.* 9 vol. *New York, 1853, 54.* 8°
- JEFFERYS (T.) *American Atlas.* *London, 1775.* fol.
- JEFFREY, of Monmouth. *See GALFRIDUS Monumetensis.*
- JEFFREY (F.) *Lord Jeffrey. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.* [Modern British Essayists; 6.] *Philadelphia, 1849.* 8°
- *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.* *London, 1853.* 8°

- JELF** (w. r.) *Grammar of the Greek Language*. Third edition. 2 vol. *Oxford and London*, 1861. 8°
- JERDAN** (w.) *National Portrait Gallery of eminent Personages of the XIXth century*. 5 vol. *London*, 1830–34. 4°
- JEREMIE** (j. a.) *History of the Christian Church in the second and third centuries*. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.] *London*, 1852. 8°
- JEROME**, *Saint*. *Opera omnia*. 11 vol. [*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus*; 22–30.] *Paris*. 1845. 46. 4°
- *Opera*. 2 vol. [*Caillau. Patres*; 97, 98.] *Paris*. 1842. 8°
- *Œuvres*. Publiées par M. Benoit de Matougues, sous la direction de L. Aimé-Martin. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie Religieuse*.] *Paris*, 1858. 8°
- JESSE** (r.) *Anecdotes of Dogs*. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library*.] *London*, 1858. 8°
- JESSE** (j. n.) *George Selwyn and his Contemporaries*. 4 vol. *London*, 1843. 44. 8°
- *Memoirs of the Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate*. 3 vol. [*Bohn's Historical Library*.] *London*, 1857. 8°
- *Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George the Third*. 3 vol. *London*, 1867. 8°
- *Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents*. New edition. [*Bohn's Historical Library*.] *London*, 1858. 8°
- JEWS**. *History of the Jews*. [By H. H. Milman.] Second edition. 8 vol. [*Family Library*.] *London*, 1830. 18°
- IGNATIUS**, *Saint*. *Corpus Ignatianum: a complete collection of the Ignatian Epistles* . . . in Syriac, Greek, and Latin: an English translation . . . by W. Cureton. *London*, 1849. 8°
- *Epistolæ. Gr. and Lat.* [*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus. Series Græca*; 5.] *Paris*. 1857. 4°
- IHRE** (j. ab) *Glossarium Sniogothicum*. 2 vol. *Upsalia*, 1769. fol.
- IMBONATI** (o. o.) *Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica*. *Romæ*, 1694. fol.
- IMMERZEEL** (j.) *De Levens en Werken der Hollandsche en Vlaamsche Kunstschilders, Beeldhouwers, Graveurs en Bouwmeesters*. 3 vol. *Amsterdam*, 1842. 43. 8°
- IMRAY** (r.) *Cyclopædia of Popular Medicine*. *London*, 1842. 8°
- INDIA**. *Handbook for India*. 2 pt. [*Murray's Handbooks*.] *London*, 1859. 8°
- *Index to Statute-Book*. See **STATUTES**.
- *India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical*. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library*.] *London*, 1854. 8°
- INDIAN ARMY** and *Civil Service List*. 1870. *London*, 12°
- INETT** (j.) *Origines Anglicanæ; or, a History of the English Church . . . till the death of King John*. New edition . . . by J. Griffiths. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1855. 8°
- INGERSLEV** (o. r.) *Latéinisch-Deutsches und Deutsch-Latéinisches Schul-Wörterbuch*. 2 vol. *Braunschweig*, 1853–55. 8°
- INGLIS** (h. d.) *The Channel Islands*. 2 vol. *London*, 1834. 8°
- INGRAM** (j.) *The Saxon Chronicle*. See **SAXON CHRONICLE**.
- INGULPHUS**. *Historia*. See **GALE** (t.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres*. Vol. 1. 1684. fol.
- *Historiarum lib. I*. See **SAVILE** (Sir H.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores, &c.* 1601. fol.

- INGULPHUS. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, with the Continuations. Translated . . . by H. T. Riley.
[*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] London, 1854. 8°
- INNOCENT III., *Pope*. Opera omnia. 4 vol.
[*Migne. Patrologia Cursus*; 214–217.] Paris. 1855. 4°
- INQUISITIONUM ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum, quæ in publicis archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur, abbreviatio. 3 vol.
[*Record Commission.*] [London,] 1811–16. fol.
- INSECTS. Natural History of Insects. 2 vol.
[*Family Library.*] London, 1829–35. 18°
- JOANNE (A.) Dictionnaire géographique . . de la France, de l'Algérie et des Colonies. Deuxième édition. Paris, 1869. 8°
- JOANNES, *Abbas Burgi S. Petri*. Chronicon Angliæ. See SPARKE (J.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores*. 1723. fol.
- JOANNES *Glastoniensis*. Chronica, sive Historia de Rebus Glastoniensibus. Edidit T. Hearnius. 2 vol. Oxon. 1726. 8°
- JOANNES *Hagustaldensis*. Historia de Gestis Regum Anglorum. See TWYSDEN (Sir R.). *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X.* 1652. fol.
- JOANNES *Lydus*. Joannes Lydus; ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. *Gr. and Lat.* [*Byzantine History.*] Bonnæ, 1837. 8°
- JOANNES, *de Oxenedes*. Chronica. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. [New edition, with additions.] [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] Lond. 1859. 8°
- JOANNES *Sarisburiensis*. Opera omnia. 5 vol. Oxon. 1848. 8°
[*Giles. Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.*]
- JOANNES *Sootus, Erigena*. Opera omnia. Paris. 1853. 4°
[*Migne. Patrologia Cursus*; 122.]
- JOECHER (C. G.) Allgemeines Gelehrten-Lexicon. 4 vol. Leipzig, 1750, 51. 4°
——— Fortsetzung und Ergänzungen . . . von J. C. Adelung. 4 vol. Leipzig, &c., 1784–1813. 4°
- JOEL. Chronographia compendiaria. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. *Gr. and Lat.* [*Byzantine History.*] Bonnæ, 1836. 8°
- JOERDENS (C. H.) Lexicon Deutscher Dichter und Prosaisten. 6 vol. Leipzig, 1806–11. 8°
- JOHN V. [CANTACUZENUS], *Emperor of Constantinople*. Historiarum libri IV. *Gr. and Lat.* Cura L. Schopeni. 3 vol. Bonnæ, 1828–32. 8°
[*Byzantine History.*]
- JOHN, *of Damascus, Saint*. Opera. *Gr. and Lat.* 3 vol. Paris. 1860. 4°
[*Migne. Patrologia Cursus. Series Græca*; 94–96.]
- JOHNS (R.) *Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain*. Completed by P. H. Nicolas. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1860. 8°
- JOHNSON (A. J.) *New Illustrated Family Atlas of the World . . .* Text by R. S. Fisher. New York, 1866. fol.
- JOHNSON (C. W.) *Farmer's Cyclopædia*. London, 1842. 8°
——— *Modern Agricultural Improvements*; being a supplement to the *British Husbandry* [for which see HUSBANDRY]. [*Library of Useful Knowledge. Farmer's Series.*] London, 1847. 8°
- JOHNSON (R.) *Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English*. London, 1852. 4°
- JOHNSON (J.) *Theological Works*. 2 vol. Oxford, 1847. 8°
[*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*]

- JOHNSON (J.) Collection of the Laws and Canons of the Church of England to the reign of Henry VIII. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1850, 51. 8°
 [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.]
- JOHNSON (S.) Life. See BOSWELL.
- Works [including Parliamentary Debates]. 11 vol. *Oxford*, 1825. 8°
- Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vol. *London*, 1755. fol.
- With corrections and additions by H. J. Todd. Second edition. 3 vol. *London*, 1827. 4°
- By R. G. Latham. 2 vol. (in 4 pt.) *London*, 1866–70. 4°
- The Idler. See IDLER.
- The Rambler. See RAMBLER.
- Rasselas. [Novelist's Library; 5.] *Edinburgh*, 1823. 8°
- JOHNSTON (A. K.) Atlas of Classical Geography. New and enlarged edition. *Edinburgh & London*, 1866. fol.
- Dictionary of Geography. New edition, revised to July 1867. *London*, 1867. 8°
- National Atlas. *Edinburgh*, 1850. fol.
- Physical Atlas. New and enlarged edition. *Edinburgh & London*, 1856. fol.
- Royal Atlas. With a special Index to each Map. *Edinburgh & London*, 1861. fol.
- Index Geographicus . . . Compiled specially with reference to Johnston's Royal Atlas. *Edinburgh*, 1864. 8°
- JOHNSTON (C.) Chrysal; or, the Adventures of a Guinea. [Novelist's Library; 4.] *Edinburgh*, 1822. 8°
- JOHNSTON (E.) History of British Zoophytes. Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1847. 8°
- JONES (A.) The Proper Names of the Old Testament Scriptures expounded and illustrated. *London*, (Bagster,) [1856.] 4°
- JONES (D.) On the value of Annuities and Reversionary Payments. 2 vol. [Library of Useful Knowledge.] *London*, 1844. 8°
- JONES (E.) Index to Records called the Originalia and Memoranda on the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's side of the Exchequer. 2 vol. *London*, 1793–95. fol.
- JONES (JEREMIAH) A method of settling the Canonical Authority of the New Testament. 3 vol. *Oxford*, 1827. 8°
- JONES (JOHN) LL.D. Greek and English Lexicon. *London*, 1823. 8°
- JONES (THEOPHILUS) History of the County of Brecknock. 2 vol. (in 3). *Brecknock*, 1805–09. 4°
- JONES (THOMAS R.) General Outline of the Organization of the Animal Kingdom. Third edition. *London*, 1861. 8°
- JONES (W. B.) History of St. David's. *London*, 1856. 4°
- IONIAN ISLANDS. Handbook for Travellers in Greece; describing the Ionian Islands, &c. New edition. *London*, 1854. 8°
 [Murray's Handbooks.]
- JONSON (BEN) Workes. 2 vol. *London*, 1616–40. fol.
- Works; with memoir by W. Gifford. *London*, (Moxon,) 1846. 8°
- JOSEPHUS Exoniensis. De Bello Trojano libri sex. See DICRYA Cretensis.

- JOSEPHUS (F.) Opera. Recognovit G. Dindorfius. *Gr. and Lat.*
2 vol. *Paris. (Didot,) 1845-47. 8°*
——— Works: with three dissertations. By W. Whiston. 2 vol.
London, 1825. 8°
——— Œuvres complètes; avec notice biographique par J. A. C.
Buchon. [*Pantheon Littéraire. Histoire.*] *Paris, 1836. 8°*
JOUANNIN (J. M.) and GAVER (J. VAN) Turquie.
[*Univers Pittoresque. Europe.*] *Paris, 1840. 8°*
JOVELLANOS (G. M. DE) Obras: Por C. Nosedal. Vol. 1, 2.
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles; 46, 50.*] *Madrid, 1858, 59. 8°*
JOURDAN (A. J. L.). See DICTIONARIES. Journal complémentaire du
Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales, &c. 1818, &c. 8°
JOURNAL ASIATIQUE. Publié par la Société Asiatique. Cinqui-
ème Série. 20 vol. [The last volume containing "Table des matières
des IV^e et V^e Séries."] *Paris, 1853-62. 8°*
——— Sixième Série. Vol. 1-15. *Paris, 1863-70. 8°*
JOURNAL DE MATHÉMATIQUES. Deuxième Série. Vol. 1-15.
Paris, 1856-70. 8°
JOURNAL DES SAVANTS. 1855-1870. *Paris, 1855-70. 4°*
——— Table méthodique et analytique des articles du Journal des
Savants, 1816-1858. Précédée d'une Notice historique sur ce
Journal. Par H. Cocheris. *Paris, 1860. 4°*
JOURNAL FÜR DIE REINE UND ANGEWANDTE MATHE-
MATIK. Herausgegeben von A. L. Crelle. [With the 50th vol. is
"Inhaltsverzeichnis der Bände 1-50"—1855.] Vol. 49-72.
Berlin, 1854-70. 4°
JOURNAL OF SACRED LITERATURE. Third Series. Edited
by H. Burgess. 14 vol. *London, 1855-62. 8°*
——— New [Fourth] Series. Edited by B. H. Cowper. 10 vol.
London, 1862-67. 8°
——— Fifth Series. Vol. 1, 2. *London, 1867-68. 8°*
JOYCE (JAMES W.) England's Sacred Synods. A constitutional his-
tory of the Convocations of the Clergy, &c. *London, 1855. 8°*
JOYCE (JEREMIAH) Scientific Dialogues. New edition by W. Pinnock.
Revised by J. W. Griffith. *London, 1855. 8°*
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*]
IRELAND. Annals of Ireland. Translated from the Irish of the
Four Masters [M. O'Clery and others]. By O. Connellan. With
annotations by P. MacDermott. *Dublin, 1846. 4°*
——— Chartæ, Privilegia et Immunitates [of Ireland, 1171-1395,
pp. 1-92]. [*Record Commission.*] fol.
——— Chronicum Scotorum. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs to A.D.
1135. With Supplement to 1150. Edited, with a translation, by
W. M. Hennessy. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *London, 1866. 8°*
——— Handbook for Travellers in Ireland.
[*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London, 1866. 8°*
——— Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, 1172-1320.
Edited by J. T. Gilbert. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*]
London, 1870. 8°
——— Inquisitionum in Officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ
asservatarum, repertorium. 2 vol.
[*Record Commission.*] [*London,*] 1826-29. fol.
——— Irish Compendium. See COMPENDIUM.

- IRELAND. Liber Munerum publicorum Hiberniæ, 1152-1827 . . .
 being the Report of R. Lascelles. 2 vol.
 [Record Commission.] [London,] 1824. fol.
- Reports respecting the Public Records of Ireland. 1810-15;
 1821-25. 2 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1815-29. fol.
- Rotulorum Patentium et Clausorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ
 Calendarium. Vol. 1, pt. 1. Hen. II.-Hen. VII.
 [Record Commission.] [London,] 1828. fol.
- Calendar [of Patent Rolls—Ireland, 5 and 6 Hen. VIII. to
 35 Hen. VIII. pp. 1-32]. [Record Commission.] fol.
 [1 James I. to 16 James I. pp. 1-372.]
- [Record Commission.] fol.
- The War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, or the Invasions of
 Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. Edited by J. H. Todd.
 [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1867. 8°
- IRELAND. Royal Irish Academy. Transactions. Vol. 13-24.
 Dublin, 1818-70. 4°
- IRISH CHURCH DIRECTORY. 1868, 1869. Dublin, 8°
- IRMINON. Polyptyque . . . ou Dénombrement des manses, des serfs
 et des revenus de l'Abbaye de Saint-Germain-des-Prés sous le règne
 de Charlemagne, publié . . . par B. Guérard. 2 vol.
 [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. Supp.] Paris, 1844. 4°
- IRON. On the Manufacture of Iron. [By M. Needham.]
 [Library of Useful Knowledge.] London, 1831. 8°
- IRONSIDE (E.) History of Twickenham.
 [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 10, No. 6.] Lond. 1797. 4°
- IRVING (J.) Annals of our Time . . . from the accession of Queen
 Victoria, &c. [1837-1868.] London, 1869. 8°
- IRVING (W.) Knickerbocker's History of New York. See KNICKER-
 BOCKER (D.).
- Life and Voyages of Columbus, abridged.
 [Family Library.] London, 1830. 18°
- Life of George Washington. 5 vol. New York, 1857-59. 8°
- Sketch-Book. See CRAYON (Geoffrey).
- Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus.
 [Family Library.] London, 1831. 18°
- ISÆUS. Orationes. Gr. and Lat. See REISKE (J. J.) Oratorum
 Græcorum quæ supersunt. Vol. 13, 14. 1770, &c. 8°
- Orationes XI., cum aliquot deperditarum Fragmentis. Re-
 cognovit G. F. Schömann. Gr. Gryphiswaldia, 1831. 8°
- ISCANUS (J.). See JOSEPHUS Exoniensis.
- ISIDORE, Saint, Bishop of Seville. Opera omnia. 8 vol.
 [Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus; 81-84.] Paris. 1850. 4°
- ISIDORE, Saint, of Pelusium. Epistolæ. Gr. and Lat.
 [Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus. Series Græca; 78.] Paris. 1860. 4°
- ISLA (J. F. DE) Obras escogidas, con una noticia de su vida y escritos
 por P. F. Monlau.
 [Aribau. Autores Españoles; 15.] Madrid, 1850. 8°
- ISLE OF WIGHT. Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIREC-
 TORIES.
- ISOCRATES. Orationes et Epistolæ. Gr. and Lat. See ORATORES
 ATTICI.

- ISSER (A.) Walachisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. *Kronstadt*, 1850. 8°
- ITALY. Handbook for Travellers in Central Italy.
[*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London*, 1867. 8°
- Handbook for Travellers in Northern Italy. Eleventh edition.
[*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London*, 1869. 8°
- Handbook for Travellers in Southern Italy. Sixth edition.
[*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London*, 1868. 8°
- JÜNGMANN (J.) Slowník Česko-Německý. 5 vol. *Praze*, 1835–39. 4°
- JUNIUS. Letters. New and enlarged edition by J. Wade. 2 vol.
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1850. 8°
- JUNIUS (F.), the younger. Etymologicum Anglicanum; edidit E. Lye.
Præmittuntur vita auctoris et Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica.
Oxoniz, 1743. fol.
- JUSSIEU (A. DE) Elements of Botany. Translated by J. H. Wilson.
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] *London*, [1858?] 8°
- JUSTIN Martyr. Works. Translated, with notes.
[*Pusey's Library of Fathers.*] *Oxford*, 1861. 8°
- JUSTINIAN, Emperor of Constantinople. Institutes; with English introduction, translation, and notes. By T. C. Sandars. Third edition.
London, 1865. 8°
- Explication historique des Instituts de Justinien . . . Par M. Ortolan. Sixième édition. 3 vol. *Paris*, 1857. 8°
- JUSTINUS. Historiæ Philippicæ, ex editione A. Gronovii, in usum Delphini. 2 vol. *Londini*, (*Valpy*) 1822. 8°
- Historiarum Philippicarum . . . libri XLIV. Textum Wetzelianum . . . illustravit N. E. Lemaire.
[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 32.] *Paris*. 1823. 8°
- Historiæ Philippicæ. Recognovit . . . F. Duebner.
Lipsiæ, 1831. 8°
- Justinus . . . literally translated, with notes, &c., by J. S. Watson. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1853. 8°
- JUVENALIS (D. J.) Opera omnia, ex editione Rupertiana, in usum Delphini. 3 vol. *Londini*, (*Valpy*) 1820. 8°
- Sexdecim Satiræ, cum . . . notis Rupertianis: quibus plurima subjunxit additamenta N. E. Lemaire. 2 vol.
[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 33–34.] *Paris*. 1823. 8°
- Satiræ. With commentary by A. J. Maclean.
[*Long's Bibliotheca Classica.*] *London*, 1857. 8°
- Second edition. *London*, 1867. 8°
- Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius; translated . . . by L. Evans. To which is added the metrical version . . . by W. Gifford. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1852. 8°

K

- KEMPFFER (G.) Particuliere Reis Kaart van Japan. [Seven sheets.]
Amsterdam, [1700?] obl. fol.
- KAHNIS (C. F. A.) Internal History of German Protestantism since the middle of last century. Translated . . . by T. Meyer.
Edinburgh, 1856. 16°
- KALENDAR. See CALENDAR.
- KAMPEN (N. G. VAN) Geschichte der Niederlande. 2 vol. [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] *Hamburg*, 1831–33. 8°

- KANT (I.) Critique of Pure Reason. Translated by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. [*Bohn's Philologico-Philosophical Library.*] London, 1855. 8°
- KARAJIC (V. S.) Lexicon Serbico-Germanico-Latinum. Vindobonæ, 1852. 8°
- KATER (H.) and LARDNER (D.) Treatise on Mechanics. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural Philosophy.*] Lond. 1830. 8°
- KAYE (J.) Bishop of Lincoln. External Government and Discipline of the Church of Christ, during the first three centuries. London, 1855. 8°
- KAYSER (C. O.) Bücher-Lexikon; 1750-1864. 16 vol. Leipzig, 1834-66. 4°
- Sachregister. 1750-1832. Leipzig, 1838. 4°
- KEATE (G.) Account of the Pelew Islands. Second edition. London, 1788. 4°
- Supplement, by J. P. Hockin. London, 1803. 4°
- KEATING (O.) History of Ireland; translated from the Irish by Dermo'd O'Connor. London, 1723. fol.
- KEELING (W.) Liturgiæ Britannicæ; or, the several editions of the Book of Common Prayer. Second edition. London, 1851. 8°
- KEIGHTLEY (T.) Fairy Mythology. [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] London, 1850. 8°
- History of England. 3 vol. London, 1839. 8°
- Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. Third edition. London, 1854. 8°
- Outlines of History. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.*] London, 1830. 8°
- KEIL (C. F.) Commentary on Joshua. Translated by J. Martin. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; N.S., 14.*] Edinburgh, 1857. 8°
- Commentary on the Books of Kings. Translated by J. Murphy. 2 vol. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; N.S., 15, 16.*] Edin. 1857. 8°
- KEIL (C. F.) and DELITZSCH (F.) Commentary on the Pentateuch. Translated by J. Martin. Vol. 1-3. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 2, 3, 6.*] Edinburgh, 1864, 65. 8°
- Commentary on Joshua, Judges, Ruth. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 8.*] Edin. 1865. 8°
- Commentary on Samuel. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 9.*] Edin. 1866. 8°
- Commentary on the Twelve Minor Prophets. By C. F. Keil. Vol. 1, 2. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 17, 18.*] Edinburgh, 1868. 8°
- Introduction to the Old Testament. Translated by G. C. M. Douglas. 2 vol. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 23, 25.*] Edinburgh, 1869, 70. 8°
- KEITH (A.) Evidence of the Truth of the Christian Religion, derived from the literal fulfilment of Prophecy, &c. Thirty-sixth edition. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°
- KEITH (A.) History of affairs of Church and State in Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation, to the retreat of Queen Mary, 1568. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1734. fol.
- KELHAM (A.) Dictionary of the Norman, or Old French Language. To which are added the Laws of William the Conqueror. London, 1779. 8°

- KELLY (J.) American Catalogue of Books . . . 1861-66.
New York, 1866. 8°
- KELLY (P.) Universal Cambist and Commercial Instructor. 2 vol.
London, 1811. 4°
- KELLY (W. K.) History of Russia. 2 vol.
[Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1854. 55. 8°
- KEMBLE (J. M.) Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici. 6 vol.
[English Historical Society.] London, 1839-48. 8°
- State Papers and Correspondence, illustrative of the social and political state of Europe, from the Revolution to the accession of the House of Hanover.
London, 1857. 8°
- KEMPE (A. J.) Loseley Manuscripts, illustrative of English History, &c., from Hen. VIII. to James I.
London, 1836. 8°
- KENNETT (W.) Bishop of Peterborough. History of England.
 8 vol. *London, 1706. fol.*
- Parochial Antiquities, attempted in the History of Ambrosden, Burcester, &c.
Oxford, 1695. 4°
- Register and Chronicle, ecclesiastical and civil, from the Restauration of Charles II. Vol. 1.
London, 1728. fol.
- KENT. Post Office Directory. *See* POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- KENT (J.) Commentaries on American Law. Eleventh edition, by G. F. Comstock. 4 vol.
Boston, [U. S.,] 1867. 8°
- KENT (S.) Grammar of Heraldry.
London, 1716. 8°
- KERL (B.) Practical Treatise on Metallurgy, adapted from the last German edition . . . by W. Crookes, and E. Röhrig. 3 vol.
London, 1868-70. 8°
- KEYSLER (J. C.) Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switzerland, Italy, &c. 4 vol.
London, 1756. 57. 4°
- KIDD (J.) On the adaptation of external Nature to the Physical Condition of Man. *[Bridgewater Treatises; 2.] London, 1833. 8°*
- Sixth edition. *[Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1852. 8°*
- KIDDER (D. P.) and FLETCHER (J. C.) Brazil and the Brazilians.
Philadelphia, 1857. 8°
- KIEFFER (J. D.) and BIANCHI (T. X.) Dictionnaire Turc-Français.
 2 vol. *Paris, 1835-37. 8°*
- KIMBER (E.) and JOHNSON (B.) Baronetage of England. 3 vol.
London, 1771. 8°
- KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON, CALENDAR. 1866-70. *London, 12°*
- KING (E.) Munimenta Antiqua; or, observations on ancient Castles, &c., in Great Britain. 4 vol.
London, 1799-1805. fol.
- KING (P.) Lord King. Life and Letters of J. Locke, &c. New edition.
[Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1858. 8°
- KIP (W. I.) Early Conflicts of Christianity.
London, 1850. 12°
- KIPPIS (A.) Biographia Britannica. *See* BIOGRAPHY.
- KIRBY (W.) On the History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals. 2 vol.
[Bridgewater Treatises; 7.] London, 1835. 8°
- New edition. . . . by T. R. Jones. 2 vol.
[Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1852. 8°
- KIRBY (W.) and SPENCE (W.) Introduction to Entomology. Seventh edition.
London, 1856. 8°
- KIRKES (W. S.) Handbook of Physiology. Third edition.
London, 1856. 8°

- KIRKTON (J.) History of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to 1678. *Edinburgh*, 1817. 8°
- KITTO (J.) Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. 2 vol. *Edin.* 1845. 8°
- Daily Bible Illustrations:—Morning and Evening Series. 8 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1850–54. 8°
- Pictorial Bible. *See* BIBLE. *English.*
- Scripture Lands . . . Illustrated by a complete Biblical Atlas. (*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*) *London*, 1850. 8°
- KNAPP (F. C.) Chemical Technology; or, Chemistry applied to the Arts and to Manufactures. Edited by Ronalds and Richardson. 3 vol. [*Library of Illustrated Scientific Works*; 3. 4. 10.] *London*, 1848–51. 8°
- Second edition [the greater part re-written by the editors of the former and H. Watts]. Vol. 1 (in 5 pt.). [*Library of Illustrated Scientific Works.*] *London*, 1855–57. 8°
- KNAPP (G. C.) Lectures on Christian Theology. Translated by L. Woods. 2 vol. *New York*, 1831–33. 8°
- KNICKERBOCKER (DIEDRICH) History of New York. [By Washington Irving.] [*Family Library.*] *London*, 1836. 18°
- KNIGHT (C.) English Cyclopædia. *See* ENCYCLOPEDIAS.
- *London.* Edited by C. Knight. 6 vol. *London*, 1841–44. 8°
- KNIGHTON (H. DE) De Eventibus Angliæ. *See* TWYSDEN (Sir R.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X.* 1652. fol.
- KNOX (ROBERT) M.D. The Races of Men. [With supplementary Chapters.] *London*, 1850–52. 8°
- KNOX (ROBERT) of Scarborough. Descriptions, in Eastern Yorkshire, between the Rivers Humber and Tees. *London*, 1855. 8°
- KOBOLT (A. M.) Baierisches Gelehrten-Lexikon. *Landshut*, 1795. 8°
- Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen. *Landsh.* 1824. 8°
- KOCH (C. W.) and SCHOELL (M. S. F.) Histoire abrégée des Traités de Paix entre les Puissances de l'Europe, depuis la Paix de Westphalie, &c. 15 vol. *Paris*, 1817, 18. 8°
- KONINCK (L. DE) Description des Animaux Fossiles qui se trouvent dans le Terrain Carbonifère de Belgique. (Planches.) *Liège*, 1842–44. 4°
- KORAN. Translated into English; to which is prefixed a preliminary discourse by G. Sale. *London*, 1734. 4°
- KORDES (B.) Lexikon der jetztlebenden Schleswig-Holsteinischen und Eutinischen Schriftsteller. *Schlenwig*, 1797. 8°
- KOTZEBUE (A. F. F. VON) Life. 2 vol. [*Autobiography*; 9, 10.] *London*, 1827. 12°
- KRUEGER (G. T. A.) Grammatik der Lateinischen Sprache. 2 vol. *Hannover*, 1842. 8°
- KRUMMACHER (F. A.) Cornelius the Centurion. Translated by J. W. Ferguson. [*Biblical Cabinet*; 22.] *Edinburgh*, 1838. 12°
- Parables; translated from the seventh German edition. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] *London*, 1858. 8°
- KRUSE (F.) Ur-Geschichte des Esthnischen Volksstammes und der kaiserlich Russischen Ostseeprovinzen, &c. *Moskau*, 1846. 8°
- KUEHNER (B.) Grammar of the Greek Language. Chiefly from the German of Kühner. By W. E. Jelf. Second edition. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1851. 8°

- KUEMMEL (c. a.) *General-Karte von dem Preussischen Staate.* Halle, 1833. obl. fol.
- KUGLER (F. T.) *Handbook of Painting. The German, Flemish, Dutch, Spanish, and French Schools.* Edited by Sir E. Head. Illustrated edition. 2 vol. London, 1854. 8°
- *Handbook of Painting. The Italian Schools.* Edited by Sir C. L. Eastlake. Third edition. 2 vol. London, 1855. 8°
- KURTZ (J. H.) *History of the Old Covenant.* Translated by A. Edersheim [and J. Martin]. 3 vol. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 3rd Series, 1-3.] Edinburgh, 1859. 8°
- *Sacrificial Worship of the Old Testament.* Translated by J. Martin. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 3rd Series, 20.] Edinburgh, 1863. 8°
- KURZ (H.) *Geschichte der deutschen Literatur.* 3 vol. Leipzig, 1853-59. 8°

L

- LABARTE (J.) *Handbook of the Arts of the Middle Ages and Renaissance.* Translated. London, 1855. 8°
- LABBÆUS (c.) *Cyrelli, Philoxeni, aliorumque veterum Glossaria.* Lat.-Gr. and Gr.-Lat. Lutetia Paris. 1679. fol.
- LA BIGNE (M. DE) *Maxima Bibliotheca veterum Patrum, &c.* 28 vol. Lugduni, 1677-1707. fol.
- LABORDE (L. DE) *Commentaire géographique sur l'Exode et les Nombres.* Paris & Leipzig, 1841. fol.
- LABOULAYE (c.). See LEFEBVRE LABOULAYE.
- LA BRUYÈRE (J. DE) *Les Caractères de ce siècle.* [Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie.] Paris, 1836. 8°
- LACKINGTON (J.) *Memoirs.* [Autobiography; 18.] Lond. 1827. 12°
- LA CLÈDE (DE) *Historia geral de Portugal; traduzida, &c.* Segunda edição. 16 vol. Lisboa, 1792-97. 8°
- LACORDAIRE (T.) *Coléoptères.* Vol. 1-8. [With Atlas.] [Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.] Paris, 1854-69. 8°
- *Entomologie.* 2 vol. [With Atlas.] [Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.] Paris, 1834-38. 8°
- LACRETELLE (c.) *Histoire de France pendant le dix-huitième siècle.* Quatrième édition. 6 vol. Paris, 1819. 8°
- LACROIX (F.) *Iles Baléares et Pithynses.* [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] Paris, 1847. 8°
- *Patagonie, Terre-du-Feu et Archipel des Malouines. Iles diverses des trois océans et régions circompolaires.* [Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.] Paris, 1840. 8°
- *Pérou.* [Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.] Paris, 1843. 8°
- *Possessions Anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord:—Canada, &c.* [Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.] Paris, 1849. 8°
- LACROIX (L.) *Iles de la Grèce.* [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] Paris, 1853. 8°
- *Numidie et Mauritanie.* [Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.] Paris, 1844. 8°
- LACROIX (F.) See also JACOB (P. L.) pseud.

- LACROIX (P.) *The-Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance.* London, 1870. 8°
- LACTANTIUS (L. C. F.) *Opera.* 2 vol. Paris. 1842. 8°
[*Caillau. Patres*; 16, 17.]
- *Opera omnia.* 2 vol. Paris. 1844. 4°
[*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus*; 6, 7.]
- LADVOCAT (J. B.) *Historical and Biographical Dictionary.* Translated by C. Collignon. 4 vol. Cambridge, 1799–1801. 8°
- LA FONTAINE (J. DE) *Œuvres complètes.* Avec des notes, &c. Par C. A. Walckenæer. Paris. 1837. 8°
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Poésie.*]
- LA FOSSE (G. DE) *Nouveau Cours de Minéralogie.* 3 vol. [With Atlas.] [*Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.*] Paris, 1858–62. 8°
- LA GRIVE (J. DE) *Neuvième Plan de Paris* [and nine Plans of the Environs]. Paris, 1733, &c. fol.
- LA HARPE (J. F.) *Lycée; ou, Cours de Littérature ancienne et moderne.* 2 vol. Paris, 1837. 8°
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie.*]
- LALANDE (J. J. LE FRANÇOIS DE). *See* LE FRANÇOIS.
- LA MARCHE (O. DE) *Mémoires sur la Maison de Bourgogne.* Paris, 1836. 8°
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.*]
- LAMARTINE DE PRAT (M. L. A. DE) *Histoire de la Turquie.* 8 vol. Paris, 1855. 8°
- *History of the French Revolution of 1848.* London, 1849. 8°
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
- *History of the Girondists.* Translated by H. T. Ryde. 3 vol. London, 1847, 48. 8°
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
- *History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France.* Translated by Capt. Rafter. 4 vol. London, 1854. 8°
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
- LA MARTINIÈRE (A. A. BRUZEN DE). *See* BRUZEN.
- LAMB (C.) *Specimens of English Dramatic Poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare.* London, 1854. 8°
[*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*]
- LAMBARDE (W.) *Dictionarium Angliæ topographicum et historicum.* Alphabetical description, &c. London, 1730. 4°
- *Memoirs.* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 1, No. 42.] London, 1787. 4°
- *Perambulation of Kent, written 1570.* Chatham, 1826. 8°
- LAMBINUS (D.) *In Q. Horatium Flaccum Commentarii.* 2 vol. Confluentibus, 1829. 8°
- LA MOTHE LE VAYER (F. DE) *Œuvres.* Troisième édition. 2 vol. (in 3.) Paris, 1662. fol.
- LANCASTER. *Ducatus Lancastriæ Calendarium, &c.* 3 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1823–34. fol.
- *Post Office Directory of Lancashire.* *See* POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- LANCET. 1866–70. London, 1866–70. 4°
- LANCETTI (V.) *Memorie intorno ai Poeti Laureati.* Milano, 1839. 8°
- *Pseudonimia.* Milano, 1836. 8°
- LANCI (M. A.) *La Sacra Scrittura illustrata con monumenti Fenicio-Assirj ed Egiziani.* Roma, 1827. 4°

- LAND WE LIVE IN. A pictorial, historical, and literary Sketch Book of the British Islands. 8 vol. *London*, [1854, 55?] 8°
- LANDAIS (N.) Grand Dictionnaire, général et grammatical, des Dictionnaires Français. 12e édition, avec complément. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1854. 4°
- LANDER (R.) and (J.) Journal of an Expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger, &c. 8 vol. *London*, 1832. 18°
[*Family Library*.]
- LANDON (E. H.) Manual of Councils of the Holy Catholick Church. *London*, 1846. 12°
- New General Ecclesiastical Dictionary. Vol. 1, 2. *London*, 1849–53. 12°
- LANDOR (W. S.) Works. 2 vol. *London*, 1846. 8°
- LANFRANCUS, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Opera omnia. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1844. 8°
[*Giles. Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*.]
- LANGDALE (T.) Topographical Dictionary of Yorkshire. *Northallerton*, 1809. 8°
- LANGE (J. P.) Commentary on St. Matthew. From the German by A. Edersheim. Vol. 1–3. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 3rd Series*, 9, 12, 16.] *Edinburgh*, 1861, 62. 8°
- LANGEBEK (J.) Scriptores Rerum Danicarum mediæ ævi . . . (Ejus vero post mortem recognoverunt . . . primum P. F. Suhmius, deinde L. Engelstoft et E. C. Werlauff.) 8 vol. *Hafnia*, 1772–1834. fol.
- LANGLÈS (L. M.) Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François. 3 vol. *Paris*, 1789, 90. 4°
- LANGLOIS (H.) Dictionnaire de Géographie Moderne. 5 vol. *Paris*, 1838. 8°
- LANGTOFT (P.) Chronicle [in verse] as illustrated and improv'd by Robert of Brunne, from the death of Cadwalader to the end of Edw. I.'s reign. Publish'd by T. Hearne. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1725. 8°
- Chronicle, in French verse. Edited by T. Wright. 2 vol. *London*, 1866–68. 8°
[*Chronicles and Memorials*.]
- LANTIER (E. F. DE) Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle édition . . . revue par P. J. Charrin, &c. *Paris*, 1837. 8°
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie*.]
- LANZI (L.) Storia Pittorica della Italia. 4 vol. *Milano*, 1824, 25. 8°
[*Classici Italiani*; 332–335.]
- History of Painting in Italy. Translated by T. Roscoe. 3 vol. [*Bohn's Standard Library*.] *London*, 1852, 47. 8°
- LAPLACE (P. S. DE) Œuvres. 7 vol. *Paris*, 1843–47. 4°
- LAPPENBERG (J. M.) Geschichte von England. Vol. 1, 2. [For continuation see PAULI.] [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten*.] *Hamburg*, 1834–37. 8°
- History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. Translated from the German by B. Thorpe. 2 vol. *London*, 1845. 8°
- History of England under the Norman Kings. Translated by B. Thorpe. *Oxford, &c.*, 1857. 8°
- LARDIZABAL (F. I. DE) Gramatica Vascongada. *San Sebastian*, 1856. 4°

LARDNER (D.) Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. 183 vol.
London, 1830-50. 8°

CONTENTS:—

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Donovan. Domestic Economy. 2 vol. | Porcelain and Glass. [By G. R. Porter.] |
| Manufactures in Metal. [By J. Holland.] 3 vol. | Silk Manufacture. [By G. R. Porter.] |

BIOGRAPHY.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Bell. Eminent English Poets. 2 vol. | Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. [By J. Montgomery, &c.] 3 vol. |
| Crowe and James. Eminent Foreign Statesmen. 5 vol. | Forster and others. Eminent British Statesmen. 7 vol. |
| Dunham, and others. Eminent Literary and Scientific Men. [Early English Writers.] | Gleig. Eminent British Military Commanders. 3 vol. |
| Eminent Literary and Scientific Men. [British Dramatists. By Dr. Dunham, &c.] 2 vol. | Roscoe. Eminent British Lawyers. |
| Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France. [By Mrs. Shelley, &c.] 2 vol. | Southey and Bell. British Admirals. 5 vol. |

HISTORY.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Arts, &c., of the Greeks and Romans. [By T. D. Fosbroke, &c.] 2 vol. | Outlines of History. [By T. Keightley.] |
| Cities and Principal Towns of the World. | Poland. [By Dr. Dunham.] |
| Crowe. France. 3 vol. | Rome. 2 vol. |
| Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. [By Dr. Dunham.] 3 vol. | Russia. [By Robert Bell.] 8 vol. |
| Dunham. The Germanic Empire. 3 vol. | Scott. Scotland. 2 vol. |
| Europe during the Middle Ages. [By Dr. Dunham.] 4 vol. | Sismondi. Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vol. |
| Grattan. Netherlands. | —— Italian Republics. |
| Mackintosh, &c. England. 10 vol. | Spain and Portugal. [By Dr. Dunham.] 5 vol. |
| Maritime and Inland Discovery. [By W. D. Cooley.] 3 vol. | Stebbing. The Christian Church. 2 vol. |
| Moore. Ireland. 4 vol. | —— The Reformation. 2 vol. |
| Nicolas. Chronology of History. 2nd edition. | Switzerland. |
| | Thirlwall. Greece. 8 vol. |
| | United States. [By H. Fergus.] 2 vol. |

NATURAL HISTORY.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Henslow. Botany. | Swainson. Habits and Instincts of Animals. |
| Phillips. Geology. 2 vol. | —— Preliminary Discourse. |
| Swainson. Animals in Menageries. | —— Quadrupeds. |
| —— Birds. 2 vol. | —— Shells and Shell-Fish. |
| —— Fishes, Amphibians, and Reptiles. 2 vol. | —— Taxidermy, Bibliography, and Biography. |
| —— Geography and Classification of Animals. | Swainson and Shuckard. Insects. |

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, ETC.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Brewster. Optics. | Lardner. Electricity, Magnetism, and |
| De Morgan. Probabilities. | Meteorology. 2 vol. |
| Donovan. Chemistry. | ——— Geometry. |
| Herschel. Astronomy. | ——— Heat. |
| ——— Preliminary Discourse. | ——— Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. |
| Kater and Lardner. Mechanics. | Powell. Physical and Mathematical |
| Lardner. Arithmetic. | Sciences. |

- LARDNER (N.) Works. With Life by Dr. Kippis. 10 vol.
London, 1838. 8°
- LA RENAUDIÈRE (P. DE) Mexique et Guatemala.
[*Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.*] Paris, 1848. 8°
- LA RIVE (A. DE) Treatise on Electricity. Translated by C. V. Walker.
3 vol. London, 1853–58. 8°
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F. DE) Duke, Prince de Marsillac. Sentences
et Maximes. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie.*] Paris, 1836. 8°
- LARRAMENDI (M. DE) Diccionario trilingue del Castellano, Bas-
cuenca, y Latin. 2 vol. San Sebastian, 1745. fol.
- LARREY (I. DE) Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irlande. 3 vol.
Rotterdam, 1697–1707. fol.
- LA SALLE (A. E. GIGAULT DE). See GIGAULT.
- LAS CASES (M. J. E. D. DE) Count. See LESAGE (A.). pseud.
- LASSEN (C.) Indische Alterthumskunde. 4 vol. Bonn, 1847–62. 8°
- LATASSA (F. DE) Bibliotheca antigua de los Escritores Aragoneses
. . . hasta 1500. 2 vol. Zaragoza, 1796. 8°
- Biblioteca nueva . . . 1500–1599. 6 vol.
Pamplona, 1798–1802. 8°
- LATHAM (R. G.) Dictionary of the English Language. See JOHNSON (S.).
- The English Language. Fifth edition. London, 1862. 8°
- Natural History of the Varieties of Man. London, 1850. 8°
- LATHBURY (T.) History of the Convocation of the Church of Eng-
land, &c. Second edition. London, 1853. 8°
- History of the Nonjurors. London, 1845. 8°
- LAVALLÉE (J.) Espagne; depuis l'expulsion des Maures jusqu'à
l'année 1847. [*Univers Pittoresque. Europe.*] Paris, 1847. 8°
- LAVALLÉE (J.) and GUÉROULT (A.) Espagne.
[*Univers Pittoresque. Europe.*] Paris, 1844. 8°
- LAUD (W.) Archbishop of Canterbury. Works. 7 vol.
[*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] Oxford, 1847–60. 8°
- LA VIGNE (C. J. F. DE) Œuvres complètes.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Théâtre.*] Paris, 1836. 8°
- LAVOISNE (M.) Genealogical, Historical, Chronological, and Geo-
graphical Atlas . . . New edition . . . by C. Gros and J. Aspin.
London, 1814. fol.
- LAURIE (J.) Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. Eighteenth edition.
London, 1862. 8°
- LAURIE (A. H.) Survey of Country thirty-two miles round London.
London, 1829. fol.
- LAW DIGEST. New Series. By D. T. Evans. Vol. 1–7.
London, 1857–70. 8°
- LAW LIST. 1869–1870. London, 1869, 70, 8°
- See also SCOTTISH LAW LIST.

- LAWSON** (J. P.) *Gazetteer of Ireland.* *Edinburgh, 1842.* 12°
 ——— *History of the Scottish Episcopal Church.* *Edin.* 1843. 8°
LAYARD (A. H.) *Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.* *London, 1853.* 8°
 ——— *Nineveh and its Remains.* 2 vol. *London, 1849.* 8°
LEA. *An Account of the parish of Lea with Lea Wood, in . . . Lincolnshire.* *London, 1841.* 8°
LE BARON (F. A.) *Le Code des Étrangers.* *London, 1849.* 8°
LE BAS (P.) *Allemagne.* 2 vol.
 [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] *Paris, 1838.* 8°
 ——— *Asie Mineure . . . terminée par M. Chéron.*
 [Univers Pittoresque. Asie.] *Paris, 1863.* 8°
 ——— *États de la Confédération Germanique.*
 [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] *Paris, 1842.* 8°
 ——— *France. Annales Historiques.* 2 vol.
 [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] *Paris, 1840–43.* 8°
 ——— *Dictionnaire Encyclopédique.* 12 vol.
 [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] *Paris, 1840–43.* 8°
 ——— *Planches.* 3 pt. *Paris, 1845.* 8°
 ——— *Suède et Norwège.*
 [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] *Paris, 1838.* 8°
LEBRETON (T.) *Biographie Normande, &c.* 3 vol. *Rouen, 1857–61.* 8°
LÉCHAUDÉ D'ANISY (A. L.) and **SAINTE MARIE** (DE)
Recherches sur le Domesday, ou Liber Censualis d'Angleterre. Vol. 1. *Caen, 1842.* 4°
LECHLER (G. V.) and **GEROK** (C.) *Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles.* Edited by J. P. Lange. Translated by P. J. Gloag. Vol. 1, 2. *[Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 1, 4.]* *Edin.* 1865. 8°
LECLERC (G. L.) *Count de Buffon. Histoire Naturelle.* Nouvelle édition . . . Ouvrage rédigé par C. S. Sonnini. 127 vol. *Paris, An VII. [1798]–1808.* 8°
 ——— *Œuvres . . . Nouvelle édition, revue par M. Richard.* 5 vol. *[Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire Naturelle.]* *Paris, 1837, 38.* 8°
 ——— *Suites à Buffon.* 76 vol., and 24 pt. of Atlas. *Paris, 1834–69.* 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| Amyot and Audinet Serville. Hémiptères. | Huot. Géologie. 2 vol. |
| Audinet Serville. Orthoptères. | Lacordaire. Coléoptères. Vol. 1-8. |
| Boisduval and Guenée. Lépidoptères. Vol. 1, 5-10. | —— Entomologie. 2 vol. |
| Cuvier (v.) Cétacés. | Lafosse. Minéralogie. 3 vol. |
| De Candolle. Botanique. 2 vol. | Lepelletier de St-Fargeau and Brullé. Hyménoptères. 4 vol. |
| Dujardin. Helminthes. Infusoires. | Lesson. Alcalphes. |
| Dujardin and Hupé. Zoophytes échinodermes. | Macquart. Diptères. 2 vol. |
| Duméril. Poissons. Vol. 1. | Milne-Edwards. Coralliaires. 3 vol. |
| Duméril and Bibron. Reptiles. 9 vol. (in 10.) | —— Crustacés. 3 vol. |
| Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. Zoologie générale. | Quatrefages. Annelés. 2 vol. |
| | Rambur. Névroptères. |
| | Spech. Phénoérogames. 14 vol. |
| | Walckenaer and Gervais. Aptères. 4 vol. |

- LEE (s.) *Inquiry into the nature, progress, and end of Prophecy.*
Cambridge, 1849. 8°
- LEE (w.) *Inspiration of Holy Scripture, its nature and proof. Fourth edition.*
Dublin, 1866. 8°
- LEFEBVRE LABOULAYE (o.) *Encyclopédie Technologique: Dictionnaire des Arts et Manufactures, &c. 2 vol. Paris, 1845-47. 8°*
- LEFÈVRE D'ORMESSON (o.) *Journal; et Extraits des Mémoires d'André Lefèvre d'Ormesson. Publiés par M. Chéruel. Vol. 1, 2. [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.] Paris, 1860, 61. 4°*
- LE FRANÇOIS DE LALANDE (J. J.) *Bibliographie Astronomique, avec l'Histoire de l'Astronomie depuis 1781 jusqu'à 1802. Paris, 1808. 4°*
- LÉGER-JOURDAN (A. J.) *and others. Recueil général des anciennes Lois Françaises, depuis 420 jusqu'à 1789. 28 vol. [and Table.] Paris, [1822-]1833. 8°*
- LEIBNITZ (G. o.) *Scriptores Rerum Brunsvicensium. 8 vol. Hanovera, 1707-11. fol.*
- LEICESTERSHIRE. *Post Office Directory. See Post Office DIRECTORIES.*
- LELAND (J.) *De Rebus Britannicis Collectanea; cum T. Hearnii præfatione, &c. Editio altera. 6 vol. London, 1770. 8°*
- *Itinerary. Second edition improved. [Reprint of the edition by T. Hearne.] 9 vol. Oxford, 1745, 44. 8°*
- LELEWEL (J.) *Géographie du Moyen Age. 4 vol. Bruxelles, 1852. 8°*
Atlas. Bruxelles, 1850. obl. fol.
- LELONG (J.) *Bibliotheca Sacra. 2 vol. Paris. 1728. fol.*
- *Bibliothèque Historique de la France. Nouvelle édition, augmentée par Fevret de Fontette. 5 vol. Paris, 1768-78. fol.*
- LEMAIRE (N. E.) *Bibliotheca Classica Latina . . cum notis et indicibus. 143 vol. Parisii, 1819-32. 8°*

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1-4. <i>Cæsar.</i> | 75-81. <i>Quintilianus.</i> |
| 5. <i>Catullus.</i> | 82. <i>Sallustius.</i> |
| 6-24. <i>Cicero.</i> | 83-91. <i>Seneca.</i> |
| 25, 26. <i>Claudianus.</i> | 92, 93. <i>Silius Italicus.</i> |
| 27. <i>Cornelius Nepos.</i> | 94-97. <i>Statius.</i> |
| 28. <i>Florus.</i> | 98, 99. <i>Suetonius.</i> |
| 29-31. <i>Horatius.</i> | 100-104. <i>Tacitus.</i> |
| 32. <i>Justinus.</i> | 105, 106. <i>Terentius.</i> |
| 33, 34. <i>Juvenalis.</i> | 107. <i>Tibullus.</i> |
| 35. <i>Persius; Lucilius.</i> | 108-119. <i>Livius.</i> |
| 36-38. <i>Lucanus.</i> | 120, 121. <i>Valerius Flaccus.</i> |
| 39-41. <i>Martialia.</i> | 122-124. <i>Valerius Maximus et Julius Obsequens.</i> |
| 42-51. <i>Ovidius.</i> | 125. <i>Velleius Paterculus.</i> |
| 52, 53. <i>Phædrus.</i> | 126-133. <i>Virgilius.</i> |
| 54-57. <i>Plautus.</i> | 134-140. <i>Poetæ Minores.</i> |
| 58-68. <i>Plinius, the elder.</i> | 141. <i>Appendix:—Notice sur Lemaire, &c.</i> |
| 69, 70. <i>Plinius, the younger.</i> | |
| 71. <i>Propertius.</i> | |
| 72-74. <i>Quintus Curtius.</i> | |
- LEMBKE (F. W.) *Geschichte von Spanien. Vol. 1. [For continuation see SCHAEFER.] [Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.] Hamburg, 1831. 8°*

- LEMON (R.) Calendar of State Papers . . . 1547–1580. *See* STATE PAPERS. *Domestic Series.*
- LEMPRIERE (J.) Classical Dictionary. *London*, 1804. 4°
 ——— Classical Dictionary. Re-edited by E. H. Barker. The third edition, corrected from the seventh American edition by C. Anthon. *London*, 1838. 8°
 ——— Corrected and enlarged by Professor Anthon and E. H. Barker. Fourth edition of the combined work . . . by J. A. Giles. *London*, [1843.] 8°
 ——— Universal Biography. *London*, 1808. 4°
- LE NEVE (J.) *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*. Corrected and continued . . . by T. D. Hardy. 3 vol. *Oxford*, 1854. 8°
- LENGLET DUFRESNOY (N.) *Méthode pour étudier l'Histoire*. Nouvelle édition. 4 vol. *Paris*, 1735. 4°
- LE NOURRY (D. N.) *Apparatus ad Bibliothecam Maximam Veterum Patrum*, &c. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1703–15. fol.
- LEO, *Diaconus*. *Historiæ libri decem et Liber de Velitatione bellica Nicephori Augusti, e recensione C. B. Hasii. Addita ejusdem versione, &c. Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.]* *Bonnæ*, 1828. 8°
- LEO, *Grammaticus*. *Chronographia. Ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. Accedit Eustathii de Capta Thessalonica liber. Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.]* *Bonnæ*, 1842. 8°
- LEO I., *Saint, surnamed the Great, Pope*. *Opera omnia*. 3 vol. [Migne. *Patrologiæ Coursus* ; 54–56.] *Paris*, 1848. 4°
- LEO (H.) *Geschichte von Italien*. 5 vol. [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] *Hamburg*, 1829–32. 8°
- LEON (L. DE) *Obras*. [Aribau. *Autores Españoles* ; 37.] *Madrid*, 1855. 8°
- LEON PINELO (A. DE) *Epitome de la Bibliotheca Oriental y Occidental, nautica y geografica*. 3 vol. *Madrid*, 1737, 38. fol.
- LEPELETIER DE SAINT-FARGEAU (A.) *Count*, and BRULLÉ (A.) *Hyménoptères*. 4 vol. [With Atlas.] [*Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.*] *Paris*, 1836–46. 8°
- LEPSIUS (O. R.) *Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai*. Translated by L. and J. B. Horner. [Bohn's *Antiquarian Library.*] *London*, 1853. 8°
- LESAGE (A.) *pseud.* [i. e. Count M. J. E. D. de Las Cases.] *Atlas historique, généalogique, chronologique et géographique*. *Bruxelles*, 1837. fol.
- LE SAGE (A. R.) *Oeuvres*. Nouvelle édition . . . par P. Poitevin. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Romans.*] *Paris*, 1838. 8°
 ——— *Gil Blas*. Translated by T. Smollett. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] *London*, 1859. 8°
 ——— *Novels*. [*Novelist's Library* ; 4.] *Edinburgh*, 1822. 8°
- LESBONAX. *Orationes. Gr. See* REISKÉ (J. J.) *Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt*. Vol. 15. 1770, &c. 8°
- LESLIE (O. R.) *Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds*. Continued and concluded by Tom Taylor. 2 vol. *London*, 1865. 8°
- LESLIE (J.) *and others*. *Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in the Polar Seas and Regions*. [*Edinburgh Cabinet Library* ; 1.] *Edinburgh*, 1830. 12°

- LESSING (G. E.) *Sämmtliche Werke.* Leipzig, 1841. 8°
- LESSON (R. P.) *Acalèphes.* [With Atlas.] Paris, 1843. 8°
[*Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.*]
- L'ESTRANGE (H.) *The Alliance of Divine Offices.* Oxford, 1846. 8°
[*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*]
- LESUR (C. L.) *Annuaire Historique Universel.* [Continued by U. Tencé and others.] 1818–1861. Paris, 1821–66. 8°
- LETILLOIS () *de Mézières. Biographie générale des Champenois célèbres, &c.* Paris, 1836. 8°
- LETRONNE (J. A.) *Fragments inédits d'anciens Poètes Grecs.* Paris, (Didot,) 1838. 8°
- LETTRES de Rois, Reines et autres Personnages des Cours de France et d'Angleterre, depuis Louis VII. jusqu'à Henri IV. Tirées des Archives de Londres par Bréquigny, et publiées par M. Champollion-Figeac. 2 vol. [France. *Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1839–47. 4°
- LETTRES ÉDIFIANTES et Curieuses concernant l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amérique . . . publiées sous la direction de L. Aimé-Martin. 4 vol. [Panthéon Littéraire. *Géographie.—Voyages.*] Paris, 1838–43. 8°
- LEVI (L.) *Commercial Law, &c.* 2 vol. London, 1850–52. 4°
- LEVOT (P.) *Biographie Bretonne.* 2 vol. Vannes, &c., 1852–57. 8°
- LEWES (G. H.) *Aristotle: a Chapter from the History of Science.* London, 1864. 8°
- *Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences.* London, 1853. 8°
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*]
- *History of Philosophy.* Third edition. 2 vol. London, 1867. 8°
- *Life of Goethe.* Second edition. London, 1864. 8°
- LEWIN (T.) *Practical Treatise on the Law of Trusts.* Fifth edition. London, 1867. 8°
- LEWIS (G.) *The Bible, the Missal, and the Breviary, &c.* 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1853. 8°
- LEWIS (Sir G. C.) *Bart. An Inquiry into the Credibility of the early Roman History.* 2 vol. London, 1856. 8°
- LEWIS (J.) *On Suffragan Bishops in England.* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 6, No. 28.*] London, 1785. 4°
- LEWIS (S.) *History and Topography of the Parish of Saint Mary, Islington.* London, 1842. 4°
- *Topographical Dictionary of England.* 4 vol. Lond. 1831. 4°
- *Topographical Dictionary of Ireland.* 2 vol. Lond. 1837. 4°
- *Topographical Dictionary of Wales.* 2 vol. Lond. 1833. 4°
- LHUYD (E.) *Archæologia Britannica.* Vol. 1, containing Glossography. Oxford, 1707. fol.
- LIBER ALBUS. See LONDON.
- LIBER NIGER SCACCARII. Edidit T. Hearnius.—Wilhelmi Worcestrii *Annales Rerum Anglicarum.* 2 vol. Oxon. 1728. 8°
- *Editio altera: accedunt Chartæ Antiquæ, &c.* 2 vol. Londini, 1771. 8°
- LIBRARIES. Report from the Select Committee on Public Libraries, with Minutes of Evidence and Appendix. 2 vol. Lond. 1849, 50. fol.

LIBRARY OF ANGLO-CATHOLIC THEOLOGY. 88 vol.
Oxford, 1841-63. 8°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Andrewes. Sermons. 5 vol.
—— Opuscula posthuma.
—— Answers to Cardinal Perron,
 &c.
—— Pattern of Catechistical Doc-
 trine.
—— Preces Privatæ.
—— Responsio ad Apologiam Bel-
 larmini.
—— Tortura Torti.
Beveridge. Works. 12 vol.
Bramhall. Works. 5 vol.
Bull. Harmonia Apostolica, &c.
—— Examen Censuræ, &c.
—— On the Trinity. 3 vol.
Cosin. Works. 5 vol.
Cranthorpe. Defensio Ecclesiæ Ang-
 licanæ.
Forbes. Considerationes controversia-
 rum de Justificatione, &c. Vol. 1, 2.</p> | <p>Frank. Sermons. 2 vol.
Gunning. On Lent Fast.
Hammond. Works. 3 vol.
Hicke. Treatises. 3 vol.
Johnson (John). Theological Works.
 2 vol.
—— Laws and Canons of the Church
 of England. 2 vol.
Laud. Works. 7 vol.
L'Estrange. Alliance of Divine Offices.
Marshall. Penitential Discipline of
 the Primitive Church.
Nicholson. Exposition of the Cate-
 chism.
Overall. Convocation Book.
Pearson. Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ig-
 natii. 2 vol.
Thorndike. Works. 6 vol. (in 8 pt.)
Wilson. Works. [With Life.] 7 vol.</p> |
|--|---|

LIBRARY OF ILLUSTRATED STANDARD SCIENTIFIC
WORKS. Vol. 1-16 (in 18). London, (Baillière), 1847-67. 8°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Müller. Principles of Physics and
 Meteorology.
2, 5. Weisbach. Mechanics of Ma-
 chinery and Engineering.
3, 4, 10, 16. Knapp, Ronalds, and
 Richardson. Chemical Techno-
 logy.
* ——— Second edition.
 vol. 1 (in 5 pt.).
6. Quekett. Treatise on the Micro-
 scope.
* ——— Second edition.</p> | <p>7. Fau. Anatomy of the external
 forms of Man.
 (The Atlas is in the General Library.)
8, 13. Graham. Elements of Che-
 mistry. Second edition.
9. Nichol. Architecture of the Hea-
 vens.
11. Mitchell. Manual of Practical
 Assaying.
12. Berkeley. Cryptogamic Botany.</p> |
|--|---|

LIBRARY OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. London, 1827-49. 8°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Account of Lord Bacon's Nevum Or-
 ganon. [By J. Hoppus.]
Ansell. Treatise on Friendly Societies.
Art of Brewing. [By D. Booth.]
Bradley. Practical Geometry, linear
 Perspective and Projection.
Brougham. Political Philosophy. 3 pt.
Busk. History of Spain and Portu-
 gal; b.c. 1000 to a.d. 1814.
De Morgan. The Differential and In-
 tegral Calculus.</p> | <p>Geography of America and the West
 Indies. [By W. Wittich, G. R.
 Porter, and others. Edited by
 G. Long.]
History of Greece. [By F. Malkin.]
History of Rome [to b.c. 390. By
 H. Malden].
—— Part II. [By W. B. Donne.]
—— Part III. The Augustan Age.
 By C. Merivale.</p> |
|--|---|

- History of the American Revolution. [By Dr. Shepherd.]
- Jones. On the value of Annuities and Reversionary Payments. 2 vol.
- Lives of Eminent Persons :—Galileo, Kepler, Newton, Mahomet, Wolsey, Sir E. Coke, Lord Somers, Caxton, Blake, A. Smith, Niebuhr, Sir C. Wren, and Michael Angelo. [By various writers.]
- Long and Porter. The Geography of Great Britain.
- Macculloch. Principles, practice, and history of Commerce.
- Manufacture of Iron. [By M. Needham.]
- Mathematics. 2 vol. [Vol. 1. Bethune. Algebraical Expressions. De Morgan. Examples of processes in Arithmetic and Algebra ; Study of Mathematics. Murphy. Theory of Equations. Parker. Arithmetic and Algebra.—Vol. 2. De Morgan. Spherical Trigonometry. Geometry [by P. Morton]. Hopkins. Elements of Trigonometry. Waud. Algebraical Geometry.]
- Müller. History of the Literature of Ancient Greece. [Translated by Sir G. C. Lewis.] Vol. 1, and vol. 2, pt. 1-4.
- Natural Philosophy. 4 vol. [Vol. 1. Lord Brougham. Preliminary Treatise ; Hydrostatics. Millington. Hydraulics. Lardner. Pneumatics ; Mechanics. Ogg. Heat. Brewster. Optics, Polarization of Light. Booth. Glossary and Index.—Vol. 2. Marcet. Introduction. Lardner. Newton's Optics. Pritchard. Optical Instruments. Traill. Thermometer and Pyrometer. Roget. Electricity, &c. Booth. Glossary and Index.—Vol. 3. Sir B. H. Malkin. Astronomy. Rothman. History of Astronomy. Lloyd. Mathematical Geograhpy ; Physical Geography. Lord Wrottesley. Navigation. Booth. Glossary and Index.—Vol. 4. Smith. Animal Physiology. Bell. Animal Mechanics. Daniell. Inorganic Chemistry. Lindley. Botany. Index.]
- Noad. Chemical Manipulation and Analysis.
- On Probability. Pt. 1 and 2. [By Sir J. W. Lubbock and J. E. D. Bethune.]
- Outline of General History. [By T. F. Ellis.] Pt. 1, 2.
- Smedley. History of France. Pt. 1 ; A.D. 843 to 1529.
- Vaughan. History of England, 1603-1688. 2 pt.
- Vegetable Physiology. [By J. Lindley.]
- Vieuksseux. History of Switzerland.
- Waddington. History of the Church. 2 vol.

FARMER'S SERIES.

- British Husbandry. [By J. F. Burke.] Vol. 1, 2.
- Husbandry. [A collection of miscellaneous treatises, by various writers.] Vol. 3.
- Johnson. Modern Agricultural Improvements ; being a Supplement to the British Husbandry.
- Youatt. Cattle ; their breeds, &c.
 ——— Sheep.
 ——— The Dog.
 ——— The Horse [by W. Youatt] ; with a Treatise on Draught [by I. K. Brunel].
 ——— The Horse : a new edition.
 Spooner. Appendix to the Horse.

- LIBRI (G. B. I. T.) *Count. Histoire des Sciences Mathématiques en Italie.* 4 vol. *Paris, 1838-41.* 8°
- LICHFIELD. *Account of Lichfield ; also the Cathedral, &c.* 2 pt. *Lichfield, 1819, 18.* 8°
- LICHTENTHAL (P.) *Dizionario e Bibliografia della Musica.* 4 vol. *Milano, 1826.* 8°
- *Mannale bibliografico del Viaggiatore in Italia. Terza edizione.* *Milano, 1844.* 12°

- LICQUET (F. T.) *Histoire de Normandie, . . . jusqu'à la conquête de l'Angleterre en 1066.* 2 vol. *Rouen*, 1835. 8°
- LIDDELL (H. G.) *History of Rome.* 2 vol. *London*, 1855. 8°
- LIDDELL (H. G.) and SCOTT (R.) *Greek-English Lexicon.* Fourth edition. *Oxford*, 1855. 4°
 ——— Sixth edition. *Oxford*, 1869. 4°
- LIEBIG (J.) *Baron. Animal Chemistry.* Third edition. Pt. 1. [No more published.] *London*, 1846. 8°
 ——— *Chemistry in its applications to Agriculture and Physiology.* Fourth edition. *London*, 1847. 8°
- LIGHTFOOT (F. H.) *Chart of History and Chronology.* *London*, 1831. fol°
- LILLY (J.) *The Practical Register ; or, a General Abridgment of the Law, &c.* Second Edition. 2 vol. [*London*,] 1735. fol.
- LILLY (W.) *Life and Times.* [*Autobiography ; 2.*] *London*, 1826. 12°
- LINCOLNSHIRE. *Post Office Directory.* See *POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.*
- LINDE (S. B.) *Słownik Języka Polskiego.* 6 vol. *w Warszawie*, 1807–14. 4°
- LINDLEY (J.) *Elements of Botany.* *London*, 1847. 8°
 ——— *Introduction to Botany.* Fourth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1848. 8°
 ——— *Theory and Practice of Horticulture.* Second edition. *London*, 1855. 8°
 ——— *Vegetable Kingdom.* Third edition. *London*, 1853. 8°
 ——— See *VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY.*
- LINDSAY (A. W. C.) *Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land.* Fifth edition. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] *London*, 1858. 8°
- LINDSEY (W. H.) *A Season at Harwich.* 2 pt. *London*, 1851. 8°
- LINGARD (J.) *History and Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church.* 2 vol. *London*, 1845. 8°
 ——— *History of England.* Fifth edition. 10 vol. *London*, 1849. 8°
- LINNEAN SOCIETY. *Transactions.* Vol. 22–27. *London*, 1858–70. 4°
 ——— *General Index to Vol. 1 to 25.* *London*, 1867. 4°
- LIPOWSKY (F. J.) *Baierisches Künstler-Lexicon.* 2 vol. *München*, 1810. 8°
- LIPPI (L.) *Il Malmantile racquistato di Perlone Zipoli, colle note di varj scelte da L. Portirelli.* [*Classici Italiani ; 165.*] *Milano*, 1807. 8°
- LIPSCOMB (G.) *History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham.* 4 vol. *London*, 1847. 4°
- LIRUTI (G. G.) *Notizie delle vite ed opere scritte da' Letterati del Friuli.* 2 vol. *Venezia*, 1760–62. 4°
- LISCO (F. G.) *Biblische Betrachtungen über Johannes den Täufer.* *Berlin*, 1836. 8°
 ——— *The Parables of Jesus explained and illustrated.* Translated by P. Fairbairn. [*Biblical Cabinet ; 29.*] *Edinburgh*, 1840. 12°
- LITTLETON (Sir T.) *The first part of the Institutes of the Laws of England ; or, a Commentary upon Littleton : authore E. Coke, milite. With additions by F. Hargrave and C. Butler.* 18th edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1823. 8°

- LITTRÉ (Æ.) Dictionnaire de la Langue Française. Vol. 1 (in 2 pt.) ; 2, pt. 1. Paris, 1863-69. 4°
- LITURGIA MOZARABICA. 2 vol. [Migne. *Patrologiæ Cursus* ; 85, 86.] Paris. 1850. 4°
- LIVERPOOL. History of Liverpool. Liverpool, 1810. 4°
- Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- LIVES of Eminent Persons :—Galileo, Kepler, Newton, Mahomet, Wolsey, Sir E. Coke, Lord Somers, Caxton, Blake, A. Smith, Niebuhr, Sir C. Wren and Michael Angelo. [By various writers.] [Library of Useful Knowledge.] London, 1833. 8°
- LIVINGSTON (J.) Portraits of Eminent Americans now living ; with Memoirs. 2 vol. New York, 1853. 8°
- LIVIUS (T.) *Foro-Julienſis*. Vita Henrici V., Regis Angliæ, &c. Edidit T. Hearnius. Oxon. 1716. 8°
- LIVIUS (T.) *Patavinus*. Omnia Opera ; cum commentariis : item Supplementa J. Freinſhemii curante N. E. Lemaire. 12 vol. [Lemaire. *Bibliotheca Classica Latina* ; 108-119.] Paris. 1822-25. 8°
- Historiarum libri qui supersunt ; ex editione G. A. Ruperti, cum supplementis, notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 25 vol. Londini, (Valpy,) 1828. 8°
- History of Rome. Translated by D. Spillan, C. Edmonds, and W. A. M. Devitte. 4 vol. [Bohn's Classical Library.] London, 1849, 50. 8°
- LIVRES DE JUSTICE et de Plet ; publ. par Rapetti ; avec un Glossaire par P. Chabaille. [France. *Collection de Documents Inédits*. 1 Série. *Histoire Politique*.] Paris, 1850. 4°
- LIVRES SACRÉS de l'Orient . . . traduits par G. Pauthier. [Panthéon Littéraire. *Théologie*.] Paris, 1840. 8°
- LIZARS (J.) A System of Anatomical Plates ; with descriptions. 12 pt. (in 1 vol.) Edinburgh, 1822-26. 8°
- Plates. [With Supplement.] Edin. 1822-56. fol.
- LLAGUNO Y AMIROLA (Æ.) Noticias de los Arquitectos y Arquitectura de España . . . Ilustradas . . . por J. A. Cean-Bermudez. 4 vol. Madrid, 1829. 4°
- LOBINEAU (G. A.) Histoire de Bretagne. 2 vol. Paris, 1707. fol.
- LOCKE (J.) Life and Letters. See KING.
- Philosophical Works. With notes by J. A. St. John. 2 vol. [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1854. 8°
- LOCKHART (J. G.) Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. Edin. 1845. 8°
- LODGE (Æ.) Genealogy of the existing British Peerage and Baronetage. New edition. London, 1859. 8°
- Illustrations of British History, Biography and Manners, in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. 3 vol. London, 1791. 4°
- Second edition, with additions. 3 vol. London, 1838. 8°
- Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. Thirty-ninth edition. London, 1870. 8°
- Peerage of Ireland ; revised and continued by M. Archdall. 7 vol. London, 1789. 8°

- LODGE (A.) Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain; with memoirs. 8 vol. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1849, 50. 8°
- LOEWENTHAL (J. J.) The Chess Congress of 1862, &c. [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1864. 8°
- LOGAN (J.) Treatise of Honour, military and civil. See GUILLIM.
- LOLME (J. L. DE) The rise and progress of the English Constitution. With notes, &c., by A. J. Stephens. 2 vol. London, 1838. 8°
- The Constitution of England. New edition by J. Macgregor. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1853. 8°
- LOMBARDI (A.) Storia della Letteratura Italiana nel secolo XVIII. 4 vol. Modena, 1827-30. 8°
- LONDON. Handbook of London. [Also] Modern London. See CUNNINGHAM (P.).
- [Maps of London.] [*London, 1792-99?*] fol.
- Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. Vol. 1, Liber Albus. Edited by H. T. Riley. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] Lond. 1859. 8°
- Vol. 2 (in two parts), Liber Custumarum. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] London, 1860. 8°
- Vol. 3. Translation of the Anglo-Norman passages in Liber Albus, &c. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] London, 1862. 8°
- New View of London. [By E. Hatton.] 2 vol. Lond. 1708. 8°
- Pictorial Handbook of London. London, 1854. 8°
- Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- LONDON. University College. See UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.
- LONDON AND PROVINCIAL MEDICAL DIRECTORY, inclusive of Scotland and Ireland. 1868-1870. London, 8°
- LONDON BRIDGE. Chronicles of London Bridge. By an Antiquary [R. Thomson]. Second edition. London, 1839. 18°
- LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND DUBLIN PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE, and Journal of Science. Conducted by Sir D. Brewster [and others]. Fourth Series. Vol. 25-39. London, 1863-70. 8°
- General Indexes. London, 1835-39. 8°
- LONDON MAGAZINE. General Index. 1732-1758. London, 1760. 8°
- LONDON MAGAZINE. 10 vol. London, (Baldwin,) 1820-24. 8°
- New Series. 10 vol. London, 1825-28. 8°
- Third Series. 8 vol. London, 1828, 29. 8°
- LONDON UNIVERSITY CALENDAR. 1869, 1870. London, 1869, 70. 8°
- LONG (G.) The Decline of the Roman Republic. Vol. 1-3. London, 1864-69. 8°
- LONG (G.) and MACLEANE (A. J.) Bibliotheca Classica. 23 vol. London, 1851-68. 8°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|---|--|
| Æschylus; with commentary by F. A. Paley. | Demosthenes; with commentary by R. Whiston. Vol. 1, 2. |
| Cicero. Orationes; with commentary by G. Long. 4 vol. | Euripides; with commentary by F. A. Paley. 3 vol. |

- Herodotus ; with commentary by J. W. Blakesley. 2 vol.
- Hesiod. *Epics* . . . by F. A. Paley.
- Homer. *Iliad*. With English notes by F. A. Paley. Vol. 1.
- Horace ; with commentary by A. J. Maclean.
- Juvenal and Persius ; with commentary by A. J. Maclean.
- Second edition.
- Plato. *Phaedrus*. With English notes by W. H. Thompson.
- Sophocles. With English notes by F. H. M. Blaydes. Vol. 1.
- Terence ; with commentary by E. St. John Parry.
- Virgil ; with commentary by J. Conington. Vol. 1, 2.
- Vol. 1. Second edition.
- LONG (s.) and PORTER (s. n.) *The Geography of Great Britain*. [*Library of Useful Knowledge*.] London, [1850 ?] 8°
- LONG (J. LE). See LELONG.
- LONGFELLOW (H. W.) *Poetical Works*. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library*.] London, 1861. 8°
- *The Poets and Poetry of Europe*. Lond., New York, 1855. 8°
- LONSDALE, JOHN, *Viscount*. See LOWTHER.
- LOOKER-ON. 3 vol. [*British Essayists* ; 35–37.] London, 1823. 12°
- LOPEZ DE HARO (A.) *Nobiliario Genealogico de los Reyes y Titulos de España, &c.* 2 vol. Madrid, 1622. fol.
- LORDS, *House of*. See PARLIAMENT.
- LORENZ (o.) *Catalogue général de la Librairie Française, 1840–1865*. Vol. 1–3 ; 4, pt. 1–3. Paris, 1867–70. 8°
- LOSELEY MANUSCRIPTS. See KEMPE.
- LOUDON (J. C.) *Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum*. 8 vol. London, 1838. 8°
- *Encyclopædia of Agriculture*. Second edition. [With Supplement.] London, 1831[–43]. 8°
- *Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm and Villa Architecture*. New edition, with Supplement. London, 1833–42. 8°
- *Encyclopædia of Gardening*. New edition, corrected and improved by Mrs. Loudon. London, 1850. 8°
- *Encyclopædia of Plants*. New edition. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. (Bound in 2 vol.) London, 1855. 8°
- *Encyclopædia of Trees and Shrubs*. London, 1842. 8°
- *Hortus Britannicus*. New edition, with a Supplement. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. London, 1850. 8°
- LOUNGER. [By H. Mackenzie.] 2 vol. London, 1823. 12°
- [*British Essayists* ; 30, 31.] Louth, 1834. 8°
- LOUTH. *Notitiæ Ludæ* : notices of Louth. Louth, 1834. 8°
- LOW (s.) *British Catalogue* ; Oct. 1837 to Dec. 1852. Lond. 1853. 8°
- *Index to the British Catalogue* ; 1837 to 1857. London, 1858. 8°
- *English Catalogue of Books published from January, 1835, to January, 1863* [continued to 1869]. 3 vol. London, 1864–70. 8°
- LOWER (M. A.) *Curiosities of Heraldry*. London, 1845. 8°
- LOWNDES (W. T.) *Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature*. 4 vol. London, 1834. 8°
- New edition, by H. G. Bohn. 6 vol. (in 11 pt.) London, 1857–64. 8°
- LOWTHER (J.) *Viscount Lonsdale*. *Memoir of the Reign of James II.* [*Bohn's Standard Library, under "Carrel."*] London, 1857. 8°

- LUBBOCK (Sir J.) *Bart.* Origin of Civilisation, and the primitive condition of Man. Second edition. *London*, 1870. 8°
 ——— Pre-Historic Times. Second edition. *London*, 1869. 8°
- LUCA (J. DE) Das gelehrte Oesterreich. 2 vol. *Wien*, 1777, 78. 8°
- LUCANUS (M. A.) Pharsalia, cum adnotationibus; quibus suas addidit P. A. Lemaire. 3 vol. *Paris*, 1830–32. 8°
 [Lemaire. *Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 36–38.]
 ——— Pharsalia; translated by H. T. Riley. *London*, 1853. 8°
 [Bohn's Classical Library.]
- LUCIAN. Opera. Edidit F. Schmieder. *Gr.* 2 vol. *Hale Magdeburgicæ*, 1800, 01. 8°
 ——— Opera; ex recensione G. Dindorfii. *Gr. and Lat.* *Paris*. (Didot), 1840. 8°
- LUCILIUS, Junior. Aetna. Recensuit . . . F. Jacob. *Lipsia*, 1826. 8°
- LUCILIUS (C.) Fragmenta . . . curante A. Perreau. *Paris*, 1830. 8°
 [Lemaire. *Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 35.]
 ——— Fragments. Translated by L. Evans. *London*, 1852. 8°
 [Bohn's Classical Library.]
- LUCRETIUS CARUS (T.) De Rerum Natura libri sex; ex editione G. Wakefieldi, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 4 vol. *Londini*, (Valpy), 1823. 8°
 ——— De Rerum Natura libri sex. With notes and a translation by H. A. J. Munro. Second edition. 2 vol. *Cambridge*, 1866. 8°
 ——— On the Nature of Things; translated by J. S. Watson: with the poetical version of J. M. Good. *London*, 1851. 8°
 [Bohn's Classical Library.]
 ——— Della Natura delle Cose libri sei; tradotti da A. Marchetti. *Milano*, 1813. 8°
 [Classici Italiani; 226.]
- LUDLOW. Documents connected with the History of Ludlow and the Lords Marchers. [By the Hon. R. H. Clive.] *London*, 1841. 4°
- LUDWIG (C.) Teutschenglisches Lexikon. Vierte Auflage. *Leipzig*, [1789]. 4°
 ——— Dictionary, English, German, and French. Augmented by J. B. Rogler. Fourth edition. *Leipzig*, 1791. 4°
- LUEBKER (D. L.) and SCHROEDER (H.) Lexikon der Schleswig-Holstein-Lauenburgischen und Eutinischen Schriftsteller, von 1796 bis 1828. 2 Abth. *Altona*, 1829, 30. 8°
 ——— Nachträge und Register. *Schleswig*, 1831. 8°
- LUECKE (F.) Commentary on the Epistles of St. John. Translated . . . by T. G. Repp. [Biblical Cabinet; 15.] *Edinburgh*, 1837. 12°
- LUIS, de Granada. Obras . . . por J. J. de Mora. 3 vol. *Madrid*, 1850, 48, 49. 8°
 [Aribau. *Autores Españoles*; 6, 8, 11.]
- LUND (T.) Companion to Wood's Algebra. Second edition. *London*, 1852. 12°
- LUSH (Sir R.) Practice of the Superior Courts of Law at Westminster. Third edition, by J. Dixon. 2 vol. *London*, 1865. 8°
- LUTHER (M.) Table Talk. Translated by W. Hazlitt. New edition; with Life by A. Chalmers, &c. *London*, 1857. 8°
 [Bohn's Standard Library.]

- LYALL (A.) *and others*. History of the Christian Church from the 13th century to the present day.
[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.] London, 1858. 8°
- LYALL (W. B.) *and others*. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria. Second edition, by E. Pococke.
[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.] London, 1852. 8°
- LYCURGUS. Oratio. Gr. See REISKE (J. J.) *Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt, &c.* Vol. 8, 16. 1770, &c. 8°
- Reliquiæ. Ediderunt J. G. Baiterus et H. Sauppius. Gr. Turici, 1834. 8°
- LYDUS (JOANNES). See JOANNES.
- LYE (E.) *Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum*. Accedunt fragmenta versionis Ulphilanæ, nec non opuscula quædam Anglo-Saxonica, edidit O. Manning. 2 vol. Londini, 1772. fol.
- LYELL (Sir C.) *Bart.* Elements of Geology. Sixth edition. London, 1865. 8°
- Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. Third edition. London, 1863. 8°
- Principles of Geology. Tenth edition. 2 vol. London, 1867, 68. 8°
- LYON (J.) History of St. Radigund's, or Bradsole Abbey, near Dover. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 1, No. 42.] London, 1787. 4°
- LYSIAS. Orationes. Gr. See REISKE (J. J.) *Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt, &c.* Vol. 9–12. 1770, &c. 8°
- Orationes; cum deperditarum Fragmentis, edidit J. Franz. Gr. Stuttgartiæ, 1831. 8°
- LYSONS (D.) *Environs of London*. [With Supplement.] 5 vol. London, 1792–1811. 4°
- Historical Account of those Parishes in Middlesex, not described in the Environs of London. London, 1800. 4°
- LYSONS (D.) and (S.) *Magna Britannia*. [BEDFORDSHIRE—DEVONSHIRE.] 6 vol. (in 10 pt.) London, 1813, 08–22. 4°
- LYSONS (S.) *Collection of Gloucestershire Antiquities*. London, 1803. fol.
- LYTTTELTON (G.) *Baron Lyttelton*. History of the Life of Henry II. Second edition. 4 vol. London, 1767–71. 4°

M

- M., G. *Dizionario di Opere anonime e pseudonime di Scrittori Italiani*. Di G. M[elzi]. 3 vol. Milano, 1848–59. 8°
- MABILLON (J.) *De Re Diplomatica libri VI*. . . . Tertia editio . . . a J. Adimari. Neapoli, 1789. fol.
- MACAULAY (T. B.) *Baron Macaulay*. Essays. London, 1850. 8°
- Essays. [Modern British Essayists; 1.] Philadelphia, 1850. 8°
- History of England, from the accession of James the Second. 5 vol. London, 1866, 55, 61. 8°
- MACBEAN (A.) *Dictionary of Ancient Geography*. London, 1778. 8°
- MAC BURNEY (I.) and NEIL (S.) *Cyclopædia of Universal History*. London, 1855. 8°

- MAC CAUL** (A.) *The Old Paths, &c.* London, 1846. 8°
- MACCHIAVELLI** (N.) *Opere.* 10 vol. Milano, 1804, 05. 8°
 [Classici Italiani; 109-118.]
- *Oeuvres complètes . . .* par J. A. C. Buchon. 2 vol. Paris, 1837. 8°
 [Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.]
- *History of Florence; with the Prince, &c.* A new translation. [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1847. 8°
- MAC CRIE** (T.) *Works.* New edition, edited by his son T. M'Crie. 4 vol. Edinburgh, 1855-57. 8°
- MACCULLOCH** (J. N.) *Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, &c.* New edition, with a Supplement. 2 vol. Lond. 1854. 8°
 — New edition, by F. Martin. 4 vol. Lond. 1866. 8°
- *Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation.* New edition, by H. G. Reid. London, 1871. 8°
- *Literature of Political Economy.* London, 1845. 8°
- *Principles, Practice, and History of Commerce.* [Library of Useful Knowledge.] London, 1831-33. 8°
- *Treatises and Essays on subjects connected with Economical Policy.* Edinburgh, 1853. 8°
- MAC FARLANE** (C.) *Lives and Exploits of Banditti and Robbers.* [Family Library.] London, 1837. 18°
- *Pictorial History of England.* See CRAIK.
- MACGILLIVRAY** (W.) *History of British Quadrupeds.* [Naturalist's Library; 13.] Edinburgh, 1843. 12°
- *Lives of eminent Zoologists, from Aristotle to Linnæus.* [Edinburgh Cabinet Library; 16.] Edinburgh, 1834. 12°
- *Travels and Researches of A. von Humboldt.* [Edinburgh Cabinet Library; 10.] Edinburgh, 1832. 12°
- MACHADO** (C. V.) *Collecção de Memorias, relativas a's Vidas dos Pintores . . . Portuguezes, &c.* Lisboa, 1823. 4°
- MACHADO** (D. BARBOSA.) See BARBOSA.
- MAC INTOSH** (C.) *Book of the Garden.* 2 vol. Edin. 1853-55. 8°
- MACKENZIE** (C.) *Five Thousand Receipts.* London, 1823. 12°
- MACKENZIE** (E.) *Account of the Town and County of Newcastle-upon Tyne, &c.* 2 vol. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1827. 4°
- *Historical . . . View of the County of Northumberland, &c.* Second edition. 2 vol. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1825. 4°
- MACKENZIE** (E.) and **ROSS** (M.) *Historical . . . View of the County Palatine of Durham.* 2 vol. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1834. 4°
- MACKENZIE** (C.) *Lives of Writers of the Scots Nation.* 3 vol. Edinburgh, 1708-22. fol.
- MACKENZIE** (Sir G.) *Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations as to Precedency.* See GUILLIM (J.) *Display of Heraldry.* 1724. fol.
- MACKENZIE** (H.) *Novels.* [Novelist's Library; 5.] Edin. 1823. 8°
- MAC KERROW** (J.) *History of the Secession Church.* Revised and enlarged edition. Glasgow, 1841. 8°
- MACKINTOSH** (Right Hon. Sir J.) *Miscellaneous Works.* [Modern British Essayists; 8.] Philadelphia, 1848. 8°
- *Miscellaneous Works.* London, 1851. 8°

- MACKINTOSH** (*Right Hon. Sir J.*) History of England. By Sir J. Mackintosh (W. Wallace, and R. Bell). 10 vol.
[*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.*] London, 1830-48. 8°
Memoirs. Edited by his Son. Second edition. 2 vol.
London, 1836. 8°
- MACLEOD** (H. D.) Dictionary of Political Economy. Vol. 1.
London, 1863. 8°
Theory and Practice of Banking. Second edition. 2 vol.
London, 1866. 8°
- MACLEOD** (N.) and **DEWAR** (D.) Dictionary of the Gaelic Language.
Glasgow, 1853. 8°
- MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE.** Vol. 7-22. London, 1860-70. 8°
- MACQUART** (J.) Diptères. 2 vol. [With Atlas.]
[*Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.*] Paris, 1834, 35. 8°
- MACQUEEN** (J. F.) Practical Treatise on the Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and Privy Council, &c. London, 1842. 8°
- MACQUÉREAU** (R.) Chronique de la Maison de Bourgoigne.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.*] Paris, 1838. 8°
- MACRAY** (W. D.) Manual of British Historians to A.D. 1600, &c.
London, 1845. 8°
- MACROBIUS** (A. T.) Opera . . . Emendavit . . . L. Janus. 2 vol.
Quedlinburgi et Lipsiæ, 1848-52. 8°
- MADDOX** (T.) Baronia Anglica: an history of Land-Honors and Baronies, &c. London, 1741. fol.
Formulare Anglicanum; or, a collection of ancient Charters and Instruments . . . from the Norman conquest to Henry VIII.
London, 1702. fol.
History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England. Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1769. 4°
- MADOZ** (P.) Diccionario de España y sus posesiones de Ultramar. Segunda edición. 16 vol. Madrid, 1846-50. 4°
- MAFFEI** (G. P.) Le Istorie dell' Indie Orientali, tradotte di Latino da F. Serdonati. 3 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 122-124.] Milano, 1806. 8°
- MAFFEI** (S.) *Marquis.* Verona illustrata. 5 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 338, 339.] Milano, 1825, 26. 8°
- MAGALOTTI** (L.) Opere. 2 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 217, 218.] Milano, 1806. 8°
- MAGNA BRITANNIA ET HIBERNIA**, antiqua & nova; or, a new Survey of Great Britain. [By T. Cox.] 6 vol.
In the Savoy, [London,] 1720-31. 4°
- MAGNY** (C. DE RIGON DE) *Marquis.* See RIGON.
- MAGRINI** (A.) Memorie di A. Palladio. Padova, 1845. 4°
- MAHON**, PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, Viscount. See STANHOPE.
- MAHONY** (F.) Reliques of Father Prout.
[*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1860. 8°
- MAI** (A.) *Cardinal.* Auctores Classici. 10 vol.
Roma, 1828-38. 8°
- MAILÁTH** (J. N.) Count. Geschichte des Österreichischen Kaiserstaates. 5 vol. [Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.]
Hamburg, 1834-50. 8°

- MAINE (H. S.) *Ancient Law.* London, 1861. 8°
- MAJOR (H. H.) *Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator.* London, 1868. 8°
- MAITLAND (W.) *History of Edinburgh.* Edinburgh, 1753. fol.
- *History of London.* London, 1739. fol.
- *History of London.* 2 vol. London, 1756. fol.
- MAITTAIRE (M.) *Annales Typographici.* 5 vol. (in 6.)
Hagæ-Comitum, &c., 1719–41. 4°
- *Supplementum; adornavit M. Denis.* 2 vol.
Vienna, 1789. 4°
- MALALAS (J.) *Chronographia, ex recensione L. Dindorfii. Accedunt Chilmeadi Hodiique annotationes, &c. Gr. and Lat.*
[*Byzantine History.*] Bonna, 1831. 8°
- MALCHUS, of Philadelphia. *Quæ supersunt. Gr. and Lat.* See DEXIPPUS (P. H.).
- MALCOLM (J. F.) *Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London, &c.* London, 1811. 4°
- *Londinium Redivivum; or, a History of London.* 4 vol.
London, 1803–07. 4°
- MALCOM (H.) *Theological Index.* Boston, [U.S.], 1868. 8°
- MALER-LEXICON. See CAMPE (F.).
- MALHERBE (F. DE) *Œuvres.*
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Poésie.*] Paris, 1837. 8°
- MALKIN (F.) *History of Greece.* See GREECE.
- MALLET (P. H.) *Northern Antiquities, translated by Bishop Percy.*
New edition, by I. A. Blackwell. To which is added an Abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga, by Sir W. Scott.
[*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] London, 1847. 8°
- MALTBY (E.) *Greek Gradus . . . with a Latin and English translation, &c.* Second edition. London, 1840. 8°
- *Third edition.* London, 1850. 8°
- MALTE-BRUN. See BRUN.
- MALVASIA (C. C.) *Count. Felsina pittrice. Con aggiunte . . . di G. Zanotti.* 2 vol. Bologna, 1841. 8°
- MAMBELLI (M. A.) *Osservazioni della Lingua Italiana raccolte dal Cinonio, illustrate ed accresciute da L. Lamberti.* 4 vol.
[*Classici Italiani; 221–224.*] Milano, 1809–13. 8°
- MANASSES (CONSTANTINE). See CONSTANTINE.
- MANCHESTER. *Post Office Directory.* See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- MANDER (K. VAN) *Het Leven der doorluchtige Nederlandsche en eenige Hoogduitsche Schilders.* 2 vol. Amsterdam, 1764. 8°
- MANET (F. G. P. B.) *Biographie des Malouins célèbres, &c.*
Saint-Malo, 1824. 8°
- MANILIUS (M.) *Astronomicon, ex editione Benteleiana; in usum Delphini.* 2 vol. Londini, (Valpy), 1828. 8°
- MANNE (E. D. DE) *Nouveau Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes. Troisième édition.* Lyon, 1868. 8°
- MANNING (J. A.) *Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons.*
London, 1850. 8°
- MANNING (O.) *History and Antiquities of Surrey. Continued by W. Bray.* 3 vol. London, 1804–14. fol.
- MANTELL (G. A.) *Geological Excursions round the Isle of Wight.*
Third edition. [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1854. 8°

- MANTELL (G. A.) *Medals of Creation; or, First Lessons in Geology.* 2nd edition. 2 vol. [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, [1858.] 8°
 ——— *Petrifactions and their teachings.* London, 1851. 8°
 [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*]
 ——— *Wonders of Geology.* Seventh edition, revised and augmented by T. R. Jones. 2 vol. London, 1857, 58. 8°
 [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*]
- MANZONI (A.) *Opere varie.* Edizione riveduta dall' autore. Milano, 1845. 8°
- MARCEL (J. J.) *Égypte, depuis la conquête des Arabes.* Paris, 1848. 8°
 [*Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.*]
 ——— *Vocabulaire Français-Arabe des Dialectes vulgaires Africains.* Paris, 1837. 8°
- MARCELLINUS (A.) *Roman History.* Translated by C. D. Yonge. London, 1862. 8°
 [*Bohn's Classical Library.*]
- MARCH (F. A.) *Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language.* London, 1870. 8°
- MARCHAND (P.) *Dictionaire Historique.* 2 vol. La Haye, 1758, 59. fol.
- MARCHESE (V.) *Lives of Painters, Sculptors and Architects of the Order of S. Dominic.* Translated . . . by C. P. Meehan. 2 vol. Dublin, 1852. 8°
- MARIANA (J. DE) *Obras. . . por D. F. P. y M.* 2 vol. Madrid, 1854. 8°
 [*Aribau. Autores Españoles; 30, 31.*]
 ——— *Historia general de España . . . ilustrada con notas por J. Sabau y Blanco.* 20 vol. Madrid, 1817-22. 8°
- MARIOTTI (A.) *Lettere pittoriche Perugine.* Perugia, 1788. 8°
- MARLOWE (C.) *Works.* New edition by A. Dyce. London, 1858. 8°
- MARMONTEL (J. F.) *Memoirs.* 2 vol. London, 1826. 12°
 [*Autobiography; 3, 4.*]
- MARRYAT (F.) *Masterman Ready; or, the Wreck of the Pacific.* London, 1856. 8°
 [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
 ——— *The Mission: or, Scenes in Africa.* London, 1860. 8°
 [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
 ——— *The Pirate and the Three Cutters.* London, 1861. 8°
 [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
 ——— *The Privateersman.* London, 1860. 8°
 [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
 ——— *The Settlers in Canada.* London, 1860. 8°
 [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
- MARSDEN (J. B.) *History of Christian Churches and Sects.* 2 vol. London, 1856. 8°
- MARSDEN (W.) *Bibliotheca Marsdeniana.* London, 1827. 4°
 ——— *Catalogue of Dictionaries, Vocabularies, Grammars, and Alphabets.* London, 1796. 4°
 ——— *Dictionary of the Malayan Language, in two parts.* London, 1812. 4°
- MARSH (G. P.) *Lectures on the English Language. First Series.* Fourth edition. New York, London, 1863. 8°
 ——— *Origin and History of the English Language.* London, 1862. 8°
- MARSHALL (J.) *Account of the Population . . . 1801, 1811, and 1821.* London, 1831. 4°

- MARSHALL** (N.) *The penitential Discipline of the Primitive Church.* [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.] Oxford, 1844. 8°
- MARTENS** (C. DE) *Baron. Le Guide Diplomatique. Accompagné d'une Bibliothèque Diplomatique choisie.* Quatrième édition. 2 vol. Paris, &c., 1851. 8°
- MARTENS** (G. F. VON) *Law of Nations.* Translated by W. Cobbett. Fourth edition. London, 1829. 8°
- MARTENSEN** (H. L.) *Bishop of Zealand. Christian Dogmatics.* Translated by W. Urwick. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 12.] Edinburgh, 1866. 8°
- MARTIALIS** (M. V.) *Epigrammata; ex editione Bipontina . . . in usum Delphini.* 3 vol. Londini, (Vatpy,) 1823, 22. 8°
- *Epigrammata . . . illustraverunt quinque Parisiensis Aca-*
demie Professores. 3 vol. [Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 39-41.] Paris. 1825. 8°
- *Epigrammaton libri.* Edidit F. G. Schneidewin. 2 vol. Grimæ, 1842. 8°
- *Epigrams. Translated into English prose, accompanied by*
verse translations. [Bohn's Classical Library.] London, 1860. 8°
- MARTIN** (F.) *Handbook of Contemporary Biography.* Lond. 1870. 8°
- *Statesman's Year-Book.* 1869, 1870. London, 1869, 70. 8°
- MARTIN** (G.) *History and Antiquities of St. Rule's Chapel in the*
Monastery of St. Andrews, &c. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 5, No. 47.] Lond. 1787. 4°
- MARTIN** (J.) *Bibliographical Catalogue of Privately Printed Books.* Second edition. [London,] 1854. 8°
- MARTIN DE MOUSSY** (V.) *Description géographique et statistique*
de la Confédération Argentine. 3 vol. Paris, 1860-64. 8°
- MARTINEAU** (A.) *Church History in England.* London, 1853. 12°
- MARTINEAU** (H.) *History of England during the Thirty Years'*
Peace; 1616-1846. 2 vol. London, 1849, 50. 8°
- *Introduction to the History of the Peace.* From 1800 to
1815. London, 1851. 8°
- MARTINI** (P.) *Biografia Sarda.* 3 vol. Cagliari, 1837, 38. 8°
- MARTINIÈRE** (A. A. BRUZEN DE LA). *See* BRUZEN.
- MARTINIUS** (MATTHIAS) *Lexicon Philologicum.* Editio tertia. Ac-
cedit Cadmus Græco-Phoenix.—Glossarium Isidori, &c. 2 vol.
Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1697, 98. fol.
- MARVIN** (J. G.) *Legal Bibliography.* Philadelphia, 1847. 8°
- MARY I., Queen of England. *Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess*
Mary . . . With a memoir and notes by F. Madden. Lond. 1831. 8°**
- MASKELL** (W.) *Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England.* Second
edition. London, 1846. 8°
- *Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.* 3 vol.
London, 1846, 47. 8°
- MASSEY** (W.) *History of England during the Reign of George III.*
4 vol. London, 1855-63. 8°
- MASSILLON** (J. B.) *Bishop of Clermont. Œuvres.* 2 vol.
[Pantheon Littéraire. Théologie.] Paris, 1835. 8°
- MASSINGBERD** (F. C.) *The English Reformation.* Third edition.
London, 1857. 8°
- MASSINGER** (P.) *Dramatic Works of Massinger and Ford; by H.*
Coleridge. London, (Moxon,) 1848. 8°

- MASSINGER** (P.) Plays, adapted for family reading. 3 vol.
 [Family Library.] London, 1830, 31. 18°
- MASSON** (D.) Life of John Milton. Vol. 1. Cambridge, 1859. 8°
- MATHEMATICS.** 2 vol.
 [Library of Useful Knowledge.] London, 1847. 8°
- MATRANGA** (P.) Anecdota Græca. 2 pt. Romæ, 1850. 8°
- MATTHÆUS** *Westmonasteriensis*. Flores Historiarum . . . præcipuè de Rebus Britannicis ad an. 1807. Londini, 1570. fol.
- Flores Historiarum . . . Et Chronicon ex Chronicis ad an. 1118, auctore Florentio Wigornienſi: continuatio ad an. 1141. Francofurti, 1601. fol.
- Flowers of History. Translated by C. D. Yonge. 2 vol. London, 1853. 8°
 [Bohn's Antiquarian Library.]
- MATTHIÆ** (A.) Greek Grammar. Translated by E. V. Blomfield. London, 1832. 8°
 Fifth edition, by J. Kenrick. 2 vol.
- MAUDE** (F. P.) and **POLLOCK** (C. E.) Compendium of the Law of Merchant Shipping. London, 1853. 8°
- MAUNDER** (S.) Biographical Treasury. Sixth edit. Lond. 1847. 8°
 Thirteenth edit., by W. L. R. Cates. Lond. 1866. 8°
- Scientific and Literary Treasury. New edition, by J. Y. Johnson. London, 1866. 8°
- Select British Biography. London, 1839. 8°
- Treasury of Geography. New edition. London, 1860. 8°
- Treasury of History. New edition. London, 1864. 8°
- Treasury of Knowledge. New edition, revised by B. B. Woodward, &c. London, 1859. 8°
- Treasury of Natural History. Sixth edition, by T. S. Cobbold. London, 1862. 8°
- Universal Class Book. Third edition. London, 1847. 8°
- MAURICE** (F. D.) Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy.—Ancient Philosophy. Second edition. London, 1850. 8°
 [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.]
- Philosophy of the first six centuries. Second edition. London, 1854. 8°
 [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.]
- Mediæval Philosophy. London, 1857. 8°
 [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.]
- MAXIMUS** (VALERIUS). See VALERIUS.
- MAXWELL** (W. H.) Life of the Duke of Wellington. 3 vol. London, 1839–41. 8°
- Victories of the British Armies. London, 1847. 8°
 [Bohn's Illustrated Library.]
- MAY** (A.) Grammar of the Swedish Language. Second edition. Stockholm, 1854. 8°
- MAY** (A.) History of Evesham. Evesham, 1845. 8°
- MAY** (Sir T. E.) Constitutional History of England, 1760–1860. Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1863–65. 8°
- Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. Sixth edition. London, 1868. 8°
- MAYNE** (R. C.) Expository Lexicon of Terms in Medical and General Science. London, 1860. 8°
- MAZAS** (A.) Les Hommes illustres de l'Orient. 2 vol. Paris, 1847. 8°
- MAZZUCHELLI** (C. M.) Gli Scrittori d'Italia. [A—B.] 6 vol. Brescia, 1753–63. fol.

- MECHANICS' MAGAZINE. New Series. Vol. 13-24.
London, 1865-70. 4°
- MEDICAL REGISTER. 1870. London, 8°
- MEDICAL TIMES AND GAZETTE. 1866-70. Lond. 1866-70. 4°
- MEERZA MOHAMMAD IBRAHEEM. See MOHAMMAD.
- MEINEKE (A.) *Analecta Alexandrina*. Berolini, 1843. 8°
- MEISSAS (A.) and MICHELOT (J. C. A.) *Dictionnaire de Géographie ancienne et moderne*. Paris, 1854. 8°
- MEISTER (L.) *Berühmte Züricher*. 2 vol. Basel, 1782. 8°
- MELLADO (F. DE PAULA) *Diccionario universal de Historia y de Geografía*. 8 vol. Madrid, 1846-50. 8°
- MELZI (G.) *Count*. *Dizionario di Opere Anonime, &c.* See M., G.
Bibliografia dei Romanzi e Poemi cavallereschi Italiani.
Seconda edizione. Milano, 1838. 8°
- MÉMOIRES sur l'Histoire de France. See PANTHÉON LITTÉRAIRE.
Chroniques et Mémoires.
- MEN OF THE TIME . . . Also Biographical Sketches of celebrated Women of the Time. Seventh edition. London, 1868. 8°
- MÉNAGE (G.) *Les Origines de la Langue Française*. Paris, 1650. 4°
Dictionnaire Étymologique; ou, Origines de la Langue Française. Paris, 1694. fol.
Le Origini della Lingua Italiana. Geneva, 1685. fol.
- MENANDER, *Protector*. Quæ supersunt. Gr. and Lat. See DEXIPPUS (P. H.).
- MENINSKI (F. À MESGNIEN). See MESGNIEN.
- MENZEL (W.) *History of Germany*. Translated by Mrs. Horrocks. 3 vol. [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1848, 49. 8°
- MENZIES (A.) *Conveyancing, according to the Law of Scotland*. Third edition. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°
- MENZINI (B.) *Poetica e Satire*. [Classici Italiani; 225.] Milano, 1808. 8°
- MERCANTILE NAVY LIST. 1870. London, 1870. 8°
- MERCATOR (M.) *Opera omnia*. [Migne. *Patrologia Cursus*; 48.] Paris, 1846. 4°
- MEREWETHER (H. A.) and STEPHENS (A. J.) *History of Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom*. 8 vol. London, 1835. 8°
- MERIVALE (C.) *History of the Romans under the Empire*. 7 vol. London, 1850-62. 8°
- MERIVALE (L. A.) *Christian Records*. London, 1857. 8°
- MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H.) *History of the Reformation*. Translated by D. D. Scott [and H. White]. 4 vol. Glasgow, 1855. 8°
- MEROBAUDES (F.) *Merobaudes et Corippus*. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. [Byzantine History.] Bonnæ, 1836. 8°
- MERRIFIELD (M. P.) *Mrs.* *Original Treatises . . . on the Arts of Painting, &c.* 2 vol. London, 1849. 8°
- MESGNIEN MENINSKI (F. À) *Lexicon Arabico-Persico-Turcicum*. 4 vol. Vienna, 1780[-1802]. fol.
- MESSINESE PAINTERS. *Memorie de' Pittori Messinesi e degli esteri*. Messina, 1821. 8°
- METALLICK HISTORY of the Reigns of William and Mary, Anne and George I. London, 1747. fol.

- METASTASIO** (P.) *Opere scelte.* 5 vol. *Milano*, 1820. 8°
 [Classici Italiani; 277-281.]
- MEURSIUS** (J.) *Glossarium Græco-Barbarum.* *Lugd. Bat.* 1614. 4°
- MEUSEL** (J. G.) *Bibliotheca Historica.* See *STRUBE.*
 ——— *Lexicon der vom Jahr 1750 bis 1800 verstorbenen Teutschen Schriftsteller.* 15 vol. *Leipzig*, 1802-16. 8°
 ——— *Teutsches Künstlerlexicon.* Zweite Ausgabe. 3 vol. *Lemgo*, 1808-14. 8°
- MEYER** (C. E. H. VON) *Zur Fauna der Vorwelt. Fossile Säugethiere, Voegel und Reptilien aus dem Molasse-Mergel von Oeningen.* *Frankfurt am Main*, 1845. fol.
- MEYER** (J.) *Das grosse Conversations-Lexicon für die gebildeten Stände.* Herausgegeben von J. Meyer. 51 vol., and 8 vol. of plates. *Hildburghausen*, 1840-55. 8°
- MÉZERAY** (F. EUDES DE). See *EUDES.*
- MIALL** (E.) *Bases of Belief.* *London*, 1853. 8°
- MIALL** (J. G.) *Memorials of Early Christianity.* *London*, 1853. 8°
- MICHAUD** (J. F.) *Bibliothèque des Croisades.* 4 vol. *Paris*, 1829. 8°
 ——— *Histoire des Croisades . . . Cinquième édition.* 6 vol. *Paris*, 1838. 8°
- MICHAUD** (L. G.) *Biographie Universelle.* See *BIOGRAPHY.*
- MICHEL** (F.) *Rapports sur les anciens monuments de l'Histoire et de la Littérature de la France, qui se trouvent dans les Bibliothèques de l'Angleterre et de l'Écosse.* *Paris*, 1838. 4°
- MICHELET** (J.) *Histoire de France.* Deuxième édition. Vol. 1-17. *Paris*, 1835-67. 8°
 ——— *Historical View of the French Revolution.* Translated by C. Cocks. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1860. 8°
 ——— *History of the Roman Republic.* Translated by W. Hazlitt. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1863. 8°
- MICHELL** (T.) *Handbook for Travellers in Russia, Poland, and Finland.* Second edition. [*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London*, 1868. 8°
- MICHIELS** (A.) *Études sur l'Allemagne, renfermant une histoire de la Peinture Allemande.* Seconde édition. 2 vol. *Bruxelles*, 1845. 8°
 ——— *Histoire de la Peinture Flamande et Hollandaise.* 4 vol. [*With "Complément."*] *Bruxelles*, 1845-49. 8°
 ——— *Les Peintres Brugeois.* *Bruxelles*, 1846. 12°
- MIDDLESEX.** *Post Office Directory.* See *POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.*
 ——— *The Visitation of Middlesex.* Began in the year 1663 by W. Ryley and H. Dethick. *Salisbury*, 1820. fol.
- MIDDLETON** (E.) *Biographia Evangelica, &c.* 4 vol. *London*, 1779-86. 8°
- MIGNE** (J. P.) *Encyclopédie Théologique; ou, Série de Dictionnaires sur toutes les parties de la Science Religieuse.* 50 vol. *Paris*, 1844-49. 4°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1-4. Bible. | 13, 14. Conciles. |
| 5-7. Philologie Sacrée. | 15-17. Cérémonies, &c. |
| 8. Liturgie Catholique. | 18, 19. Cas de Conscience. |
| 9, 10. Droit Canon. | 20-23. Ordres Religieux. |
| 11, 12. Hérésies. | 24-27. Religions du Monde. |

- | | |
|---|--|
| 8-30. Géographie sacrée et ecclésiastique.
31, 32. Théologie Morale.
33-35. Théologie Dogmatique.
36-38. Droit et Jurisprudence.
39. Passions.
40, 41. Hagiographie. | 42. Astronomie.
43, 44. Pèlerinages.
45. Iconographie.
46. Chimie et Minéralogie.
47. Diplomatie chrétienne.
48, 49. Sciences Occultes.
50. Géologie et Chronologie. |
|---|--|

MIGNE (J. P.) Nouvelle Encyclopédie Théologique. 52 vol.
Paris, 1851-55. 4°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1-3. Biographie.
4, 5. Persécutions.
6. Éloquence Sacrée.
7. Littérature Chrétienne.
8. Botanique.
9. Statistique Religieuse.
10. Anecdotes Chrétiennes.
11, 12. Archéologie Sacrée.
13. Héraldique.
14-16. Zoologie Chrétienne.
17. Médecine pratique.
18. Croisades.
19. Erreurs sociales.
20-23. Patrologie.
24, 25. Prophéties et Miracles.
24*. Discipline Ecclésiastique. A-M.
[A cancelled volume.]
26. Décrets.
27. Indulgences. | 28. Agriculture.
29. Plain-Chant.
30, 31. Épigraphe.
32. Numismatique.
33. Conversions.
34. Éducation.
35, 36. Inventions.
37. Ethnographie moderne.
38, 39. Apologistes involontaires.
40, 41. Manuscrits.
42. Anthropologie.
43. Mystères.
44. Merveilles et Curiosités.
45, 46. Ascétisme.
47. Paléographie.
48. Cosmogonie et Paléontologie.
49. Art de vérifier les Dates.
50. Confréries et Corporations.
51, 52. Apologétique. |
|--|---|

MIGNE (J. P.) Troisième et dernière Encyclopédie Théologique. 66 vol.
Paris, 1855-66. 4°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1-3. Sciences politiques et sociales.
4. Musées.
5-8. Économie charitable.
9. Bienfaits et Beautés du Christianisme.
10. Mythologie.
11. Sagesse populaire.
12, 13. Tradition.
14. Légendes.
15. Origines du Christianisme.
16. Abbayes et Monastères.
17. Esthétique Chrétienne.
18. Antiphilosophisme.
19. Harmonies de la Raison et de la Foi.
20. Superstitions, &c.
21, 22. Philosophie et Théologie Scolastiques.
23, 24. Apocryphes.
25, 26. Discipline ecclésiastique. | 27. Orfèvrerie, Gravure, &c.
28, 29. Technologie.
30. Sciences physiques et naturelles.
31. Cardinaux.
32. Papes.
33. Objections populaires contre la Religion Catholique.
34. Linguistique.
35. Mystique Chrétienne.
36. Protestantisme.
37. Preuves de la Divinité de Jésus-Christ.
38. Parallèle entre diverses Doctrines.
39-42. Bibliographie Catholique.
43. Bibliologie Catholique.
44. Bibliographie et Bibliologie (Supplément).
45. Antiquités Bibliques.
46, 47. Savants et Ignorants.
48-50. Philosophie Catholique. |
|--|--|

- 51-55. Histoire universelle de l'Église.
 56. [Not yet published.]
 57. Droits de la Raison dans la Foi.
 58. Physiologie.
 59, 60. Missions catholiques.

- 61, 62. Leçons et Exemples de Littérature Chrétienne.
 63. Noël et Cantiques.
 64, 65. [Not yet published.]
 66. Controverses historiques.

MIGNE (J. P.) Patrologiæ Cursus completus. 221 vol.

Paris. 1844-64. 4°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1-3. Tertullianus. | 90-95. Beda ; Paulus Diaconus. |
| 4. Cyprian. | 96. Hildefonsus, &c. |
| 5. Arnobius, &c. | 97, 98. Carolus Magnus. |
| 6, 7. Lactantius. | 99. Paulinus, &c. |
| 8. Constantinus Magnus, &c. | 100, 101. Alcuinus. |
| 9, 10. Hilarius. | 102. Smaragdus, &c. |
| 11. Zeno and Optatus. | 103. Benedictus Abbas ; Sedulius Scotus. |
| 12. Eusebius, &c. | 104. Agobardus, Eginhardus, &c. |
| 13. Damasus, Lucifer, &c. | 105. Theodulfus, &c. |
| 14-17. Ambrosius. | 106. Gregorius IV., &c. |
| 18. Ulfilas, &c. | 107-112. Rabanus Maurus. |
| 19. Quarti sæculi Poetæ Christiani. | 113, 114. Walafridus Strabus. |
| 20. Quinti sæculi Scriptores Ecclesiastici. | 115. Eulogius, Prudentius, &c. |
| 21. Rufinus, &c. | 116-118. Haymo, &c. |
| 22-30. Hieronymus. | 119. Florus Diaconus, Servatus Lupus. |
| 31. Orosius, &c. | 120. Paschasius Radbertus. |
| 32-47. Augustinus. | 121. Ratramnus, &c. |
| 48. Mercator. | 122. Joannes Scotus ; Adrianus II. |
| 49, 50. Cassianus, &c. | 123, 124. Ado, Usuardus, &c. |
| 51. Prosper Aquitanus, &c. | 125, 126. Hincmarus, &c. |
| 52. Chrysologus, &c. | 127-129. Anastasius, &c. |
| 53. Salvianus, &c. | 130. Isidorus Mercator ; Valerius Probus. |
| 54-56. Leo Magnus. | 131. Remigius, &c. |
| 57. Maximus Taurinensis. | 132. Regino, &c. |
| 58. Hilarius, &c. | 133. Odo, &c. |
| 59, 60. Gelasius, Prudentius, &c. | 134. Atto, &c. |
| 61. Paulinus Nolanus, &c. | 135. Flodoardus, &c. |
| 62. Eusebius, &c. | 136. Ratherius, &c. |
| 63, 64. Ennodius, Boetius, &c. | 137. Hrotsuitha, &c. |
| 65. Fulgentius, &c. | 138. Richerus. |
| 66. Benedictus, &c. | 139. Sylvester II., &c. |
| 67. Dionysius Exiguus, &c. | 140. Burchardus, &c. |
| 68. Leo Senonensis, Arator, &c. | 141. Fulbertus, &c. |
| 69, 70. Cassiodorus, &c. | 142. Sanctus Bruno, &c. |
| 71. Gregorius Turonensis, &c. | 143. Hermannus Contractus, &c. |
| 72. Germanus Parisiensis, &c. | 144, 145. Petrus Damianus. |
| 73, 74. Vitæ Patrum. | 146. Othlonus, &c. |
| 75-79. Gregorius Magnus. | 147. Joannes Abrincensis, &c. |
| 80. Patres VII. sæculi. | 148. Gregorius VII. |
| 81-84. Isidorus. | 149. Victor III., &c. |
| 85, 86. Liturgia Mozarabica. | 150. Lanfrancus, &c. |
| 87. Patres VII. sæculi. | 151. Urbanus II. |
| 88. Venantius Fortunatus, &c. | 152, 153. Bruno Carthusianus, &c. |
| 89. Octavi sæculi Ecclesiastici Scriptores. | |

- | | |
|---|---|
| 154. Hugo, &c. | 189. Petrus Venerabilis, &c. |
| 155. Godefridus Bullonius, &c. | 190. Thomas [À Becket], &c. |
| 156. Guibertus. | 191, 192. Petrus Lombardus, &c. |
| 157. Goffridus, &c. | 193, 194. Gerhohus; Garnerus. |
| 158, 159. Anselmus, &c. | 195. Aelredus, &c. |
| 160. Sigebertus, &c. | 196. Richardus à S. Victore. |
| 161, 162. Ivo, &c. | 197. Hildegardis. |
| 163. Paschalis II., &c. | 198. Adamus Scotus, &c. |
| 164, 165. Bruno Astensis, &c. | 199. Joannes Sarisburiensis, &c. |
| 166. Baldricus, &c. | 200. Alexander III. |
| 167-170. Rupertus, &c. | 201. Arnulfus; Guillelmus Tyrensis, &c. |
| 171. Hildebertus; Marbodus. | 202. Petrus Cellensis, &c. |
| 172. Honorius Augustodunensis, &c. | 203. Philippus de Harveng. |
| 173. Leo Marsicanus; Petrus Diaconus, &c. | 204. Clemens III., &c. |
| 174. Ven. Godefridus, &c. | 205. Petrus Cantor, &c. |
| 175-177. Hugo de S. Victore. | 206. Celestinus III., &c. |
| 178. Petrus Abælardus, &c. | 207. Petrus Blesensis. |
| 179. Guillelmus Malmesburiensis, &c. | 208, 209. Martinus Legionensis, &c. |
| 180. Eugenius III., &c. | 210. Alanus de Insulia. |
| 181. Ven. Hervæus, &c. | 211. Stephanus Tornacensis, &c. |
| 182-185. Bernardus. | 212. Helinandus, &c. |
| 186. Sugerius, &c. | 213. Sicardus, &c. |
| 187. Gratianus. | 214-217. Innocentius III. |
| 188. Ordericus Vitalis, &c. | 218-221. Indexes. |

MIGNE (J. P.) *Patrologiæ Cursus completus*. [Supplementary Series.]
4 vol. Paris. 1845, 46. 4°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1°. Petrus Lombardus. | 2°, 3°, 4°. Thomas Aquinas. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|

MIGNE (J. P.) *Patrologiæ Cursus completus*. Series Græca. *Gr. and Lat.* 162 vol. Paris. 1857-66. 4°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1, 2. Clemens I., &c. | 65. Proclus, &c. |
| 3, 4. Dionysius Areopagita. | 66. Synesius. |
| 5. Ignatius, &c. | 67. Socrates; Sozomenus. |
| 6. Justinus, &c. | 68-77. Cyrillus Alexandrinus. |
| 7. Irenæus. | 78. Isidorus; Zosimus. |
| 8, 9. Clemens Alexandrinus. | 79. Nilus. |
| 10. Gregorius Thaumaturgus, &c. | 80-84. Theodoretus. |
| 11-17. Origen. | 85. Basilus Seleuciensis, &c. |
| 18. Methodius, &c. | 86. Pt. 1. Eusebius Alexandrinus, &c.; Pt. 2. Leontius. |
| 19-24. Eusebius Pamphili. | 87. Pt. 1-3. Procopius Gazæus, &c. |
| 25-28. Athanasius. | 88. Joannes Scholasticus, &c. |
| 29-32. Basilus Magnus. | 89. Anastasius Sinaita, &c. |
| 33. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus, &c. | 90, 91. Maximus Abbas. |
| 34. Macarius Ægyptius; Macarius Alexandrinus. | 92. Chronicon Paschale; Georgius Pisida. |
| 35-38. Gregorius Nazianzenus. | 93. Hesychius, &c. |
| 39. Didymus Alexandrinus. | 94-96. Joannes Damascenus, &c. |
| 40. Patres Ægyptii sæc. IV., &c. | 97. Andreas Cretensis, &c. |
| 41-43. Epiphanius; Nonnus Panopolitanus. | 98. Germanus, &c. |
| 44-46. Gregorius Nyssenus. | 99. Theodorus Studita. |
| 47-64. Joannes Chrysostomus. | 100. Nicephorus Cp. Pat., &c. |

- 101-104. Photius.
 105. Nicetas.
 106. Andreas Cæsareas; Arethas.
 107. Leo Imperator.
 108. Theophanes, &c.
 109. Byzantini Scriptores post Theophanem.
 110. Georgius Hamartolus, &c.
 111. Nicolaus Cp. Patriarcha, &c.
 112, 113. Constantinus Porphyrogenitus.
 114-116. Symeon Metaphrastes.
 117. Leo Diaconus, &c.
 118, 119. Eucumenius.
 120. Joannes Xiphilinus, &c.
 121, 122. Georgius Cedrenus; Michael Psellus, &c.
 123-126. Theophylactus.
 127. Nicephorus Bryennius, &c.
 128-131. Euthymius; Anna Comnena.
 132. Theophanes, &c.
 133. Joannes Cinnamus, &c.
 134-136. Joannes Zonaras; Eustat. us Thessalonicensis; A. Melissa.
 137, 138. Theodorus Balsamon.
 139, 140. Nicetas Choniata; Michael Acominatus Choniata, &c.
 141. Joannes Vecens, &c.
 142. Nicephorus Blemmida, &c.
 143, 144. Georgius Pachymeres, &c.
 145-147. Nicephorus Callistus, &c.
 148, 149. Nicephorus Gregoras, &c.
 150, 151. Gregorius Palamas, &c.
 152. Manuel Calecas; Matthæus Cantacuzenus, &c.
 153, 154. Joannes Cantacuzenus, &c.
 155. Symeon Thessalonicensis.
 156. Manuel II. Palæologus, &c.
 157. Georgius Codinus; Ducas.
 158. Michael Glycas, &c.
 159. Laonicus Chalcocondylas.
 160. Gennadius, &c.
 161. Bessarion, &c.
 162. [Indexes. Not yet published.]
- MIGNET (F. A. A.) History of the French Revolution, from 1789 to 1814. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1856. 8°
- MILBILLER (J.) Geschichte Deutschlands im achtzehnten Jahrhundert. Ein Nachtrag zu Risbek's Geschichte der Deutschen. 2 vol. Zürich, 1795. 8°
- MILITIA LIST. See HART (H. G.) New Army List.
- MILIZIA (F.) Dizionario delle Belle Arti del Disegno. 2 vol. Bologna, 1827. 8°
- MILL (J. S.) Principles of Political Economy. Sixth edition. 2 vol. London, 1865. 8°
- System of Logic. Seventh edition. 2 vol. London, 1868. 8°
- MILLE ET UNE NUITS. See ARABIAN NIGHTS.
- MILLE ET UN JOURS. Contes Persans, traduits . . . par Pétis de la Croix. Nouvelle édition, par A. Loiseleur Deslongchamps. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Romans.*] Paris, 1838. 8°
- MILLER (E.) History of Doncaster and its vicinity. Doncaster, [1804.] 4°
- MILLER (J.) System of Surgery. Edinburgh, 1864. 8°
- MILLER (T.) History of the Anglo-Saxons. Third edition. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1856. 8°
- MILLER (W. A.) Elements of Chemistry. Fourth edition. 3 vol. London, 1867-69. 8°
- MILLIN DE GRANDMAISON (A. L.) Dictionnaire des Beaux-Arts. 3 vol. Paris, 1806. 8°
- Nouvelle Galerie Mythologique, par J. D. Guigniaut. 2 vol. Paris, 1850. 8°
- MILLS (A.) Colonial Constitutions, &c. London, 1856. 8°
- MILLS (C.) History of the Crusades. 2 vol. London, 1820. 8°
- MILMAN (H. H.) Annals of S. Paul's Cathedral. Second edition. London, 1869. 8°
- History of Latin Christianity. Third edition. 9 vol. London, 1864. 8°

- MILMAN** (H. H.) History of the Jews. *See* JEWS.
- MILNE-EDWARDS** (H.) Crustacés. 3 vol. [With Atlas.]
 [Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.] Paris, 1834–40. 8°
- Histoire naturelle des Coralliaires. 8 vol. [With Atlas.]
 [Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.] Paris, 1857–60. 8°
- MILNER** (JOHN) History and Antiquities of Winchester. 2 vol.
 Winchester, [1798–1801.] 4°
- MILNER** (JOSEPH) History of the Church of Christ. With additions
 and corrections by Isaac Milner. New edition, by T. Grantham.
 4 vol. London, 1847. 8°
- MILNER** (T.) Universal Geography. London, [1850.] 12°
- MILTON** (J.) Life. *See* MASSON.
- Poetical Works. *See* ANDERSON. CHALMERS.
- Poetical Works. With Memoir by J. Montgomery. New
 edition, by H. G. Bohn. 2 vol.
 [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1861. 8°
- Complete Concordance to the Poetical Works of Milton. By
 G. L. Prendergast. Madras, 1857. 4°
- Prose Works ; with Life, &c., by C. Symmons. 7 vol.
 London, 1806. 8°
- Prose Works ; with notes, &c., by J. A. St. John. 5 vol.
 [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1848–53. 8°
- MINIERI RICCIO** (C.) Scrittori di Napoli. Napoli, 1844. 8°
- MINSHEU** (J.) Ductor in Linguas : the Guide into the Tongues, viz.,
 English, Welsh, Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Latin,
 Greek, Hebrew, &c. London, 1617. fol.
- Vocabularium Hispanico-Latinum et Anglicum copiosissi-
 mum. London, [1617?] fol.
- MIORCEC DE KERDANET** (D. L. O. M.) Notices sur les Théolo-
 giens, &c., de Bretagne. Brest, 1818. 8°
- MIRROR**. [By H. Mackenzie and others.] 110 nos.
 Edinburgh, 1779, 80. fol.
- 2 vol. [British Essayists ; 28, 29.] London, 1823. 12°
- MISSAL**. Missale Romanum. Romæ, 1834. fol.
- Roman Missal for the use of the Laity. London, 1852. 16°
- MITCHELL** (C.) The Young Man's Guide against Infidelity.
 Edinburgh, 1848. 16°
- MITCHELL** (J.) Manual of practical Assaying. Second edition.
 [Library of Illustrated Scientific Works ; 11.] London, 1854. 8°
- MODERN BRITISH ESSAYISTS**. 8 vol. Philadelphia, 1848–50. 8°

CONTENTS :—

- Vol. 1, Macaulay ; 2, Alison ; 3, Syd- | lyle ; 6, Jeffrey ; 7, Talfourd,
 ney Smith ; 4, Wilson ; 5, Car- | Stephen ; 8, Mackintosh.
- MOELLER** (J. H.) Geographisch-statistisches Handwörterbuch über
 alle Theile der Erde. 2 vol. Gotha, 1840–46. 8°
- MOHAMMAD IBRAHIM**, Mirza. Grammar of the Persian Lan-
 guage. London, 1841. 4°
- MOLIÈRE** (J. B. POQUELIN DE). *See* POQUELIN.
- MOLINA** (TIRSO DE) *pseud.* *See* TELLEZ (G.).
- MOLOSSI** (G. B.) Memorie d'alcuni Uomini illustri della città di Lodi.
 2 vol. Lodi, 1776. 4°

- MOLZA (F. M.) Poesie. [*Classici Italiani*; 69.] Milano, 1808. 8°
- MOMMSEN (T.) Geschichte des Römischen Münzwesens. Berlin, 1860. 8°
- MOÑINO (J.) *Count de Floridablanca*. Obras originales. Coleccion hecha por A. Ferrer del Rio. Madrid, 1867. 8°
- [*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 59.]
- MONNIER (D.) Les Jurassiens recommandables par des bienfaits, &c. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1828. 8°
- MONSTRELET (E. DE) Chroniques. 3 vol. Paris, 1895. fol.
- Chroniques. Paris, 1836. 8°
- [*Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires*.]
- MONTAIGNE (M. DE) Oeuvres; . . . par J. A. C. Buchon. Paris, 1837. 8°
- [*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie*.]
- MONTALEMBERT (C. DE) Count. Discours prononcé . . . à l'Académie Française . . . le 5 février, 1852. Paris, 1852. 8°
- MONTEIL (A. A.) Histoire des Français des divers états; ou, Histoire de France aux cinq derniers siècles. Quatrième édition. 5 vol. Paris, 1853. 12°
- MONTESQUIEU, C. DE SECONDAT, Baron de. See SECONDAT.
- MONTFAUCON (B. DE) L'Antiquité expliquée et représentée en figures. Lat. and Fr. 5 vol. (in 10 pt.) Paris, 1719. fol.
- Supplément. 5 vol. Paris, 1724. fol.
- Les Monumens de la Monarchie Française. 5 vol. Paris, 1729-33. fol.
- MONTFERRIER (A. S. DE) Dictionnaire des Sciences Mathématiques. [With Supplement.] 3 vol. Paris, 1835-40. fol.
- MONTGOMERY (J.) and others. Lives of eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3 vol. London, 1835-37. 8°
- [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography*.]
- MONTHLY REVIEW. General Index [1749-1784]. By S. Ayscough. 2 vol. London, 1786. 8°
- Continuation of the General Index [1784-1789]. By S. Ayscough. London, 1796. 8°
- General Index . . . 1790-1816. 2 vol. Lond. 1816-18. 8°
- MONTUCLA (J. E.) Histoire des Mathématiques . . . Nouvelle édition. [Completed and edited by J. de Lalande.] 4 vol. Paris, An VII-X. (1799-1802.) 4°
- MONUMENTA FRANCISCANA. See FRANCISCANS.
- MONUMENTA GERMANIÆ HISTORICA. See PERTZ.
- MONUMENTA HISTORIÆ PATRIÆ. See SARDINIA AND PIEDMONT.
- MONUMENTA HISTORICA BRITANNICA. See PETRIE.
- MOOR (E.) The Hindu Pantheon. London, 1810. 4°
- MOOR (T. DE LA). See MORE.
- MOORE (D.) and MORE (A. G.) Contributions towards a Cybele Hibernica. Dublin, 1866. 8°
- MOORE (E. F.) Reports of Cases . . . determined by the Judicial Committee . . . of Privy Council on Appeal from Courts in the East Indies. 1836-66. Vol. 1-10. London, [1838, &c.] 8°
- MOORE (T.) Poet. Poetical Works. London, 1850. 8°
- History of Ireland. 4 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] London, 1835-46. 8°

- MOORE (T.) *Poet. Life of Lord Byron.* London, 1847. 8°
 ———— *Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence.* Edited by Lord John Russell. 8 vol. London, 1853–56. 8°
- MOORE (T.) *Rev. History of Devonshire.* 2 vol. [Unfinished. Vol. 2 ends at p. 282.] London, 1829–31. 4°
- MORANT (P.) *History of Essex.* 2 vol. London, 1768. fol.
- MORATIN (L. FERNANDEZ DE). *See FERNANDEZ.*
- MORE (Sir T.) *Narrative of a Religious Frenzy at Coventry.* [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 4, No. 17.] Lond. 1783. 4°
- MORE (T. DE LA) *Vita et Mors Edwardi II.* *See CAMDEN* (W.) *Anglica, &c.* 1603. fol.
- MORELL (J. D.) *Historical and critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe.* Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1847. 8°
- MORELL (T.) *Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum; auxit et Latinam versionem subiecit E. Maltby.* Londini, 1824. 4°
- MORENI (D.) *Bibliografia storico-ragionata della Toscana.* 2 vol. Firenze, 1805. 4°
- MORÉRI (L.) *Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique.* Dix-huitième édition. 8 vol. Amsterdam, 1740. fol.
- MORES (E. R.) *Account of Great Coxwell.* [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 4, No. 13.] Lond. 1783. 4°
 ———— *Collections towards a Parochial History of Berkshire.* [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 4, No. 16.] Lond. 1783. 4°
 ———— *History of Tunstall, Kent.* [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 1, No. 1.] Lond. 1780. 4°
- MORETO Y CABAÑA (A.) *Comedias escogidas . . . por L. Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe.* [Aribau. *Autores Españoles*; 39.] Madrid, 1856. 8°
- MORGAN (G. O.) and CHUTE (C. W.) *Statutes, General Orders and Regulations relating to the Practice, &c., of the Court of Chancery.* Fourth edition. London, 1868. 8°
- MORICE (P. H.) *Histoire ecclésiastique et civile de Bretagne.* 2 vol. Paris, 1750–56. fol.
 ———— *Preuves.* 3 vol. Paris, 1742–46. fol.
- MORINS (R. DE) *Chronicon Prioratus de Dunstaple.* *See DUNSTAPLE.*
- MORLEY (W. H.) *Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of India, &c.* 2 vol. London, 1850, 49. 8°
 ———— *New Series.* Vol. 1. London, 1852. 8°
- MORONI (G.) *Dizionario di Erudizione storico-ecclesiastica.* 103 vol. Venezia, 1840–61. 8°
- MORPHY (P.) *Games of Chess.* [Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1860. 8°
- MORRIS (J.) *Catalogue of British Fossils.* Second edition. London, 1854. 8°
- MORRISON (R.) *Dictionary of the Chinese Language; in three parts.* 6 vol. Macao, 1815–23. 4°
 ———— *Grammar of the Chinese Language.* Serampore, 1815. 4°
- MORTON (JOHN) *Natural History of Northamptonshire.* London, 1712. fol.
- MORTON (JOHN C.) *Cyclopedia of Agriculture.* 2 vol. Glasgow, 1855. 8°
- MOSCHINI (G. A.) *Della Letteratura Veneziana del secolo XVIII.* 4 vol. Venezia, 1806–08. 4°

MOSCHUS. Reliquiæ. *See* THEOCRITUS.

————— *Carmina bucolica.* *Gr.*

[*Gaisford's Poeta Minores Græci*; 4.]

Lipsiæ, 1823. 8°

————— *Idylls*; literally translated . . . by J. Banks. With metrical version by J. M. Chapman.

[*Bohn's Classical Library*.]

London, 1853. 8°

MOSHEIM (J. L. VON) *Institutes of Ecclesiastical History.* A new . . . translation by J. Murdock. Edited . . . by H. Soames. New edition. 4 vol.

London, 1845. 8°

MOSS (W. E.) *History of Hastings.*

London, 1824. 8°

MOTHE LE VAYER (F. DE LA). *See* LA MOTHE.

MOTLEY (J. L.) *Rise of the Dutch Republic.* A History. 3 vol.

London, 1855. 8°

————— *History of the United Netherlands, from the death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609.* 4 vol.

London, 1867. 8°

MOULE (T.) *Bibliotheca Heraldica Magnæ Britannię*: Catalogue of books on Genealogy, Heraldry, &c.

London, 1822. 4°

————— *The English Counties delineated.* 2 vol.

London, 1837. 4°

MOZIN () *Dictionnaire complet des Langues Française et Allemande* . . . par Mozin, Guizot, &c. Troisième édition, par A. Peschier. 4 vol.

Stuttgard et Tubingue, 1842-46. 8°

MUDIE (B.) *The Feathered Tribes of the British Islands.* Fourth edition, by W. C. L. Martin. 2 vol.

[*Bohn's Illustrated Library*.]

London, 1854. 8°

————— *Hampshire.* 3 vol.

Winchester, [1838.] 8°

MUELLER (C.) *Geographi Græci Minores.* Recognovit C. Mullerus. *Gr. and Lat.* Vol. 1, 2.

Paris. (Didot,) 1855-61. 8°

————— *Tabulæ.*

8°

MUELLER (C.) and (T.) *Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum*; Hecataei, Charonis [and others]. Apollodori Bibliotheca, cum Fragmentis. Auxerunt notis C. et T. Mulleri. *Gr. and Lat.* Accedunt Marmora Parium et Rosettanum, cum Letronnii et Mulleri commentariis. 4 vol.

Paris. (Didot,) 1841-51. 8°

MUELLER (C. O.) *History and Antiquities of the Doric Race.* Translated by H. Tufnell and G. C. Lewis. 2 vol.

Oxford, 1830. 8°

————— *History of the Literature of ancient Greece.* [Translated by Sir G. C. Lewis.] Vol. 1; 2, pt. 1-4.

[*Library of Useful Knowledge*.]

London, 1840-42. 8°

————— [New edition.] Continued by J. W. Donaldson. 3 vol.

London, 1858. 8°

MUELLER (F. M.) *Sanskrit Grammar.* Second edition.

London, 1870. 8°

MUELLER (JOHANN) *Professor of Anatomy at Berlin.* *Elements of Physiology.* Translated by W. Baly. 2 vol.

London, 1837-42. 8°

————— *Supplement.* By W. Baly and W. S. Kirkes.

London, 1849. 8°

MUELLER (JOHANN) *Professor of Physics at Freiburg.* *Principles of Physics and Meteorology.*

[*Library of Illustrated Scientific Works*; 1.]

London, 1847. 8°

MUELLER (JULIUS) *The Christian Doctrine of Sin.* Translated . . . by W. Pulsford. 2 vol.

[*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 27, 29.]

Edin. 1852, 53. 8°

- MUELLER (JULIUS) *The Christian Doctrine of Sin.* Translated from the fifth edition by W. Urwick. 2 vol.
[*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 27, 29.] *Edinburgh*, 1868. 8°
- MUELLER (WILHELM) *Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch.* 3 vol.
Leipzig, 1854, 66, 61. 8°
- MUELLER (WOLFGANG) *Düsseldorfer Künstler, &c.* *Leipzig*, 1854. 8°
- MUIRHEAD (J. P.) *Mechanical Inventions of Watt.* See WATT.
- MULLACH (F. W. A.) *Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum.* Vol. 1, 2.
Paris. (*Didot*), 1860–67. 8°
- MULLIÉ (c.) *Biographie des Célébrités Militaires . . . de 1789 à 1850.*
2 vol. *Paris*, [1851.] 8°
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS DIRECTORY. 1866.
London, 1866. 8°
- MUNK (s.) *Palestine.* [*Univers Pittoresque. Asie.*] *Paris*, 1856. 8°
- MUNOZ Y ROMERO (r.) *Diccionario bibliografico-historico de los antiguos Reinos, Provincias, Ciudades, Villas, Iglesias y Santuarios de España.* *Madrid*, 1858. 8°
- MUNTANER (R.) *Chronique d'Aragon, de Sicile et de Grèce.*
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.*] *Paris*, 1840. 8°
- MURATORI (L. A.) *Annali d'Italia.* (Tavole ed Indice.) 18 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 255–272.] *Milano*, 1818–21. 8°
- *Antiquitates Italicae Medii Ævi.* 6 vol.
Mediolani, 1738–42. fol.
- *Della Perfetta Poesia Italiana . . . con le annotazioni critiche di A. M. Salvini.* 4 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 288, 289.] *Milano*, 1821. 8°
- *Dissertazioni sopra le Antichità Italiane.* 5 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 362–366.] *Milano*, 1836, 37. 8°
- *Novus Thesaurus Veterum Inscriptionum.* 4 vol.
Mediolani, 1739–42. fol.
- ——— *Supplementum, collectore S. Donato.*
Luca, 1765, fol.
- *Rerum Italicarum Scriptores, ab anno . . . 500 ad 1500, &c.*
25 vol. *Mediolani*, 1723–51. fol.
- *Rerum Italicarum Scriptores, ab anno 1000 ad 1600, quorum potissima pars nunc primum in lucem prodit* [by J. M. Tartini].
2 vol. *Florentia*, 1748–70. fol.
- MURCHISON (Sir R. I.) *Bart. Siluria.* Fourth edition, including "The Silurian System." *London*, 1867. 8°
- *The Silurian System.* 2 pt. (in 1 vol.) and Map.
London, 1839. 4°
- MURDIN (w.) *State Papers.* See CREIL (w.) *Baron Burleigh.*
- MURE (w.) *Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece.* 5 vol. *London*, 1850–57. 8°
- MURHARD (F. W. A.) *Litteratur der mathematischen Wissenschaften.*
4 vol. *Leipzig*, 1797–1804. 8°
- MURPHY (B.) *Treatise on the theory of Algebraical Equations.*
[*Library of Useful Knowledge.*] *London*, 1839. 8°
- MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS. *London*, 1851–70. 8° and 12°

CONTENTS :—

Handbook for Travellers on the Con- tinent; being a guide to Holland,	Belgium, Prussia, Northern Ger- many, &c.
--	--

Corsica and Sardinia.

Cunningham. London past and present.

——— Modern London.

Europe. Northern Europe ; including Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, and Russia. 2 pt.

Ford. Spain. 2 pt.

France.

Germany. Southern Germany.

Greece, describing the Ionian Islands, &c.

India.

Ireland.

Italy. Central Italy.

——— Northern Italy.

Italy. Southern Italy.

Michell. Russia, Poland, and Finland.

Paris.

Portugal.

Rome.

Scotland.

Sicily. [By G. Dennis.]

Switzerland, Savoy, and Piedmont.

Syria and Palestine. 2 pt.

Turkey : describing Constantinople, European Turkey, Asia Minor, Armenia, and Mesopotamia.

Wales. North Wales.

——— South Wales.

Wilkinson. Egypt.

MURRAY'S OFFICIAL HANDBOOK of Church and State.

London, 1855. 8°

MURRAY (A.) Geographical Distribution of Mammals. *Lond.* 1866. 4°

MURRAY (H.) British America. Natural History by J. Wilson, R. K. Greville and Prof. Traill. 3 vol.

[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library* ; 25-27.]

Edinburgh, 1839. 12°

——— China. 3 vol.

[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library* ; 18-20.]

Edinburgh, 1836. 12°

——— Encyclopædia of Geography.

London, 1834. 8°

——— United States of America . . . Natural History, by J. Nicol. 3 vol. [*Edinburgh Cabinet Library* ; 35-37.] *Edinburgh*, 1844. 12°

MURRAY (H.) and others. British India. 3 vol.

[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library* ; 6-8.]

Edinburgh, 1832. 12°

MURRAY (L.) English Grammar. 8th edit. 2 vol. *Lond.* 1853. 8°

MURRAY (W. N.) Cyclopædia of useful and entertaining Knowledge. *Boston*, [*U.S.*,] 1850. 8°

MUSEÛS. De Herone et Leandro carmen. *Gr. and Lat.* Ex recensione J. Schraderi . . editionem curavit G. H. Schaefer.

Lipsiæ, 1825. 8°

MUSEUM, *British*. See BRITISH MUSEUM.

MUSEUM CRITICUM. 2 vol.

Cambridge, 1826. 8°

MYNAS (C. M.) Calliope ; ou, Traité sur la véritable Prononciation de la Langue Grecque. *Paris*, 1825. 8°

N

NAGLER (C. K.) Künstler-Lexicon. 22 vol. *München*, 1835-52. 8°

——— Die Monogrammisten, und diejenigen bekannten und unbekannten Künstler aller Schulen, &c. Vol. 1-4.

München, 1858-69. 8°

NALSON (J.) An impartial Collection of the great Affairs of State, from 1639 to the murder of Charles I. 2 vol. *Lond.* 1682, 83. fol.

NAMUR (P.) Bibliographie Académique Belge. *Liège*, 1838. 8°

——— Bibliographie paléographico-diplomatico-bibliologique générale. 2 vol. *Liège*, 1838. 8°

——— Manuel du Bibliothécaire.

Bruxelles, 1834. 8°

- NAPIER (J.) *Manual of Electro-Metallurgy.* [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.] London, 1851. 8°
- NAPIER (Sir W. F. P.) *History of the War in the Peninsula, from 1807 to 1814.* New edition. 6 vol. London, 1851. 8°
- NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French.* The Court and Camp of Buonaparte. [Family Library.] London, 1829. 18°
- History. 2 vol. [Family Library.] London, 1829. 18°
- NARES (R.) *Glossary of Words . . . in the works of English Authors, particularly Shakespeare and his contemporaries.* London, 1822. 4°
- Glossary. . New edition, by J. O. Halliwell and T. Wright. 2 vol. London, 1859. 8°
- NASH (T.) *History and Antiquities of Worcestershire.* [With Supplement.] 2 vol. London, 1781-99. fol.

NATURALIST'S LIBRARY. Edited by Sir W. Jardine. 40 vol. Edinburgh, 1843. 12°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1. <i>Mammalia</i> .—Introduction, by Lieut.-Col. C. H. Smith ; Memoir of Drury. | Vol. 17. <i>Flycatchers</i> , by W. Swainson ; Memoir of Baron Haller. |
| Vol. 2. <i>Monkeys</i> , by Jardine ; Memoir of Buffon. | Vol. 18. <i>Parrots</i> , by P. J. Selby ; Memoir of T. Bewick. |
| Vol. 3. <i>Lions, Tigers, &c.</i> , by Jardine ; Memoir of Cuvier. | Vol. 19. <i>Pigeons</i> , by Selby ; Memoir of Pliny. |
| Vol. 4. <i>Dogs</i> , part 1, by Col. Smith ; Memoir of Pallas. | Vol. 20. <i>Gallinaceous Birds</i> , by Jardine ; Memoir of Aristotle. |
| Vol. 5. <i>Dogs</i> , part 2 ; Memoir of F. d'Azara. | Vol. 21. <i>Game Birds</i> , by Jardine ; Memoir of Sir S. Raffles. |
| Vol. 6. <i>Amphibious Carnivora</i> , by R. Hamilton ; Memoir of F. Peron. | Vol. 22. <i>Birds of Western Africa</i> , part 1, by Swainson ; Memoir of Bruce. |
| Vol. 7. <i>Whales, &c.</i> , by R. Hamilton ; Memoir of Lacépède. | Vol. 23. <i>Birds of Western Africa</i> , part 2 ; Memoir of Le Vaillant. |
| Vol. 8. <i>Marsupialia or Pouched Animals</i> , by G. R. Waterhouse ; Memoir of J. Barclay. | Vol. 24. <i>British Birds</i> , part 1, by Jardine ; Memoir of Sir R. Sibbald. |
| Vol. 9. <i>Pachydermes or Thick-skinned Quadrupeds</i> , by Jardine ; Memoir of Sir H. Sloane. | Vol. 25. <i>British Birds</i> , part 2 ; Memoir of W. Smellie. |
| Vol. 10. <i>Goats, Sheep, Oxen, &c.</i> , by Jardine ; Memoir of J. Hunter. | Vol. 26. <i>British Birds</i> , part 3 ; Memoir of Dr. Walker. |
| Vol. 11. <i>Deer, Antelopes, Camels, &c.</i> , by Jardine ; Memoir of Camper. | Vol. 27. <i>British Birds</i> , part 4 ; Memoir of A. Wilson. |
| Vol. 12. <i>Horses</i> , by Col. Smith ; Memoir of Gesner. | Vol. 28. <i>Ichthyology</i> .—Fishes, their structure and economical uses, by J. S. Bushnan ; Memoir of H. Salviani. |
| Vol. 13. <i>British Quadrupeds</i> , by W. Macgillivray ; Memoir of Aldrovandi. | Vol. 29. <i>The Perch Family</i> , by Jardine ; Memoir of Sir J. Banks. |
| Vol. 14. <i>Ornithology</i> .—Humming Birds, part 1, by Jardine ; Memoir of Linneus. | Vol. 30. <i>Fishes of British Guiana</i> , part 1, by Sir R. Schomburgk ; Memoir of Schomburgk. |
| Vol. 15. <i>Humming Birds</i> , part 2 ; Memoir of Pennant. | Vol. 31. <i>Fishes of Guiana</i> , part 2 ; Memoir of Burckhardt. |
| Vol. 16. <i>Sun-Birds</i> , by Jardine ; Memoir of F. Willughby. | Vol. 32. <i>British Fishes</i> , part 1, by R. Hamilton ; Memoir of Rondelet. |

- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 33. British Fishes, part 2 ; Memoir of Humboldt. | Vol. 37. Exotic Moths, by Duncan ; Memoir of Latreille. |
| Vol. 34. <i>Entomology</i> . — Introduction, by J. Duncan ; Memoirs of Swammerdam and De Geer. | Vol. 38. Bees ; Memoir of Huber. |
| Vol. 35. Beetles, by J. Duncan ; Memoir of Ray. | Vol. 39. British Butterflies, by Duncan ; Memoir of Werner. |
| Vol. 36. Foreign Butterflies, by Duncan ; Memoir of Lamarck. | Vol. 40. British Moths, Sphinxes, &c., by Duncan ; Memoir of Madame Merian. |

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. [By various writers.] 4 vol.
[Library of Useful Knowledge.] London, 1829–38. 8°

NATURE. A weekly illustrated Journal of Science. Vol. 1.
 London, 1870. 4°

NAVARRETE (P. FERNANDEZ). *See* FERNANDEZ.

NAUMANN (C. F.) *Lehrbuch der Geognosie*. 2 vol.
 Leipzig, 1850–54. 8°

————— Atlas. 4°

NAUTICAL ALMANAC. 1871–1874. London, 1867–70. 8°

NAUTICAL MAGAZINE. 1865–1870. London, 1865–70. 8°

NAVY LIST. 1868–1870. London. 12°

————— *See also* MERCANTILE NAVY LIST.

NAYRAL (M.) *Biographie Castraise . . . Suivie de Chroniques et Antiquités Castraises*. 4 vol. Castres, 1833–37. 8°

NEAL (D.) *History of the Puritans*. 5 vol. London, 1822. 8°

NEALE (J. M.) *History of the Holy Eastern Church*. [With General Introduction and Appendix.] 4 vol. London, 1847–51. 8°

NEALE (J. P.) *History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of St. Peter, Westminster* ; illustrated by J. P. N. The literary department by E. W. Brayley. 2 vol. London, 1818–23. 4°

————— *Views of Seats of Noblemen, &c., in England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland*. 6 vol. London, 1818–23. 4°

————— *Second Series*. 5 vol. London, 1824–29. 4°

NEANDER (J. A. W.) *History of the Christian Religion and Church*. Translated . . . by J. Torrey. 9 vol. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library ; 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 17, 24, 25, 33.] Edinburgh, 1847–55. 8°

————— *New edition, revised by A. J. W. Morrison*. 9 vol. [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1850–58. 8°

————— *History of the planting and training of the Christian Church by the Apostles*. Translated . . . by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol. [Biblical Cabinet ; 35, 36.] Edinburgh, 1842. 12°

————— 2 vol. [Bohn's Standard Library.] Lond. 1851. 8°

————— *Lectures on the History of Christian Dogmas*. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol. [Bohn's Standard Library.] Lond. 1858. 8°

————— *Life of Jesus Christ*. Translated by J. M. Clintock and C. E. Blumenthal. [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1851. 8°

————— *Memorials of Christian Life in the early and middle ages*. Translated by J. E. Ryland. [Bohn's Standard Library.] Lond. 1852. 8°

NECKAM (A.) *De Naturis Rerum libri duo*. With the Poem *De Laudibus Divine Sapientiæ*. Edited by T. Wright. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1863. 8°

- NÉGOCIATIONS de la France dans le Levant; ou, Correspondances, &c., des Ambassadeurs, &c., publiés par E. Charrière.** 4 vol. [France. *Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1848-60. 4°
- **Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane: documents recueillis par G. Canestrini et publiés par A. Desjardins. Vol. 1-3.** [France. *Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1859-65. 4°
- **Négociations diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche durant les trente premières années du XVI. siècle; publiées par M. Le Glay.** 2 vol. [France. *Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1845. 4°
- **Négociations, Lettres, et Pièces diverses relatives au règne de François II.; tirées du portefeuille de Sébastien de l'Aubespine, Evêque de Limoges, par L. Paris.** [France. *Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1841. 4°
- **Négociations, Lettres et Pièces relatives à la Conférence de Loudun. Publiées par M. Bouchitté.** [France. *Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1862. 4°
- **Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Préc. d'une Introduction par M. Mignet.** 4 vol. [France. *Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1835-42. 4°
- NEGRI (G.) Scrittori Fiorentini.** Ferrara, 1722. fol.
- NELSON (H.) Viscount Nelson.** Dispatches and Letters. With notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 7 vol. London, 1844-46. 8°
- NELSON (J.) History, Topography, and Antiquities of the Parish of St. Mary, Islington.** London, 1811. 4°
- NEMNICH (P. A.) Allgemeines Polyglotten-Lexicon der Natur-Geschichte.** 8 Lief. (4 vol.) Hamburg, [1793-98.] 4°
- NENNIUS.** See BOHN'S ANTIQUARIAN LIBRARY. CHRONICLES.
- **Historia Britonum.** See GALE (T.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres.* Vol. 3. 1691. fol.
- **Historia Britonum; recensuit J. Stevenson.** [English Historical Society.] London, 1838. 8°
- NEPOS (C.) C. Nepos, recensitus . . . curante J. B. F. Descuret; notas addidit J. V. Le Clerc.** [Lemaire. *Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 27.*] Paris, 1820. 8°
- **Vitæ excellentium Imperatorum, ex editione J. F. Fischeri, in usum Delphini.** 2 vol. Londini, (Valpy), 1822. 8°
- **C. Nepos . . . literally translated, with notes, by J. S. Watson.** [Bohn's Classical Library.] London, 1853. 8°
- NÉRICAULT DESTOUCHES (P.) Œuvres choisies.** [Panthéon Littéraire. Théâtre.] Paris, 1837. 8°
- NETHERCLIFT (J.) Autographs of the Kings and Queens, and Eminent Men of Great Britain.** London, 1835. fol.
- NETTER (T.) Fasciculi Zizaniorum Mag. Jo. Wyclif cum Tritico.** Edited by W. W. Shirley. [Chronicles and Memorials.] Lond. 1858. 8°
- NEUBRIGENSIS (GULIELMUS).** See GULIELMUS.
- NEUMAN (H.) and BARETTI (G.) Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages.** Revised and enlarged by M. Seoane. Ninth edition. London, [1831.] 8°

- NEWBURY.** *History and Antiquities of Newbury and its Environs. Speenhamland, 1839. 8°*
- NEWCOURT (R.)** *Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense. 2 vol. Londini, 1708–10. fol.*
- NEWMAN (K.)** *History of British Ferns. London, 1854. 8°*
- NEWMAN (S.)** *English and Hebrew Lexicon. London, 1832. 8°*
- *Hebrew and English Lexicon. London, 1834. 8°*
- NEW TESTAMENT.** *See BIBLE.*
- NEWTON'S LONDON JOURNAL** of Arts and Sciences. New Series. Vol. 14–23. *London, 1861–66. 8°*
- NEWTON (W.)** *History of Maidstone. London, 1741. 8°*
- NICEPHORUS, Saint, Archbishop of Constantinople.** Georgius Syncellus et Nicephorus, ex recensione G. Dindorfii. *Gr. and Lat. 2 vol. [Byzantine History.] Bonnæ, 1829. 8°*
- NICEPHORUS GREGORAS.** *Byzantina Historia, Gr. et Lat., cum annotationibus. Cura L. Schopeni. (Libri postremi ab I. Bekkero nunc primum editi.) 3 vol. [Byzantine History.] Bonnæ, 1829–55. 8°*
- NICERON (J. P.)** *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Hommes illustres dans la République des Lettres, &c. 43 vol. (in 44.) Paris, 1729–45. 12°*
- NICETAS ACOMINATUS, Choniates.** *Historia, ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.] Bonnæ, 1835. 8°*
- NICHOL (J. P.)** *The Architecture of the Heavens. Ninth edition. [Library of Illustrated Scientific Works; 9.] London, 1851. 8°*
- NICHOLLS (Sir C.)** *History of the English Poor Law. 2 vol. London, 1854. 8°*
- *History of the Irish Poor Law. London, 1856. 8°*
- *History of the Scotch Poor Law. London, 1856. 8°*
- NICHOLS (J.)** *See BIBLIOTHECA TOPOGRAPHICA BRITANNICA.*
- *Collection of Wills of the Kings and Queens of England, Princes and Princesses of Wales, &c., from William the Conqueror to Henry VII. exclusive. London, 1780. 4°*
- *Collections towards the History of the town and county of Leicester. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 7, No. 50.] London, 1790. 4°*
- *Additional Collections towards the History of the town and county of Leicester. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 8, No. 51.] Lond. 1790. 4°*
- *History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester. 4 vol. (8 pt.) [General Index in Vol. 1, pt. 2.] London, 1795–1815. fol.*
- *History and Antiquities of the Parish of Lambeth. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 2, No. 39.] Lond. 1786. 4°*
- *History of Aston Flamvile and Burbach. With Appendix to Hinckley. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 7, No. 43.] Lond. 1787. 4°*
- *History of Canonbury House, Islington. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 2, No. 49.] Lond. 1788. 4°*
- *History of Hinckley, including the hamlets of Stoke, Dadlington, Wykin and the Hyde. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 7, No. 7.] Lond. 1782. 4°*
- *Illustrations of the Manners and Expences of antient times in England. With notes. London, 1797. 4°*

- NICHOLS (J.)** *Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century.* 9 vol. [Indexes in 7th vol.] *London, 1812-15.* 8°
- *Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century.* 8 vol. *London, 1817-58.* 8°
- *Progresses and Public Processions of Queen Elizabeth.* Vol. 1-3; 4, pt. 1. *London, 1823, 21.* 4°
- *Progresses, Processions, &c., of James I.* 4 vol. *Lond. 1828.* 4°
- NICHOLS (J. G.)** *See CAMDEN SOCIETY.* *Descriptive Catalogue, &c.* 1862. 4°
- *Autographs of royal, noble, learned and remarkable Personages, Richard II.—Charles II. With memoirs, &c.* *Lond. 1829.* fol.
- *Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.* [Edited by J. G. Nichols.] 8 vol. *London, 1834-43.* 8°
- *The Topographer and Genealogist.* [Sequel to the above.] 3 vol. *London, 1846-58.* 8°
- *The Herald and Genealogist.* Vol. 1-6. *London, 1863-70.* 8°
- NICHOLS (T.)** *Handbook for Readers at the British Museum.* *London, 1866.* 8°
- *Handy-Book of the British Museum.* *London, 1870.* 8°
- NICHOLSON (C.)** *Annals of Kendal.* *Kendal, 1832.* 8°
- NICHOLSON (J.)** *The Operative Mechanic.* Fourth edition. With Supplements. *London, 1853.* 8°
- NICHOLSON (P.)** *Dictionary of Architecture, Building, &c.* New edition. Edited by E. Lomax and T. Gunyon. 2 vol. *London, [1857-62.]* 4°
- NICHOLSON (W.)** *Bishop of Gloucester.* *Exposition of the Catechism.* [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.] *Oxford, 1842.* 8°
- NICOLAS (M.)** *Histoire littéraire de Nîmes, &c.* 3 vol. *Nîmes, 1854.* 12°
- NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)** *Catalogue of the Heralds' Visitations in the British Museum.* Second edition. *London, 1825.* 8°
- *Chronology of History.* Second edition. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] *London, 1838.* 8°
- *Proceedings of the Privy Council.* *See PRIVY COUNCIL.*
- *Synopsis of the Peerage of England.* 2 vol. *London, 1825.* 12°
- *Historic Peerage of England.* Corrected and continued by W. Courthope. *London, 1857.* 8°
- NICOLINI (G. B.)** *History of the Jesuits.* [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] *London, 1854.* 8°
- NICOLSON (J.) and BURN (A.)** *History and Antiquities of the Counties of Westmorland and Cumberland.* 2 vol. *London, 1777.* 4°
- NICOLSON (W.)** *Bishop of Carlisle.* *English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries.* Third edition. *London, 1736.* fol.
- NIEBUHR (S. G.)** *History of Rome . . .* Translated by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. 3 vol. *London, 1847-51.* 8°
- *Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography.* Translated by L. Schmitz. 2 vol. *London, 1853.* 8°
- *Lectures on Ancient History, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus.* Translated by L. Schmitz. 3 vol. *London, 1852.* 8°
- *Life and Letters.* Edited by S. Winkworth. Second edition. 3 vol. *London, 1852.* 8°

- NIEBUHR (c.) *Description de l'Arabie*. [Translated by Mourier.]
Copenhagen, 1773. 4°
- NIGHTINGALE (J.) *English Topography*. London, 1816. fol.
- NISBET (A.) *System of Heraldry*. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1722–42. fol.
- NITSCH (P. F. A.) *Wörterbuch der alten Geographie*. . . Herausgegeben . . . von J. G. C. Höpfner. Halle, 1794. 8°
- NIZOLIUS (M.) *Lexicon Ciceronianum; ex recensione A. Scoti. Accedunt phrases . . . ex commentariis S. Doleti*. Patavii, 1784. fol.
- *Lexicon Ciceronianum; juxta editionem J. Facciolati*. 3 vol. Londini, 1820. 8°
- NOAD (H. M.) *Chemical Manipulation and Analysis*.
[*Library of Useful Knowledge*.] London, 1848. 8°
- NOBLE (M.) *Biographical History of England*. See GRANGER.
- *History of the College of Arms*. London, 1804. 4°
- NOEL (F. J.) and CARPENTIER (L. J. M.) *Dictionnaire des Inventions, des Origines, et des Découvertes, &c.* Bruxelles, 1837. 8°
- NOLTE (J. F.) *Lexicon Latinæ Linguae Antibarbarum quadripartitum*. Editio tertia, cura G. J. Wichmanni. 2 vol. Berolini, &c., 1780, 68. 8°
- NONARUM INQUISITIONES in Curia Scaccarii temp. Edw. III.
[*Record Commission*.] London, 1807. fol.
- NONNUS. *Les Dionysiaques ou Bacchus: poëme*. Gr. and Fr. Traduit par le Comte de Marcellus. [With Supplement.]
Paris (Didot), 1856–60. 8°
- NOORTHOUCK (J.) *History of London, Westminster, and Southwark*. London, 1773. 4°
- NORDHEIMER (I.) *Critical Grammar of the Hebrew Language*. 2 vol. New York, 1842, 41. 8°
- NORFOLK. *History of the County of Norfolk*. [By J. Chambers.] 2 vol. Norwich, 1829. 8°
- *Post Office Directory*. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- NORMANDY. *Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449–1450*. Edited by J. Stevenson.
[*Chronicles and Memorials*.] London, 1863. 8°
- NORTH (R.) *Examen; or, an Enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete History [by White Kennet]*. London, 1740. 4°
- NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW. Vol. 84–111.
Boston, [U.S.], 1857–70. 8°
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. *Post Office Directory*. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- NORTH BRITISH REVIEW. Vol. 44–51. Edinburgh, 1866–70. 8°
- NORTHUMBERLAND. *Post Office Directory*. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- NORTON (A.) *Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels*. Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1847. 8°
- NOTES AND QUERIES. 12 vol. [With General Index.]
London, 1849–56. 4°
- *Second Series*. 12 vol. [With General Index.]
London, 1856–62. 4°
- *Third Series*. 12 vol. [With General Index.]
London, 1862–68. 4°
- *Fourth Series*. Vol. 1–6. London, 1868–70. 4°

NOTT (J. C.) and GLIDDON (A. B.) *Indigenous Races of the Earth*, including monographs by A. Maury, F. Pulszky, and J. A. Meigs.

London, 1857. 4°

——— *Types of Mankind*.

London, 1854. 4°

NOTTINGHAM. *Walks round Nottingham*.

London, 1835. 8°

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. *Post Office Directory*. See *POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES*.

NOVELISTAS anteriores á Cervantes.

[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 3.]

Madrid, 1849. 8°

NOVELISTAS posteriores á Cervantes. *Coleccion revisada* . . . por C. Rosell. 2 vol.

[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 18, 33.]

Madrid, 1851–54. 8°

NOVELIST'S LIBRARY. [Edited by Sir Walter Scott.] 10 vol.

Edinburgh, (*Ballantyne*), 1821–24. 8°

CONTENTS:—

1. Fielding.

Mackenzie; Walpole; Reeve.

2, 3. Smollett.

6–8. Richardson.

4. Le Sage; Johnston.

9. Swift; Bage; Cumberland.

5. Sterne; Goldsmith; Johnson;

10. Radcliffe.

NOVELLIS (C.) *Biografia di illustri Saviglianesi*.

Torino, 1840. 8°

NOVUM TESTAMENTUM. See *BIBLE. New Testament*.

NOWACK (C. E.) *Schlesisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon*. 6 pt. (in 1 vol.)

Breslau, 1836–43. 8°

NUGENT, GEORGE N. T. GRENVILLE, *Baron*. See *GRENVILLE*.

NUTTALL (T.) *Manual of the Ornithology of the United States and of Canada: Land Birds*.

Boston, [*U.S.*], 1840. 8°

Water Birds.

Boston, [*U.S.*], 1834. 8°

NYERUP (R.) *Symbolæ ad Literaturam Teutonicam antiquiorem ex codicibus . . . editæ sumtibus P. F. Suhm*.

Havniæ, 1787. 4°

NYERUP (R.) and KRAFT (J. K.) *Almindeligt Litteratur-Lexicon for Danmark, Norge, og Island, &c.*

Kjöbenhavn, 1820. 4°

NYSTEN (P. H.) *Dictionnaire de Médecine, de Chirurgie, de Pharmacie, des Sciences accessoires et de l'Art Vétérinaire*. 11ème édition, revue par E. Littré, C. Robin.

Paris, 1858. 8°

O

OBSERVER. [By R. Cumberland.] 8 vol.

[*British Essayists*; 32–34.]

London, 1823. 12°

O'BYRNE (W. B.) *Naval Biographical Dictionary*.

London, 1849. 8°

OCKLEY (S.) *History of the Saracens*. Fifth edition.

[*Bohn's Standard Library*.]

London, 1848. 8°

O'CLERY (M.) *Annals of the Four Masters*. See *IRELAND*.

O'DONOVAN (J.) *Grammar of the Irish Language*. Dublin, 1845. 8°

OERSTED (H. C.). See *ØRSTED*.

OETTINGER (H. M.) *Archives Historiques, contenant une classification chronologique de 17000 Ouvrages, pour servir à l'étude de l'Histoire, &c.*

Carlsruhe, 1841. 8°

- OETTINGER (E. M.) *Bibliographie Biographique Universelle*. 2 vol. *Bruxelles*, 1854. 8°
- *Moniteur des Dates*, contenant un million de renseignements biographiques, généalogiques et historiques. 6 vol. (in 1.) [With "Moniteur des Faits, &c."] *Dresde*, 1866-68. 4°
- OGILVIE (J.) *Imperial Dictionary*, English, technological, and scientific. [With Supplement.] 3 vol. *Glasgow*, 1850-55. 8°
- OKE (G. C.) *The Magisterial Synopsis: a practical Guide for Magistrates, &c.* Tenth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1868. 8°
- OLDFIELD (E.) *Topographical . . . Account of Wainfleet and the Wapentake of Candleshoe, &c.* *London*, 1829. 4°
- OLDFIELD (T. H. B.) *Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland*. 6 vol. *London*, 1816. 8°
- OLDMIXON (J.) *History of England during the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth*. *London*, 1739. fol.
- *History of England during the reigns of the House of Stuart*. *London*, 1730. fol.
- *History of England during the reigns of William and Mary, Anne, and George I.* *London*, 1735. fol.
- OLD TESTAMENT. *See* BIBLE.
- OLIM. . *Les Olim; ou, Registres des Arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi sous les règnes de S. Louis, de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, &c. Publiés par le comte Beugnot*. 4 vol. [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] *Paris*, 1839-48. 4°
- OLIVER AND BOYD'S EDINBURGH ALMANAC. [With Supplements: County Lists.] 1868-1870. *Edinburgh*, 1868-70. 18°
- OLIVER (A.) *Collections towards illustrating the Biography of the Scotch, English, and Irish members of the Society of Jesus*. *London*, 1845. 8°
- OLLENDORFF (H. C.) *Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre à lire, à écrire et à parler une Langue en six mois, appliquée à l'Anglais*. Sixième édition. *Paris*, 1856. 8°
- *Clef. Quatrième édition.* *Paris*, 1857. 8°
- *Neue Methode . . . für das Französische, zum Gebrauche der Deutschen bearbeitet.* *Berlin, &c.*, 1854. 8°
- *A new Method, &c., adapted to the French*. Sixth edition. *London*, 1856. 8°
- *Key.* *London*, 1856. 8°
- *A new Method, &c., adapted to the German*. Seventh edition. 2 pt. *London*, 1850, 51. 8°
- *Key. Eighth edition.* *London*, 1857. 8°
- *Nouvelle Méthode, &c., appliquée à l'Allemand*. Quinzième édition. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1855, 56. 8°
- *Clef. Neuvième édition.* *Paris*, [1855?] 8°
- *A new Method, &c., adapted to the Italian*. Third edition. *London*, 1855. 8°
- *Key.* *Paris*, 1846. 8°
- *A new Method, &c., adapted to the Spanish*. *London*, 1858. 8°
- *Key.* *London*, 1858. 8°
- OLSHAUSEN (H.) *Commentary on the Gospels*. Translated by S. Loewe [and others]. 4 vol. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 5, 10, 16, 19.] *Edin.* 1847-50. 8°

- OLSHAUSEN (H.) Commentary on the New Testament. Translated from the German. Containing the Epistle . . . to the Romans. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 13.] Edinburgh, 1849. 8°
- Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. Translated by J. E. Cox. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 20.] Edinburgh, 1851. 8°
- Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. Translated from the German. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 21.] Edinburgh, 1851. 8°
- OMNIANA. [By R. Southey.] 2 vol. London, 1812. 12°
- OOSTERZEE (J. J. VAN) Commentary on St. Luke. Edited by J. P. Lange. Translated by S. Taylor. 2 vol. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 3rd Series, 13, 17.] Edinburgh, 1862, 63. 8°
- OPIE (J.) Lectures on Painting . . . Edited by R. N. Wornum. [Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1848. 8°
- OPUSCULA Græcorum veterum sententiosa et moralia. See ORELLI.
- ORATORES ATTICI. Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias, Isocrates, Isæus, Læurgus, Æschines, Dinarchus, Demades, Declamationes Gorgiæ et aliorum. Græcè; cum translatione reficta à C. Mullero. 2 vol. Paris. (Didot,) 1846-58. 8°
- ORATORES GRÆCI. See REISKE (J. J.).
- ORBIGNY (O. D') Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire Naturelle. 13 vol. Paris, 1841-49. 8°
- Atlas. 3 vol. Paris, 1849. 8°
- ORD (J. W.) History of Cleveland. London, 1846. 4°
- ORDA (N.) Grammaire de la Langue Polonoise. Paris, 1856. 8°
- ORDERICUS VITALIS. Historia Ecclesiastica. [Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus; 188.] Paris. 1855. 4°
- Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. Translated . . . by T. Forester. 4 vol. [Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] London, 1853-56. 8°
- ORDNANCE SURVEY. Index to the Ordnance Survey of England, Scotland, and Ireland. fol.
- O'REILLY (M.) Irish-English Dictionary, and Grammar. Dublin, 1817. 4°
- ORELLI (J. C. VON) Opuscula Græcorum veterum sententiosa et moralia. Gr. and Lat. 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1819-21. 8°
- OREM (W.) Description of the Chanonry in Old Aberdeen. [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 5, No. 3.] Lond. 1782. 4°
- ORIGEN. Opera. Gr. and Lat. 7 vol. [Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus. Series Græca; 11-17.] Paris. 1857. 4°
- Opera. 7 vol. [Caillau. Patres; 7-13.] Paris. 1842. 8°
- ORLEANS. Le Mystère du Siège d'Orléans. Publié par MM. F. Guessard et E. de Certain. [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.] Paris, 1862. 4°
- ORMEROD (G.) History of the County Palatine and City of Chester. 3 vol. London, 1819. fol.
- ORNSBY (G.) Sketches of Durham. Durham, 1846. 8°
- ØRSTED (H. C.) The Soul in Nature. Translated by L. and J. B. Horner. [Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1852. 8°
- ORTOLAN (T.) Règles Internationales et Diplomatie de la Mer. Quatrième édition. 2 vol. Paris, 1864. 8°

- OSTERLY BIRDS. *See* HAYES (w.).
- OTTLEY (H.) Dictionary of Painters and Engravers; forming a Supplement to Bryan's Dictionary of Painters. *London*, 1866. 8°
- OTTLEY (w. y.) History of Engraving. 2 vol. *London*, 1816. 4°
- OTTO (G. F.) Lexicon der Oberlausizischen Schriftsteller und Künstler. 3 vol. *Görlitz*, 1800-03. 8°
- UDIN (C.) Commentarius de Scriptoribus Ecclesiæ Antiquis, &c. 3 vol. *Lipsia*, 1722. fol.
- OVERALL (J.) Bishop of Norwich. The Convocation Book of 1806. [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] *Oxford*, 1844. 8°
- OVERALL (w. H.) Dictionary of Chronology. *London*, 1870. 8°
- OVIDIUS NASO (P.) Opera; ex recensione Heinsio-Burmänniana, cum notis, &c., J. A. Amar. 10 vol. [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 42-51.*] *Paris*. 1820-24. 8°
- Opera omnia, ex editione Burmanniana, in usum Delphini. 9 vol. *Londini, (Valpy.)* 1821. 8°
- The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, and Halieuticon. Translated . . . by H. T. Riley. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1851. 8°
- The Heroides, the Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love, and Minor Works. Translated by H. T. Riley. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1852. 8°
- Metamorphoses. Translated into prose by H. T. Riley. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1851. 8°
- Le Metamorfosi, ridotte da G. A. dell' Anguillara in ottava rima. 8 vol. [*Classici Italiani; 50-52.*] *Milano*, 1805. 8°
- OWEN (H.) and BLAKEWAY (J. B.) History of Shrewsbury. 2 vol. *London*, 1825. 4°
- OWEN (R.) Anatomy of Vertebrates. 3 vol. *London*, 1866-68. 8°
- Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals. Second edition. *London*, 1855. 8°
- Palæontology. Second edition. *Edinburgh*, 1861. 8°
- OWEN, afterwards OWEN PUGHE (w.) Dictionary of the Welsh Language. To which is prefixed a Welsh Grammar. Second edition. 2 vol. *Denbigh*, 1832. 8°
- OXENEDES (JOANNES DE). *See* JOANNES.
- OXFORD, County of. History, Gazetteer, and Directory of the County of Oxford. *Peterborough*, 1852. 8°
- Oxfordshire Post Office Directory. *See* POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- OXFORD, University of. Hand-Book for Visitors to Oxford. Illustrated. *Oxford, (Parker.)* 1847. 8°
- Munimenta Academica; or, Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at Oxford. By H. Anstey. 2 vol. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *London*, 1868. 8°
- The Oxford Ten-Year Book, made up to the end of the year 1860. *Oxford*, 1863. 12°
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY CALENDAR. 1868-70. *Oxford*, 1868-70. 8°
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY COMMISSION. *See* HEYWOOD.

P

- PACHYMERES (G.) *De Michaelē et Andronico Palæologis libri tredecim. Recognovit I. Bekkerus. Gr. and Lat.* 2 vol.
[*Byzantine History.*] *Bonnæ*, 1835. 8°
- PAGE (A.) *Supplement to the Suffolk Traveller.* *Ipswich*, 1844. 8°
- PAGET (J.) *Lectures on Surgical Pathology.* Third edition, by W. Turner. *London*, 1870. 8°
- PALESTINE. *Early Travels in Palestine.* Edited by T. Wright.
[*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] *London*, 1848. 8°
- *Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine.* 2 pt.
[*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London*, 1858. 8°
- PALEY (W.) *Complete Works.* With Life by R. Lynam. 4 vol.
London, 1825. 8°
- *Evidences of Christianity.* By T. R. Birks. *London*, 1848. 12°
- *Horæ Paulinæ . . . With notes and . . . Horæ Apostolicæ,*
by T. R. Birks. *London*, 1850. 12°
- PALFREY (J. G.) *Academical Lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities.* 4 vol. *Boston, [U.S.],* 1838–52. 8°
- *Lowell Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, &c.* 2 vol.
Boston, [U.S.], 1848. 8°
- PALGRAVE (Sir F.) *Antient Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer.* 3 vol.
[*Record Commission.*] *[London,]* 1836. 8°
- *Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland.*
Vol. 1. [*Record Commission.*] *[London,]* 1837. 8°
- *Essay upon the Original Authority of the King's Council.*
[*Record Commission.*] *[London,]* 1834. 8°
- *History of England. Vol. 1. Anglo-Saxon Period.*
[*Family Library.*] *London*, 1881. 18°
- *History of Normandy and of England.* 4 vol. *London*, 1851–64. 8°
- *Index to the printed Reports of Sir F. Palgrave, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. 1840–61.* *London*, 1865. fol.
- PALGRAVE (W. G.) *Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia.* 2 vol.
London and Cambridge, 1865. 8°
- PALIN (W.) *History of the Church of England; A.D. 1688–1717.*
London, 1851. 12°
- PALLAS (P. S.) *Linguarum totius Orbis Vocabularia comparativa.* 2 vol.
Petropoli, 1786–89. 4°
- PALLAVICINO (S.) *Cardinal. Istoria del Concilio di Trento: con annotazioni da F. A. Zaccaria.* 6 vol. *Faenza*, 1792–97. 4°
- PALMA CAYET (P. V.) *Chronologie Novenaire.—Chronologie Septenaire.* 2 vol.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.*] *Paris*, 1836. 8°
- PALMER (S.) *Nonconformist's Memorial.* See CALAMY.
- PALMER (W.) *Origines Liturgicæ; or, Antiquities of the English Ritual, &c.* Fourth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1845. 8°
- PANDOLFINI (A.) *Trattato del Governo della Famiglia d'A. Pandolfini.* [*Classici Italiani; 20.*] *Milano*, 1802. 8°
- PANEGYRICI VETERES, ex editionibus C. G. Schwarzii et Arntzeniorum, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 5 vol.
Londini, (Valpy), 1828. 8°

CONTENTS:—

BELLES LETTRES.

Abrégé du Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française, par Lorain. 2 vol. | Sévigné. 2 vol.

CHRONIQUES ET MÉMOIRES.

Choix de Chroniques et Mémoires sur l'Histoire de France; avec notices par J. A. C. Buchon :—Maréchal Blaise de Montluc;—Maréchal de Vieilleville.

Chastellain.

Chroniques étrangères relatives aux Expéditions Françaises pendant le XIII^e siècle:—Anonyme Grec; Muntaner; D'Esclot; Anonyme Sicilien.

Commines; Villeneuve; O. de La Marche; Chastelain; Bouchet.

Du Guesclin; Romances sur Blanche de Bourbon; D'Orronville; Christine de Pisan; Juvenal des Ursins; M. del Verms; Chronique de Flandres; Gaian et Rochefort.

Froissart. 3 vol.

Jeannin.

La Place; Regnier de La Planche; D'Aubigné; Rabutin.

Le Loyal Serviteur; Marillac; Laval; Jacques Buonaparte; La Marck; Louise de Savoye; Du Bellay.

Macquereau; Cheverny; Hurault; Pape; Satyre Ménippée.

Mathieu de Coussey; Jean de Troyes; Gruel; Documens sur la Pucelle; Fénelon; Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris; Poème Anglais sur la Bataille d'Azincourt.

Monstrelet.

Palma Cayet. 2 vol.

Salignac; Colligny; La Chastre; Rochechouart; Castelnau; Mergely; La Noue; Gamon; Philippi; Duc de Bouillon; Guill. de Saulx-Tavannes; Marguérite de Valois; De Thou; Choisin; Merle.

Saulx-Tavannes; Boyvin du Villars.

ÉLOQUENCE.

Salignac de La Motte Fénelon. 3 vol.

[GÉOGRAPHIE.—VOYAGES.

Lettres édifiantes et curieuses concernant l'Asie, l'Afrique, et l'Amérique. 4 vol.

HISTOIRE.

Anquetil. 2 vol.

Flavius Joseph.

Gallois. 2 vol.

Gibbon. 2 vol.

Guicciardini.

Hérodote; Ctésias; Arrien.

Macchiavelli. 2 vol.

Plutarque. 2 vol.

Polybe; Hérodien et Zosime.

Robertson. 2 vol.

Rollin. 6 vol.

Thucydide et Xénophon.

HISTOIRE NATURELLE.

Leclerc, Count de Buffon. 5 vol.

LITTÉRATURE GRECQUE.

Platon. 2 vol.

PHILOSOPHIE.

Bacon.

Choix de Monumens primitifs de l'Eglise Chrétienne:—Correspondance entre Plin et Trajan; Tertullien; Minucius Félix; S. Cyprien; Lactance; Maternus.

Choix de Moralistes Français:—Charon; Pascal; La Rochefoucauld; La Bruyère; Vauvenargues.

Descartes.

Montaigne.

PHILOSOPHIE CHRÉTIENNE.

Choix d'Ouvrages Mystiques : — S. | Gersen; Bona; Tauler; Blois.
Augustin; Boèce; S. Bernard; |

PHILOSOPHIE RELIGIEUSE.

Saint Jérôme.

POÉSIE.

Delille. | Petits Poètes Français, par Poitevin.
La Fontaine. | Vol. 1.
Malherbe; Boileau; Rousseau. |

POLYGRAPHIE.

Aronet de Voltaire. 13 vol. | Lantier.
Beaumarchais. | Montesquieu.
Bourdeilles, Seigneur de Brantôme. | Rabelais.
2 vol. | Rousseau. 4 vol.
Chateaubriand. 5 vol. | Saint Pierre. 2 vol.
La Harpe. 2 vol. | Stael-Holstein. 2 vol.

ROMANS.

Le Sage. | Les Mille et Un Jours, par Pétis de La
Les Mille et Une Nuits, par Galland. | Croix.
Sterne et Goldsmith.

THÉÂTRE.

Delavigne. | Racine.
Molière. | Regnard et Destouches.

THÉOLOGIE.

Bossuet. 12 vol. | Livres Sacrés de l'Orient, publiés par
Bourdalaoue. 3 vol. | G. Pauthier.
Fleury. | Massillon. 2 vol.
Saint François de Sales. 4 vol.

LES VIEUX CONTEURS FRANÇAIS.

Les Vieux Conteurs Français, revus, | Periers; L'Heptaméron; Le Prin-
... par P. L. Jacob:—Les Cent | temps d'Yver.
Nouvelles Nouvelles; Bon. des |

PANTOLOGIA. A new Cyclopædia. See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

PANZER (a. w.) Annales Typographici. [1457-1536.] 11 vol.

Norimberga, 1793-1803. 4°

PAPILLON (p.) Bibliothèque des Auteurs de Bourgogne, &c. 2 vol.

Dijon, 1745. fol.

PAREAU (j. n.) Principles of Interpretation of the Old Testament;
translated . . . by P. Forbes. 2 vol.

[Biblical Cabinet; 8, 25.]

Edinburgh, 1835-40. 12°

PARINI (a.) Opere, pubblicate per cura di F. Reina. 2 vol.

[Classici Italiani; 340.]

Milano, 1825. 8°

PARIS. Handbook for Visitors to Paris. Fourth edition.

[Murray's Handbooks.]

London, 1870. 8°

- PARIS. Paris and its Environs. Edited by T. Forester.
 [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1859. 8°
- Paris-Guide, par les principaux Écrivains et Artistes de la France. Deuxième édition. 2 pt. Paris, 1867. 12°
- Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, d'après des documents originaux . . . publié . . . par H. Géraud. [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.] Paris, 1837. 4°
- PARIS (A. P.) Les Manuscrits François de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 7 vol. Paris, 1836-48. 8°
- PARIS (M.) Historia Major, cum libro additamentorum; editore W. Wats. 2 vol. London, 1640, 89. fol.
- English History, from 1235 to 1273. Translated by J. A. Giles. 3 vol. [Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] London, 1852-54. 8°
- Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor. Edited by Sir F. Madden. 3 vol. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1866-69. 8°
- PARK (E. A.) Sketch of the Life and Character of Prof. Tholuck. [Biblical Cabinet; 28.] Edinburgh, 1840. 12°
- PARK (Sir J. A.) The Shipping Laws of the British Empire: consisting of Park on Marine Insurance, and Abbott on Shipping. Edited by G. Atkinson. London, 1854. 8°
- PARK (J. J.) Topography and Natural History of Hampstead. With additions. London, 1818. 8°
- PARK (R.) Pantology; or, a Systematic Survey of Human Knowledge. Fourth edition. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°
- PARKER SOCIETY. General Index to the Publications of the Parker Society. By H. Gough. Cambridge, 1865. 8°
- PARKER (J. H.) Glossary of Terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic Architecture. 5th edition. 2 vol. (in 3.) Oxford, 1850. 8°
- PARKES (J.) Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis. Edited by H. Merivale. 2 vol. London, 1867. 8°
- PARKHURST (J.) Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament. To this is prefixed a Greek Grammar. New edition, revised by J. R. Major. London, 1845. 8°
- Hebrew and English Lexicon, without points; and a Grammar. Sixth edition. London, 1811. 8°
- PARLIAMENT. British Parliamentary Register; containing a List of all the Parliaments, &c. London, 1753. 8°
- Modus tenendi Parliamentum: an ancient Treatise on the mode of holding the Parliament in England. Edited by T. D. Hardy. [Record Commission.] London, 1846. 8°
- Parliamentary History and Debates. See COBBETT. HANSARD.
- Parliamentary Writs, &c. 2 vol. (in 4 pt.) [Record Commission.] [London,] 1827-34. fol.
- Rolls of Parliament. See ROTULI.
- Index to the Statutes. See STATUTES.
- Calendar of the Journals of the House of Lords. 1509-1808. London, 1810. fol.
- 1808-1826. [London,] fol.
- General Index to the Journals of the House of Lords. Vol. 1-10. 1509-1649. [London,] 1836. fol.

- PARLIAMENT.** General Index to the Journals of the House of Lords. Vol. 11-19. 1660-1714. [London,] 1834. fol.
- Vol. 20-35. 1714-1779. By T. Brodie. London, 1817. fol.
- Vol. 36-52. 1780-1819. [London,] 1832. fol.
- Vol. 53-64. 1820-1833. [London,] 1855. fol.
- General Index to Sessional Papers printed by order of the House of Lords. 1801-1837. [London,] 1840. fol.
- General Index to the first seven volumes of the Journals of the House of Commons. By T. Cunningham. [London,] 1785. fol.
- General Index to the Journals of the House of Commons. Vol. 1-17. 1547-1714. By T. Vardon and T. E. May. [London,] 1852. fol.
- Vol. 18-34. 1714-1774. [By E. Moore.] [London,] 1778. fol.
- Vol. 35-45. 1774-1790. [By S. Dunn.] [London,] 1796. fol.
- Vol. 46-55. 1790-1800. [By S. Dunn.] [London,] 1803. fol.
- Vol. 56-75. 1801-1820. By M. C. Burney. [London,] 1825. fol.
- Vol. 75-92. 1820-1837. By T. Vardon. [London,] 1839. fol.
- Vol. 93-107. 1837-1852. By T. Vardon. [London,] 1857. fol.
- Catalogue of Papers printed by order of the House of Commons. 1731-1800. [London,] 1807. fol.
- General Index to the Papers printed by order of the House of Commons. 1801-1826. [London,] 1829. fol.
- 1801-1832. [London,] 1833. fol.
- 1832-1844. [London,] 1845. fol.

Since 1845 a separate Index has been published to the Papers of each Session.

- Catalogue of Parliamentary Reports, and a Breviate of their contents. 1696-1834. (Indexes to the subject-matters of the Reports. 1801-1834.) [London,] 1834. fol.
- General Index to the Reports from Committees of the House of Commons. 1715-1801. [London,] 1803. fol.
- Indexes to Bills and Reports [of Select Committees]. 1801-1852. [London,] 1854. fol.
- General Index to the Accounts and Papers, Reports of Commissioners, Estimates, &c., &c., printed by order of the House of Commons, or presented by command. 1801-1852. [Lond.] 1853. fol.
- General Index to Divisions of the House:—General Index to Sessional Papers. 1852-1857. [London,] 1857. fol.
- PARMENIDES.** Fragments. *Gr.* See **EMPEDOCLES.**
- PARRY** (с. н.) The Parliaments and Councils of England, from William I. to 1688. London, 1839. 8°
- PARRY** (J. D.) Historical and descriptive Account of the Coast of Sussex, &c. Brighton, 1833. 8°
- PARRY** (J. H.) The Cambrian Plutarch. Memoirs of Welshmen. London, 1834. 8°

- PARSONS (P.) *Monuments and Painted Glass of upwards of 100 Churches, chiefly in Kent.* *Canterbury*, 1794. 4°
- PARSONS (T.) *Treatise on Maritime Law.* 2 vol. *Boston, [U.S.],* 1859. 8°
- PARTINGTON (C. F.) *British Cyclopædia.* See *ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.*
- PARVUS (WILLELMUS) *de Neuburgh.* See *GULIELMUS Neubrigensis.*
- PASCAL (B.) *Pensées.*
 [Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie.] *Paris*, 1836. 8°
 Les Provinciales. *Paris*, 1853. 8°
- PASCALLET (E.) *Revue générale biographique, historique, &c. Le Biographe universel et l'Historien, &c.* Année 1-6; vol. 1-12.
 Paris, 1841-46. 8°
- PASCOLI (L.) *Vite de' Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti moderni.* 2 vol.
 Roma, 1730-36. 4°
 Vite de' Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti Perugini.
 Roma, 1732. 4°
- PASSANO (G. B.) *I Novellieri Italiani in prosa.* *Milano*, 1864. 8°
 I Novellieri Italiani in verso. *Bologna*, 1868. 8°
- PASSAVANTI (J.) *Lo Specchio della vera Penitenzia.* 2 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 18, 19.] *Milano*, 1808. 8°
- PASTON LETTERS. See *FENN (Sir J.).*
- PATERCULUS (C. VELLEIUS). See *VELLEIUS.*
- PATERSON'S ROADS. 18th edition, by E. Mogg. *London*, 1826. 8°
- PAUL (B. H.) *Manual of Technical Analysis.* See *BOLLEY.*
- PAULI (B.) *Geschichte von England.* Vol. 3-5 [continuation of LAPPENBERG]. *[Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.]* *Hamburg, Gotha*, 1853-58. 8°
 Life of Alfred the Great. Translated from the German. To which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with a translation, &c., by B. Thorpe.
 [Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] *London*, 1853. 8°
- PAULUS, *Silentarius.* *Descriptio S. Sophiæ et Ambonis, ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.]* *Bonnæ*, 1837. 8°
- PAULY (A. F. von) *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthums-Wissenschaft.* 6 vol. (in 7.) *Stuttgart*, 1839-52. 8°
- PAUSANIAS. *Descriptio Græciæ. Recognovit L. Dindorfius. Gr. and Lat.* *Paris. (Didot,)* 1845. 8°
- PAUTHIER (G.) *Chine.*
 [Univers Pittoresque. Asie.] *Paris*, 1837. 8°
 Chine moderne. Première partie—Géographie, &c.
 [Univers Pittoresque. Asie.] *Paris*, 1853. 8°
- PAXTON (G.) *Illustrations of Scripture.* Third edition, by R. Jamieson. 4 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1843. 12°
- PAXTON (Sir J.) *Botanical Dictionary.* New edition, by S. Hereman. *London*, 1868. 8°
- PAYNE (J. B.) *Haydn's Universal Index of Biography.* Edited by J. B. Payne. *London*, 1870. 8°
- PAYNE (J. T.) and FOSS (H.) *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana.* 3 vol.
 London, 1842-48. 8°
- PEARSON (C. H.) *History of England during the early and middle ages.* 2 vol. *London*, 1867. 8°
 Historical Maps of England during the first thirteen centuries. With Essays, &c. Second edition. *London*, 1870. fol.

- PEARSON (J.) *Bishop of Chester*. Exposition of the Creed. Revised by T. Chevallier. *Cambridge*, 1849. 8°
- Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. 2 vol. *Oxonia*, 1852. 8°
[*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology*.]
- PECK (F.) *Antiquarian Annals of Stanford*. *London*, 1727. fol.
- Desiderata curiosa. 2 vol. *London*, 1779. 4°
- Memoirs of O. Cromwell. *London*, 1740. 4°
- PECOCK (A.) *Bishop of Chichester*. The Repressor of over much blaming of the Clergy. Edited by C. Babington. 2 vol. *London*, 1860. 8°
[*Chronicles and Memorials*.]
- PEELE (G.) *Dramatic and Poetical Works*. See GREENE (B.).
- PEERAGE. Peerage of England. [By A. Collins.] Second edition. *London*, 1710. 8°
- Third edition. 4 vol. MS. NOTES [by Sir W. Musgrave]. *London*, 1714. 8°
- New Peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Second edition. 3 vol. *London*, 1778. 8°
- Peerage of Ireland. 2 vol. *London*, 1768. 8°
- Biographical Peerage of Ireland. *London*, 1817. 12°
- Report from the Lords' Committees . . . touching the Dignity of a Peer of the Realm. [*London*,] 1819. fol.
- The Scots Compendium; or, Pocket Peerage of Scotland. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1826. 12°
- PEGGE (S.) *Historical Account of the Textus Roffensis; and of Mr. Elstob and his sister, &c.* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 1, No. 25.] *London*, 1784. 4°
- History and Antiquities of Eccleshal Manor and Castle; and of Lichfield House, *London*. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 4, No. 21.] *London*, 1784. 4°
- History of Bolsover and Peak Castles, Derby . . . Illustrated with drawings by H. Rooke. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 4, No. 32.] *London*, 1785. 4°
- Inscriptions relative to the erection of our English Churches. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 6, No. 41.] *London*, 1787. 4°
- Memoir on Guy, Earl of Warwick. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 4, No. 17.] *London*, 1783. 4°
- On Suffragan Bishops in England. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 6, No. 28.] *London*, 1785. 4°
- The Roman Roads, Ikenild-Street and Bath-Way. With a Dissertation on the Coritani. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 4, No. 24.] *London*, 1784. 4°
- PEIGNOT (G.) *Répertoire de Bibliographies spéciales, curieuses et instructives, &c.* *Paris*, 1810. 8°
- PELLICO (S.) *My Imprisonments*; translated by T. Roscoe. [*Autobiography*; 34.] *London*, 1833. 12°
- PENNANT (T.) *British Zoology*. New edition. 4 vol. *London*, 1812. 8°
- *London*. Third edition. *London*, 1793. 4°
- *Tour in Scotland*. Fifth edition. 3 vol. *London*, 1790. 4°
- *Tour in Wales*. *London*, 1778. 4°
- PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA. See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.
- PENNY MAGAZINE. 14 vol. *London*, 1832–45. fol.
- Knight's Penny Magazine. 2 vol. *London*, 1846. 8°

- PEPYS (s.) *Diary and Correspondence.* With life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. Third edition. 5 vol. London, 1848, 49. 8°
 ——— Sixth edition. 4 vol. London, 1858. 8°
 [Bohn's Historical Library.]
- PERCY (H. A.) *Earl of Northumberland.* The Regulations of the Household of the fifth Earl of Northumberland, at his Castles of Wresill and Lekinfield in Yorkshire. Begun A.D. 1512. [Edited by Bishop Percy.] London, 1827. 8°
- PERCY (J.) *Metallurgy.* Vol. 1-3. London, 1861-70. 8°
- PEREIRA (J.) *Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.* Fourth edition. 2 vol. (in 3.) London, 1854-57. 8°
- PERKINS (C. C.) *Italian Sculptors.* London, 1868. 4°
 ——— *Tuscan Sculptors.* 2 vol. London, 1864. 4°
- PERMANEDER (M.) *Bibliotheca Patristica.* 2 vol. Landshuti, 1841-44. 8°
- PERRENOT DE GRANVELLE (A.) *Cardinal.* Papiers d'État, publiés sous la direction de C. Weiss. Vol. 1-9. Paris, 1841-52. 4°
 [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.]
- PERRONE (G.) *Prælectiones Theologicae.* Editio secunda Romana. 7 vol. Romæ, 1840-43. 8°
- PERSIUS FLACCUS (A.) *Opera omnia, ex editione G. L. Kœnig, in usum Delphini.* Londini, (Valpy,) 1820. 8°
 ——— *Satiræ.* Recensuit F. Plum. Havniæ, 1827. 8°
 ——— *Satiræ; cum notis, &c.* Paris. 1830. 8°
 [Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 35.]
 ——— *Satiræ.* With commentary by A. J. Maclean. London, 1857. 8°
 [Long's Bibliotheca Classica.]
 ——— Second edition. London, 1867. 8°
 [Long's Bibliotheca Classica.]
 ——— *Satires; translated by L. Evans.* To which is added the metrical version by W. Gifford. London, 1852. 8°
 [Bohn's Classical Library.]
- PERTZ (G. H.) *Monumenta Germaniæ Historica. Scriptores.* Vol. 1-12, 16-21. Hannoveræ, 1826-69. fol.
 ——— *Leges.* Vol. 1-4. Hannoveræ, 1835-68. fol.
 ——— *Inhaltsverzeichnisse der zehn ersten Bände der Monumenta Germaniæ.* Hannover, 1848. 8°
- PÉRY (J. I. DE) *Bishop of Gap.* Biographie des Hommes célèbres du Département de l'Ain. 2 vol. Bourg, 1835-40. 8°
- PETER [DAMIANO] *Saint.* Opera omnia. 2 vol. Paris. 1853. 4°
 [Migne. Patrologia Cursus; 144, 145.]
- PETER, of Ickham. *Le Livre de Reis, &c.* See ENGLAND.
- PETER, *Patricius.* Quæ supersunt. Gr. and Lat. See DEXIPPUS.
- PETER the Great, *Emperor of Russia.* Memoir. London, 1832. 18°
 [Family Library.]
- PETERBOROUGH MONASTERY. *Historiæ Cœnobii Burgensis Scriptores varii.* Historia vetus Cœnobii Petriburgensis versibus Gallicanis. See SPARKE (J.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores.* 1723. fol.
- PETERMANN (A.) *Atlas of Physical Geography.* London, 1850. fol.
- PETERSDORFF (C.) *Abridgment of Cases . . . King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and at Nisi Prius; from 1660 to Mich. Term, 4 Geo. IV.* 15 vol. London, 1825-30. 8°

- PETITS POÈTES FRANÇAIS. *See* POITEVIN.
- PETRARCA (F.) *Rime*; illustrate con note dal P. F. Soave. 2 vol. [Classici Italiani; 4, 5.] Milano, 1805. 8°
- *Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems*; translated. With Life by T. Campbell. [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1859. 8°
- PETRIE (H.) *Monumenta Historica Britannica*. Vol. 1, to the Norman Conquest. Prepared and illustrated with notes by H. Petrie, assisted by J. Sharpe. Published by command of Her Majesty, [London,] 1848. fol.
- PETRONJ (S. E.) and DAVENPORT (J.) *Nuovo Dizionario Italiano-Inglese-Francese*. Terza edizione. 3 vol. Londra, 1828. 8°
- PETRUS *Blesensis*. *Opera omnia*. 4 vol. [Giles. *Patres Ecclesie Anglicanæ*.] Oxonia, 1846, 47. 8°
- PETRUS *Damianus, Saint*. *See* PETER [DAMIANO].
- PETRUS *Lombardus, Bishop of Paris*. *Opera omnia*. [Migne. *Patrologiæ Cursus*; 191, 192.] Paris. 1854, 55. 4°
- PETRUS, *Patricius*. *See* PETER.
- PETTIGREW (T. J.) *Chronicles of the Tombs; a select collection of Epitaphs*. [Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] London, 1857. 8°
- PETTY (Sir W.) *Maps of Ireland*. [London, 1685 ?] fol.
- PETZOLDT (J.) *Adressbuch deutscher Bibliotheken*. Dritte Ausgabe. Dresden, 1848. 12°
- *Bibliotheca Bibliographica*. Leipzig, 1866. 8°
- PEYRON (A.) *Lexicon Linguae Copticae*. Taurini, 1835. 4°
- PFISTER (J. C. von) *Geschichte der Teutschen*. 5 vol. [Heeren and Ukert. *Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten*.] Hamburg, 1829–35. 8°
- PHÆDRUS. *Fabulae Æsopiæ, ex editione J. G. S. Schwabii, in usum Delphini*. 2 vol. Londini, (Valpy,) 1822. 8°
- *Fabularum Æsopiarum libri quinque, quales omni parte illustratos publicavit J. G. S. Schwabe. Accedunt Romuli Fabularum Æsopiarum libri quatuor, quibus novas Phædri Fabellas cum notulis variorum et suis subjunxit J. B. Gail*. 2 vol. [Lemaire. *Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 52, 53.] Paris. 1826. 8°
- *Fabulae Æsopiæ. . . . Accedunt Cæsaris Germanici Aratea. Pervigilium Veneris. . . . ab J. C. Orellio*. Editio altera aucta. Turici, 1832. 8°
- *Fables; literally translated into English prose by H. T. Riley. To which is added a metrical translation by C. Smart*. [Bohn's Classical Library.] London, 1853. 8°
- PHARMACOPŒIA. *Translation of the Pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians of London*, 1851. With notes, &c., by R. Phillips. London, 1851. 8°
- PHELPS (W.) *History and Antiquities of Somersetshire*. 2 vol. London, 1836–39. 4°
- PHILIP (G.) *Atlas of Australia*. By J. Bartholomew. Edited by W. Hughes. London, [1864.] fol.
- *Atlas of Classical, Historical, and Scriptural Geography*. Liverpool, 1855. fol.
- *Imperial Library Atlas*. By J. Bartholomew. Edited by W. Hughes. London, 1864. fol.
- PHILLIPS (G.) *Syriac Grammar*. Third edition. Cambridge, London, 1866. 8°

- PHILLIPS (J.) *Geology*. 2 vol.
[*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.*] *Lond.* 1837–39. 8°
- PHILLIPS (J.) *Manual of Geology*.
[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] *London*, 1855. 8°
- *The Rivers, Mountains, and Sea-Coast of Yorkshire*. Second edition. *London*, 1855. 8°
- PHILLIPS (J. A.) *Manual of Metallurgy*.
[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] *London*, 1852. 8°
- PHILLIPS (B.) *See* PHARMACOPŒIA.
- PHILLIPS (T.) *History of Shrewsbury*. *Shrewsbury*, 1779. 4°
- PHILLIPS (W.) *Introduction to Mineralogy*. New edition, by H. J. Brooke and W. H. Miller. *London*, 1852. 12°
- PHILO *Byzantinus*. *De Septem Orbis Spectaculis*. *Gr. and Lat.*
See ÆLIANUS.
- PHILO *Judæus*. *Works* . . . Translated by C. D. Yonge. 4 vol.
[*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*] *London*, 1854, 55. 8°
- PHILODEMUS. Περὶ κακῶν καὶ τῶν ἀντικειμένων Ἀρετῶν Θ. *See*
ARISTOTLE. Οἰκονομικός. 1830. 8°
- PHILOLOGICAL MUSEUM. 2 vol. *Cambridge*, 1832, 33. 8°
- PHILOLOGICAL TRACTS. Edited by J. Brown. 3 vol.
[*Biblical Cabinet*; 2, 9, 37.] *Edinburgh*, 1833–42. 12°
- PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS. Vol. 1–159 [and 2 vol.
Indexes]. *London*, 1665–1870. 4°
- PHILOSTORGIUS. *Ecclesiastical History*. Translated by E. Walford. [*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*] *London*, 1855. 8°
- PHILOSTRATUS (P.) and PHILOSTRATUS, the younger. *Philos-
tratorum et Callistrati Opera*; recognovit A. Westermann.—*Eunapii
Vitæ Sophistarum iterum edidit J. F. Boissonade.*—*Himerii Declama-
tiones* . . . emendavit F. Dübner. *Gr. and Lat.*
Paris. (Didot,) 1849. 8°
- PHOTIUS. *Opera*. *Gr. and Lat.* 4 vol. [Migne. *Patrologiæ
Cursus. Series Græca*; 101–104.] *Paris*. 1860. 4°
- *Bibliotheca*. Ex recensione I. Bekkeri. *Gr.* 2 vol.
Berolini, 1824, 25. 4°
- *Lexicon*. *Gr.* *See* ZONARAS.
- PHRANTZES (G.) G. Phrantzes . . . ex recensione I. Bekkeri.
Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.] *Bonna*, 1838. 8°
- PICART (B.) *Cérémonies et Coutumes Religieuses de tous les Peuples
du Monde*. 7 vol. *Amsterdam*, 1723–37. fol.
- PICKERING (C.) *The Races of Man* . . . New edition. To which is
prefixed, an analytical Synopsis of the Natural History of Man. By
J. C. Hall. [Bohn's *Illustrated Library.*] *London*, 1851. 8°
- PICKERING (D.) *Index to Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to
1761*. *Cambridge*, 1769. 8°
- PICOT (J.) *Tablettes Chronologiques*. 3 vol. *Genève*, 1808. 8°
- PIERER (H. A.) *Universal-Lexikon der Gegenwart und Vergangenheit*.
Zweite Auflage (Dritte Ausgabe). 34 vol. *Altenburg*, 1840–46. 8°
- *Atlas der Abbildungen*. obl. fol.
- PIGOT (J.) *British Atlas*. *London*, [1839?] fol.
- PIJL (B. VAN DER) *Grammar of the Dutch Language*. Second edition,
by L. A. Laurey. *Rotterdam*, 1862. 12°
- PILKINGTON (M.) *Dictionary of Painters* . . . With an introduction
by A. Cunningham. New edition, by R. A. Davenport. *Lond.* 1852. 8°

- PINDAR.** *Carmina et Fragmenta Græcæ.* Edidit . . . C. D. Beckius.
2 vol. *Lipsia*, 1811. 8°
- *Carmina.* Recensuit C. J. T. Mommsen. *Gr.* [With
Supplement.] 2 pt. *Berolini*, 1864. 8°
- *Carmina.* Cum versione Latina et notis, à C. G. Heyne.
Oxonia, 1815. 8°
- *Odes*, literally translated . . . by D. W. Turner. To which
is adjoined a metrical version by A. Moore.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1852. 8°
- PINEDA** (P.) *Dictionary, Spanish and English, and English and
Spanish.* *London*, 1740. fol.
- PINELO** (A. DE LEON). *See* LEON.
- PINKERTON** (J.) *Collection of Voyages and Travels.* 17 vol. [The
last volume containing a Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels.]
London, 1808-14. 4°
- *History of Scotland; from the accession of the House of
Stuart to that of Mary.* 2 vol. *London*, 1797. 4°
- *Modern Geography.* 2 vol. *London*, 1802. 4°
- PINKS** (W. J.) *History of Clerkenwell.* Edited by E. J. Wood.
London, 1865. 4°
- PINNOCK** (W. H.) *Analysis of the History of the Reformation.*
Second edition. *Cambridge*, 1851. 12°
- PIÒ** (G. M.) *Vite de gli Huomini illustri di S. Domenico.* 4 pt. (2 vol.)
Bologna, 1607-20. 4°
- PITISCUS** (A.) *Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanarum.* 2 vol.
Leovardiae, 1713. fol.
- PITSEUS** (J.) *Relationum Historicarum de Rebus Anglicis tomus I.*
(De illustribus Angliæ Scriptoribus.) *Paris*. 1619. 4°
- PLACITA.** *Placita de Quo Warranto temporibus Edw. I., II., & III.,
in Curia Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata.*
[*Record Commission.*] [*London.*] 1818. fol.
- *Placitorum in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asserva-
torum abbreviatio: temporibus Regum Ric. I., Johann., Henr. III.,
Edw. I., Edw. II.* [*Record Commission.*] [*London.*] 1811. fol.
- PLANCK** (G. J.) *Introduction to Sacred Philology and Interpretation.*
Translated . . . by S. H. Turner.
[*Biblical Cabinet*; 7.] *Edinburgh*, 1834. 12°
- PLATO.** *Lexicon Platonicum.* *See* ASTR.
- *Platonis de Ideis et Numeris Doctrina ex Aristotele illustrata.*
See TRENDLENBURG.
- *Opera omnia.* *Gr.* Recensuit et commentariis instruxit G.
Stallbaum. 10 vol. (in 12.) *Gothæ & Erfordia*, 1833-60. 8°
- *Opera; ex recensione R. B. Hirschigii.* (Vol. 2, ex recen-
sione C. E. C. Schneideri.) *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vol.
Paris. (Didot), 1856, 46-52. 8°
- *Works.* A new and literal version by H. Cary (H. Davis
and G. Burges). 6 vol.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1848-54. 8°
- *Euvres.* 2 vol.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Littérature Grecque.*] *Paris*, 1845. 8°
- *Phædrus.* *Gr.* With English notes and dissertations by
W. H. Thompson. [*Long's Bibliotheca Classica.*] *London*, 1868. 8°

- PLATO. Summary and Analysis of the Dialogues of Plato. By A. Day. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1870. 8°
- PLATT (r.) Law of Leases. 2 vol. London, 1847. 8°
- PLATTS (j.) Universal Biography. 5 vol. London, 1825, 26. 8°
- PLAUTUS (r. m.) Comœdiæ, ex editione J. F. Gronovii, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 5 vol. Londini, (*Valpy*,) 1829. 8°
- Comœdiæ; cum notis. Curante J. Naudet. [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 54–57.] Paris. 1830–32. 8°
- Comedies; literally translated by H. T. Riley. 2 vol. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1852. 8°
- Bacchides . . . Edidit F. Ritscheli. Halis Sax. 1835. 8°
- PLAYFAIR (j.) System of Geography, ancient and modern. 6 vol. Edinburgh, 1808–14. 4°
- Atlas. London, 1814. fol.
- PLAYFAIR (w.) British Family Antiquity. Vol. 1–5, 9. London, 1809–11. 4°
- PLEES (w.) Account of Jersey. Southampton, 1817. 4°
- PLINIUS, the elder. Naturalis Historiæ libri xxxvii., ex edit. G. Brotier, in usum Delphini. 13 vol. Londini, (*Valpy*,) 1826. 8°
- Historiæ Naturalis libri xxxvii., cum commentariis, &c. 11 vol. [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 58–68.] Paris. 1827–32. 8°
- Natural History; translated, with notes and illustrations, by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. 6 vol. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1855–57. 8°
- PLINIUS, the younger. Epistolarum libri decem et Panegyricus; cum adnotationibus, &c. Edidit N. E. Lemaire. 2 vol. [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 69, 70.] Paris. 1822, 23. 8°
- Epistolarum libri . . . Recensuit . . . F. N. Titze. Lipsiæ, 1823. 8°
- PLOTINUS. Enneades; cum M. Ficini interpretatione, ediderunt F. Creuzer et G. H. Moser. Accedunt Porphyrii et Procli Institutiones et Prisciani Solutiones. Edidit F. Dübner. Gr. and Lat. Paris. (*Didot*,) 1855. 8°
- PLUTARCH. Quæ supersunt omnia, Græcè et Latine. Annotationibus instruxit J. J. Reiske. 12 vol. Lipsiæ, 1774–82. 8°
- Opera. (Vitæ; recognovit T. Doehner. 2 vol. Scripta Moralia. 2 vol. Fragmenta et spuria; emendavit F. Dübner.) Gr. and Lat. 5 vol. Paris. (*Didot*,) 1846, 39–55. 8°
- Plutarch's Lives; translated by J. and W. Langhorne. New edition. Baltimore, 1831. 8°
- Viesdes Hommes illustres. [Translated by D. Ricard.] 2 vol. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.*] Paris, 1837. 8°
- POCOCK (r.) Theological Works. By L. Twells. 2 vol. London, 1740. fol.
- POCOCKE (r.) and others. History of Greece . . . to the close of the Peloponnesian War. Second edition. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1851. 8°
- POEMAS EPICOS. Coleccion dispuesta y revisada . . . por C. Rosell. 2 vol. [*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 17, 29.] Madrid, 1851–54. 8°
- POEMI. See RACCOLTA.

- POESIE PASTORALI E RUSTICALI: raccolte ed illustrate con note dal dott. G. Ferrario. [*Classici Italiani*; 235.] *Milano*, 1808. 8°
- POESIE SATIRICHE, liriche, &c. *See* RACCOLTA.
- POETÆ BUCOLICI ET DIDACTICI. Theocritus, Bion, Moschus; recognovit C. F. Ameis. Nicander, Oppianus, Marcellus Sideta de Piscibus, Poeta de Herbis; recog. F. S. Lehrs. Phile Iambi de Proprietate Animalium, emendarunt F. S. Lehrs et F. Dübner. *Gr. and Lat.* *Paris. (Didot,)* 1846. 8°
- POETÆ COMICI GRÆCI. Poetarum Comicorum Græcorum Fragmenta, post A. Meineke recognovit et Latine transtulit F. H. Bothe. Accessit Index, &c. *Paris. (Didot,)* 1855. 8°
- POETÆ LATINI MINORES . . . notis illustravit N. E. Lemaire. 8 vol. [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 134–140*.] *Paris.* 1824–26. 8°
- POETÆ LYRICI GRÆCI. Recensuit T. Bergk. *Gr.* *Lipsia*, 1853. 8°
- POETÆ MINORES GRÆCI. *See* GAISSFORD.
- POETAS LIRICOS de los siglos XVI y XVII; coleccion ordenada por A. de Castro. Vol. 1, 2. [*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 32, 42.] *Madrid*, 1854, 57. 8°
- POITEVIN (P.) Petits Poètes Français, depuis Malherbes jusqu'à nos jours, avec notices par P. Poitevin. Vol. 1. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Poésie.*] *Paris*, 1838. 8°
- POLE (Sir W.) Collections towards a Description of Devon. *London*, 1791. 4°
- POLENUS (J.) Catalogi duo: primus auctorum omnium, alter rerum antiquarum ex quibus septuaginta et octo volumina Antiquitatum Græcarum, Romanarum et Italicarum [of Grævius, Gronovius, Sallengre, Polenus, Grævius and Burmannus] congesta sunt. *Bononia*, 1839. 12°
- Utriusque [i. e. Grævius and Gronovius] Thesauri Antiquitatum Romanarum Græcarumque Nova Supplementa. 5 vol. *Venetii*, 1737. fol.
- POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY. [By Lord Brougham.] 3 pt. [*Library of Useful Knowledge.*] *London*, 1842, 43. 8°
- POLIZIANO (A.) Le Stanze e l'Orfeo ed altre poesie. [*Classici Italiani*; 35.] *Milano*, 1808. 8°
- POLLOCK (C. E.) Practice of the County Courts. Seventh edition, by C. E. Pollock and H. Nicol. *London*, 1870. 8°
- POLLUX (J.) Onomasticum. *Gr. and Lat.* Editionem curaverunt J. H. Lederlinus et T. Hemsterhuis. 2 vol. *Amstelædami*, 1706. fol.
- POLO (M.) Le Livre de M. Polo, rédigé en Français sous sa dictée en 1298 par Rusticien de Pise; publié par M. G. Pauthier. *Paris*, 1865. 8°
- Travels, greatly amended and enlarged . . . with copious notes by H. Murray. [*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 38.] *Edinburgh*, 1844. 12°
- Travels. The translation of Marsden revised . . . Edited by T. Wright. [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] *London*, 1854. 8°
- POLSON (A.) Principles of the Law of Nations . . . To which is added, Diplomacy, by T. H. Horne. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] *London*, 1848. 8°

- POLWHELE** (R.) History of Cornwall. New edition, corrected and enlarged. 7 vol. *London*, 1816. 4°
- History of Devonshire. 3 vol. *Exeter*, 1797, 93, 1806. fol.
- POLYBIUS.** Polybius; ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. *Gr.* 2 vol. *Berolini*, 1844. 8°
- Historiarum Reliquiæ. *Gr. and Lat.* 2 vol. *Paris*. (Didot,) 1839. 8°
- Ouvrages historiques de Polybe, Hérodien et Zozime. Avec notices biographiques par J. A. C. Buchon. *Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.* *Paris*, 1836. 8°
- POOLE** (W. F.) An alphabetical Index to subjects treated in the Reviews and other Periodicals. *New York*, 1848. 8°
- Index to Periodical Literature. [Second edition, enlarged.] *New York*, 1853. 8°
- POPE** (A.) Life, &c. See CARRUTHERS.
- Translation of Homer. See HOMER.
- Works. By W. Roscoe. 10 vol. *London*, 1824. 8°
- Works. By J. W. Croker. With Introductions and notes by W. Elwin. Vol. 1, 2. *London*, 1871. 8°
- Poetical Works. See ANDERSON. CHALMERS.
- Poetical Works. Edited by R. Carruthers. 2 vol. *Bohn's Illustrated Library.* *London*, 1858. 8°
- POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN.** Abstract of Answers and Returns, &c. Preliminary Observations: Enumeration Abstract: Parish Register Abstract; 1821. *London*, 1822. fol.
- Comparative Account of the Population of Great Britain in the years 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831, &c. *London*, 1831. fol.
- Parish Register Abstract: Enumeration Abstract; 1831. 3 vol. *London*, 1833. fol.
- POQUELIN DE MOLIÈRE** (J. B.) Œuvres. *Panthéon Littéraire. Théâtre.* *Paris*, 1837. 8°
- PORPHYRY.** De Abstinentia et de Antro Nympharum. *Gr. and Lat.* See ÆLIANUS.
- PORTER** (G. B.) Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Arts and Manufactures.*] *London*, 1832. 8°
- Silk Manufacture. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Arts and Manufactures.*] *London*, 1831. 8°
- PORTER** (Sir R. K.) Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, &c. 1817–1820. 2 vol. *London*, 1821, 22. 4°
- PORTIUS** (S.) Dictionarium Latinum, Græco-Barbarum et Litterale. *Lutet. Par.* 1635. 4°
- PORTRAITS.** The Gallery of Portraits. See GALLERY.
- PORTUGAL.** Handbook for Travellers in Portugal. Third edition. [*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London*, 1864. 8°
- POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.** Birmingham, with its suburbs. *London*, 1867. 8°
- Birmingham, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, and Worcestershire. *London*, 1868. 8°
- Birmingham, and the principal towns of the Hardware District. *London*, 1869. 8°
- Cambridgeshire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, and Rutlandshire. *London*, 1864. 8°
- Cambridge, Norfolk, and Suffolk. *London*, 1869. 8°

- POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES. Cheshire. *London*, 1864. 8°
 ——— Devonshire and Cornwall. *London*, 1856. 8°
 ——— Dorsetshire, Wiltshire and Hampshire, including the Isle of
 Wight. *London*, 1867. 8°
 ——— Essex, Herts, Middlesex, Kent, Surrey and Sussex. 2 pt.
London, 1870. 8°
 ——— European. *London*, 1866. 8°
 ——— Lancashire, Liverpool and Manchester. *London*, 1864. 8°
 ——— Lincolnshire. *London*, 1868. 8°
 ——— London. 1870, 1871. *London*, 1870, 71. 8°
 ——— London Suburban. *London*, 1868. 8°
 ——— Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Bedfordshire, Bucking-
 hamshire, Berkshire and Oxfordshire. *London*, 1869. 8°
 ——— Sheffield. *London*, 1866. 8°
 ——— Shropshire, Herefordshire, Gloucestershire, with the city of
 Bristol. *London*, 1870. 8°
 ——— Somerset and Devon, with Bristol. *London*, 1866. 8°
 ——— Westmoreland, Cumberland, Northumberland and Durham.
London, 1858. 8°
 ——— Yorkshire. *London*, 1857. 8°
 ——— Yorkshire :—West Riding, with the city of York.
London, 1867. 8°
- POTTER (T. B.) History and Antiquities of Charnwood Forest, &c.
London, 1842. 4°
- POTTHAST (A.) Bibliotheca Historica Medii Ævi . . . 375–1500.
 [With Supplement.] 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1862–68. 8°
- POUQUEVILLE (F. C. H. L.) Grèce [ancienne].
 [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.] *Paris*, 1835. 8°
- POWELL (B.) History of Natural Philosophy.
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural Philosophy.] *London*, 1834. 8°
- PRAYER. The Book of Common Prayer, March 1549, commonly
 called the First Book of Edward VI. *London*, (Pickering,) 1844. fol.
 ——— printed 1552, commonly called the Second Book of
 Edward VI. *London*, (Pickering,) 1844. fol.
 ——— commonly called the First Book of Queen Eliza-
 beth, printed 1559. *London*, (Pickering,) 1844. fol.
 ——— King James, 1604, commonly called the Hampton
 Court Book. *London*, (Pickering,) 1844. fol.
 ——— as printed at Edinburgh, 1637, commonly called
 Archbishop Laud's. *London*, (Pickering,) 1844. fol.
 ——— as revised 1662, reprinted from the Sealed Book in
 the Tower. *London*, (Pickering,) 1844. fol.
 ——— Fac-Simile of the Black-Letter Prayer-Book [of 1636], con-
 taining MS. alterations and additions made in 1661, out of which was
 written the Book of Common Prayer annexed to the Act of Uni-
 formity in 1662. *London*, 1871. fol.
 ——— The Book of Common Prayer. With notes by R. Mant.
Oxford, 1820. 4°
- PRENDERGAST (G. L.) Concordance to Milton. See MILTON.
- PRENTICE (A.) Historical Sketches of Manchester. *London*, 1851. 12°
- PRESCOTT (W. H.) History of the Conquest of Mexico. 3 vol.
London, 1843. 8°

- PRESCOTT (w. h.) *History of the Conquest of Peru.* 2 vol.
London, 1847. 8°
- *History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.* Tenth edition. 3 vol.
New York, 1845. 8°
- *History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain.*
 Vol. 1-3. *London, 1855-59. 8°*
- PRESTON (a. h.) *The Student's Theological Manual.* [Lond.] 1850. 8°
- PRÉVOST (a. f.) *Histoire générale des Voyages.* 25 vol.
La Haye, 1747-80. 4°
- PRICE (j.) *Account of Holyhead.*
 [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 5, No. 10.] *Lond. 1783. 4°*
- PRICE (t.) *History of Protestant Nonconformity in England.* 2 vol.
London, 1836-38. 8°
- PRICE (w.) *Grammar . . . Hindoostanee, Persian and Arabic.*
London, 1823. 4°
- PRICHARD (j. c.) *Natural History of Man.* Second edition.
London, 1845. 8°
- *Researches into the Physical History of Mankind.* Third edition. 5 vol.
London, 1836-47. 8°
- *The Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations, forming a Supplement to "Researches into the Physical History of Mankind."*
 Edited by R. G. Latham. *London, 1857. 8°*
- *Six Ethnographical Maps.* *London, 1843. fol.*
- PRICKETT (f.) *History of Highgate.* *London, 1842. 8°*
- PRIDEAUX (f.) *Precedents in Conveyancing; with Dissertations on its Law and Practice.* Sixth edition, by F. Prideaux and J. Whitcombe. 2 vol.
London, 1870. 8°
- PRIDEAUX (h.) *The Old and New Testament connected.* 2 vol.
London, 1845. 8°
- PRIESTLEY (j.) *Institutes of Natural and Revealed Religion.* Second edition. 2 vol.
Birmingham, 1782. 8°
- PRINCE (j.) *The Worthies of Devon.* *Exeter, 1701. fol.*
- PRIOR (j.) *Life of E. Burke.* Fifth edition.
 [Bohn's British Classics.] *London, 1854. 8°*
- PRISCUS, *Panites.* Quæ supersunt. *Gr. and Lat. See DEXIPPUS (p. h.).*
- PRITZEL (o. a.) *Iconum Botanicarum Index.* 2 pt. *Berlin, 1855-66. 4°*
- *Thesaurus Literaturæ Botanicæ.* *Lipsiæ, 1851. 4°*
- PRIVY COUNCIL. *Proceedings and Ordinances of the Privy Council of England, 10 Ric. II. 1386(-33 Hen. VIII. 1542).* Edited by Sir H. Nicolas. 7 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1834-37. 8°
- PROBABILITY. [By Sir W. Lubbock and J. E. D. Bethune.] Pt. 1, 2. [Library of Useful Knowledge.] *London, 1830. 8°*
- PROCESS-VERBAUX des Séances du Conseil de Régence du Roi Charles VIII., Août 1484-Janv. 1485: publiés par A. Bernier. [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.] *Paris, 1836. 4°*
- PROCOPIUS. Procopius. Ex recensione G. Dindorfii. *Gr. and Lat.* 3 vol. [Byzantine History.] *Bonna, 1833-38. 8°*
- PROCTER (f.) *History of the Book of Common Prayer.* Ninth edition. *London, 1870. 8°*
- PROPERTIUS (s. a.) *Opera omnia, ex editione C. T. Kuinoelis, in usum Delphini.* 2 vol. *Londini, (Vulpy,) 1822. 8°*

- PROPERTIUS** (s. a.) *Elegiarum libri quatuor; cum commentario, &c.*
 [Lemaire. *Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 71.] Paris, 1832. 8°
- *Elegiarum libri quatuor; commentariis illustravit G. A. B. Hertzberg.* 3 vol. Halis, 1848-49. 8°
- *Elegies; translated.*
 [Bohn's *Classical Library*.] London, 1854. 8°
- PROSE ITALIANE.** See *RACCOLTA*.
- PROSSER** (J.) *Key to the Hebrew Scriptures.* With a Hebrew Grammar, &c. Third edition. London, 1854. 8°
- PROUT**, *Father.* See *MAHONY* (F.).
- PROUT** (W.) *Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, considered with reference to Natural Theology.*
 [Bridgewater Treatises; 8.] London, 1834. 8°
- Fourth edition. Edited by J. W. Griffith.
 [Bohn's *Scientific Library*.] London, 1855. 8°
- PRUDENTIUS** (A.) *Opera omnia, ex editione Parmensi, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini.* 3 vol. Londini, (Valpy,) 1824. 8°
- PUBLIC CHARACTERS.** 1798-1810. [Edited by A. Stephens.]
 10 vol. London, 1799-1809. 8°
- *Public Characters of all Nations.* 3 vol. London, 1823. 12°
- *Public Characters of the year 1828.* London, 1828. 8°
- PUGHE** (W. OWEN). See *OWEN*, afterwards *OWEN PUGHE*.
- PUGIN** (A.) and **LE KEUX** (H.) *Specimens of the Architectural Antiquities of Normandy.* With historical and descriptive Essays, edited by J. Britton. London, 1827, 28. 4°
- PUGIN** (A. W. N.) *Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume.*
 London, 1844. 4°
- PULCI** (L.) *Morgante Maggiore.* 3 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 30-32.] Milano, 1806. 8°
- PULLING** (A.) *Laws, Customs, &c., of the City and Port of London.*
 Second edition. London, [1854.] 8°
- PULTON** (F.) *A Collection of sundry Statutes, frequent in use.*
 London, 1661. fol.
- PUSEY** (E. B.) *Library of Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church.*
 Vol. 1-40. Oxford, 1838-61. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Athanasius. 4 vol. | Cyril. |
| Augustine. 12 vol. | Gregory. 3 vol. (in 4.) |
| Chrysostom. 15 vol. | Justin Martyr. |
| Cyprian. 2 vol. | Tertullian. |
- PUTSCHIUS** (H.) *Grammaticæ Latinae Auctores Antiqui.*
 Hanovia, 1605. 4°
- PYL** (R. VAN DER). See *PIJL*.

Q

- QUADRIO** (F. S.) *Storia e ragione d'ogni Poesia.* 7 vol.
 Bologna, Milano, 1739-52. 4°
- QUAIN** (J.) *Elements of Anatomy.* Seventh edition. Edited by W. Sharpey, A. Thomson, and J. Cleland. 2 vol. (in 3 pt.)
 London, 1804-67. 8°

- QUAIN (J.) and WILSON (W. J. E.) *Anatomical Plates*. 5 vol. London, 1836-42. fol.
- QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF EDUCATION. 10 vol. London, 1831-35. 8°
- QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Vol. 1-7. London, 1864-70. 8°
- QUARTERLY REVIEW. Vol. 1-129. London, 1809-70. 8°
- [Vol. 20.] General Index to Vol. 1-19. London, 1820. 8°
- [Vol. 40.] General Index to Vol. 21-39. London, 1831. 8°
- [Vol. 60.] General Index to Vol. 41-59. London, 1839. 8°
- [Vol. 80.] General Index to Vol. 61-79. London, 1850. 8°
- [Vol. 100.] General Index to Vol. 81-99. London, 1858. 8°
- [Vol. 121.] General Index to Vol. 101-120. Lond. 1867. 8°
- QUATREFAGES (A. DE) *Histoire naturelle des Annelés marins et d'eau douce*. 2 vol. [Leclerc. Suites a Buffon.] Paris, 1865. 8°
- QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (A. C.) *Histoire de la Vie et des Ouvrages des plus célèbres Architectes du XI^e. siècle jusqu'à la fin du XVIII^e. &c.* 2 vol. Paris, 1830. 8°
- Raffaello. [Translated by W. Hazlitt.] London, 1856. 8°
[Bohn's Illustrated Library.]
- QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY CALENDAR. 1868-1870. Dublin, 12°
- QUEKETT (J.) *Practical Treatise on the use of the Microscope*. Second edition. London, 1852. 8°
[Library of Illustrated Scientific Works; 6.]
- QUÉRARD (J. M.) *Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Polyonymes et Anonymes de la Littérature Française; 1700 à 1845*. A-ALM. Paris, 1846. 8°
- La France Littéraire; ou, *Dictionnaire Bibliographique*. 12 vol. (Vol. 11, 12. Corrections, Additions, Auteurs Pseudonymes et Anonymes dévoilés. A-Roc.) Paris, 1827-64. 8°
- La Littérature Française Contemporaine. (Vol. 2-6, par C. Louandre, F. Bourquelot et A. Maury.) 6 vol. Paris, 1842-57. 8°
- Les Supercheries Littéraires dévoilées. 5 vol. Paris, 1845-60. 8°
- Seconde édition, par G. Brunet et P. Jannet. Suivie du *Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes*, par A. A. Barbier. Vol. 1-3. Paris, 1869, 70. 8°
- QUETIF (J.) *Scriptores Ordinis Prædicatorum*. Opus inchoavit J. Quetif, absolvit J. Echard. 2 vol. Paris, 1719-21. fol.
- QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS (F. DE) *Obras*. Colección completa . . . por A. Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe. Vol. 1, 2. Madrid, 1852-59. 8°
[Aribau. Autores Españoles; 23, 48.]
- QUICHERAT (L.) and DAVELUY (A.) *Dictionnaire Latin-Français*. Quatrième édition. Paris, 1851. 8°
- QUINTANA (M. J.) *Obras completas*. Madrid, 1852. 8°
[Aribau. Autores Españoles; 19.]
- QUINTILIANUS (M. F.) *De Institutione Oratoria, cum commentariis* G. L. Spalding; quibus . . . notas adjecit J. J. Dussault. 7 vol. [Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 75-81.] Paris, 1821-25. 8°
- *Institutes of Oratory* . . . literally translated by J. S. Watson. 2 vol. [Bohn's Classical Library.] London, 1856. 8°

- QUINTUS CURTIUS. *See* CURTIUS RUFINUS (q.).
 QUINTUS *Smyrnaeus*. *Posthomericonum libri XIV.*, recensuit . . .
 A. Koechly. *Gr.* Lipsia, 1850. 8°

R

- RABANUS MAURUS, *Archbishop of Mentz*. *See* HRABANUS MAG-
 NENTIUS, *surnamed Maurus*.
 RABBE (A.) *and others*. *Biographie universelle des Contemporains*.
 [With Supplement.] 5 vol. Paris, 1834. 8°
 RABELAIS (F.) *Ceuvres*.
 [Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie.] Paris, 1838. 8°
 RABUTIN-CHANTAL (M. DE) *Marchioness de Sévigné*. *Lettres*
 Par C. Nodier. 2 vol. Paris, 1836. 8°
 [Panthéon Littéraire. Belles Lettres.]
 RACCOLTA. *Raccolta di Apologhi scritti nel secolo XVIII.*
 [Classici Italiani; 346.] Milano, 1827. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Commedie scritte nel secolo XVIII.* 2 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 347.] Milano, 1827. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Lirici Italiani . . . compilata da R. Gironi.*
 [Classici Italiani; 230.] Milano, 1808. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Melodrammi giocosi scritti nel secolo XVIII.*
 [Classici Italiani; 345.] Milano, 1826. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Melodrammi serj scritti nel secolo XVIII.* 2 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 318.] Milano, 1822. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Novelle.* 3 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 236-238.] Milano, 1804-10. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Operette filosofiche e filologiche scritte nel secolo*
 XVIII. 2 vol. [Classici Italiani; 352.] Milano, 1832. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Poemi Didascalici.*
 [Classici Italiani; 239.] Milano, 1813. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Poemi Didascalici e di Poemetti varj scritti nel*
 secolo XVIII. [Classici Italiani; 349.] Milano, 1828. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Poesie Liriche scritte nel secolo XVIII.*
 [Classici Italiani; 353.] Milano, 1832. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Poesie Satiriche.*
 [Classici Italiani; 231.] Milano, 1808. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Poesie Satiriche scritte nel secolo XVIII.*
 [Classici Italiani; 348.] Milano, 1827. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Prose e Lettere scritte nel secolo XVIII.* 3 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 350, 351.] Milano, 1829, 30. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Prose Italiane.* 3 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 232-234.] Milano, 1808, 09. 8°
 — *Raccolta di Tragedie scritte nel secolo XVIII.* 2 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 341.] Milano, 1825. 8°
 RACINE (J.) *Ceuvres*.
 [Panthéon Littéraire. Théâtre.] Paris, 1837. 8°
 RACZYNSKI (A.) *Count*. *Dictionnaire historico-artistique du Por-*
tugal. Paris, 1847. 8°
 RADCLIFFE (A.) *Novels*. [Novelist's Library; 10.] Edin. 1824. 8°
 RADIER (J. F. DREUX DU). *See* DREUX.

- RAFN** (c. c.) *Antiquitates Americanæ*. See **AMERICA**.
RAINE (J.) *History and Antiquities of North Durham* [completing **SURTESS'** *History of Durham*]. London, 1852. fol.
RAITHBY (J.) *Index to the Statutes at Large from Magna Carta to 49 George III.* 3 vol. London, 1814. 8°
RALPH (J.) *History of England during the reigns of William [III.], Anne, and George I.* 2 vol. London, 1744-46. fol.
RAMBLER. [By S. Johnson.] 1750-52. 208 nos. (in 2 vol.) London, 1753. fol.
 ——— 3 vol. [*British Essayists*; 16-18.] London, 1823. 12°
RAMBUR (P.) *Névroptères*. [With Atlas.] Paris, 1842. 8°
 [Leclerc. *Suites à Buffon*.]
RAMMELSBERG (c. F.) *Handwörterbuch des chemischen Theils der Mineralogie.* 2 pt. Berlin, 1841. 8°
RAMPOLDI (c. B.) *Corografia dell' Italia.* 3 vol. Milano, 1832-34. 8°
RAMSAY (W.) *Manual of Roman Antiquities.* London, 1851. 8°
 [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.]
RANKE (L.) *History of Servia; with a sketch of the Insurrection in Bosnia.* Translated by Mrs. A. Kerr. To which is added the *Slave Provinces of Turkey*; chiefly from the French of C. Robert. London, 1853. 8°
 [Bohn's Standard Library.]
 ——— *History of the Popes.* Translated by E. Foster. 3 vol. London, 1847, 48. 8°
 [Bohn's Standard Library.]
 ——— *History of the Reformation in Germany.* Translated by S. Austin. Second edition. 3 vol. London, 1846-47. 8°
 ——— *Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and History of Prussia, during the 17th and 18th centuries.* Translated by Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vol. London, 1849. 8°
RANKINE (W. J. M.) *Manual of Applied Mechanics.* London, 1858. 8°
 [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.]
RANKING (W. H.) *Half-Yearly Abstract of the Medical Sciences.* Vol. 35-51. London, 1862-70. 12°
RAPIN (P. DE [*Sieur de Thoyras*. *Acta Regia*; or, an Account of the Treaties, &c., published in Rymer's *Fœdera* [1101-1625]. Translated from the French. 4 vol. London, 1726, 27. 8°
 ——— *History of England; translated [and continued to 1727] by N. Tindal.* Second edition. 4 vol. London, 1732-51. fol.
RAPPORTS au Ministre. [By A. Thierry, F. Michel and others, on the History and early Literature of France.] [*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. Supplementary.*] Paris, 1839. 4°
RASK (A. C.) *Danish Grammar.* Edited by T. G. Repp. Second edition. Copenhagen, 1846. 8°
 ——— *Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue.* Translated by B. Thorpe. Copenhagen, 1830. 8°
 ——— *Grammar of the Icelandic, or Old Norse Tongue.* Translated by G. W. Dasent. London, 1843. 8°
RASTALL (W. D.) *History of Southwell.* London, 1787. 4°
RASTELL (J.) *The Pastime of People; or, Chronicles of divers Realms and most especially of England.* By T. F. Dibdin. London, 1811. 4°
RAVENSCHROFT (R.) *Scottish Law List.* See **SCOTTISH LAW LIST**.
RAUMER (C. VON) *Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Geographie.* Zweite Auflage. Leipzig, 1835. 8°

- RAWLINSON (G.) *Manual of Ancient History.*
[Record Commission.] Oxford, 1869. 8°
 RAYMOND (X.) *Afghanistan.*
[Univers Pittoresque. Asie.] Paris, 1848. 8°
 ——— Inde. See DUBOIS DE JANCIGNY.
 RAYNOUARD (F. J. M.) *Choix des Poésies originales des Troubadours.*
 6 vol. Paris, 1816–21. 8°
 ——— *Lexique Roman; ou, Dictionnaire de la Langue des Trouba-*
dours. 6 vol. Paris, 1838, 36–44. 8°
 RECKE (J. F. VON) and NAPIERSKY (C. E.) *Allgemeines Schriftsteller-*
und Gelehrten-Lexikon der Provinzen Livland, Esthland und Kurland.
 4 vol. Mitau, 1827–32. 8°
 RECORD COMMISSION. *[Publications.]* 1800–52. fol. and 8°

CONTENTS:—

ENGLAND AND WALES.

- Ancient Laws and Institutes of England.
 Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales.
 Calendarium Genealogicum. Henry III.
 and Edward I. Edited by C.
 Roberts. 2 vol.
 Calendarium Inquisitionum post mor-
 tem. 4 vol.
 Calendarium Rotulorum, Chartarum, &c.
 Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium.
 Calendars of the Proceedings in Chan-
 cery. 3 vol.
 Catalogue of MSS. in the Cottonian
 Library.
 Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. 4 vol.
 Catalogue of the Lansdowne MSS.
 Commissions, and Abstract of Annual
 Reports, 1800–1806. (2 editions.)
 Documents illustrative of English His-
 tory in the thirteenth and four-
 teenth centuries. Edited by H.
 Cole.
 Domesday Book. 4 vol.
 Ellis. Introduction and Indexes to
 Domesday Book. 2 vol. 8°
 Ducatus Lancastrie Calendarium, &c.
 3 vol.
 Excerpta e Rotulis Finium . . 1216–
 1272. Cura C. Roberts. 2 vol. 8°
 Fines, sive Pedes Finium, &c. Edente
 J. Hunter. Vol. 1. 8°
 Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, &c. Edidit
 J. Hunter. 8°
 Modus tenendi Parliamentum: an an-
 cient Treatise on the mode of hold-
 ing the Parliament in England.
 Edited by T. D. Hardy. 8°
 Nicolae. Proceedings and Ordinances
 of the Privy Council. 7 vol. 8°
 Nonarum Inquisitiones temp. Edw. III.
 Palgrave. Antient Kalendars and In-
 ventories of the Treasury. 3 vol. 8°
 ——— Essay upon the Original Autho-
 rity of the King's Council. 8°
 Parliamentary Writs, &c. 2 vol. (4 pt.)
 Placita de Quo Warranto, temp.
 Edw. I., II., III.
 Placitorum Abbreviatio.
 Proceedings of the Commissioners;
 June 1832–Aug. 1833 [including
 extracts from Records and other
 Documents]. Edited by C. F.
 Cooper.
 Questions circulated by the Commis-
 sioners.
 Registrum vulg. nuncup. "The Re-
 cord of Caernarvon."
 Reports. Committee, 1800.
 ——— Commissioners, 1800–12;
 1800–19; Appendix (Plates)
 1800–19 (2 editions); 1837.
 5 vol.
 ——— Searches for Charters and
 Statutes, &c.
 Rotuli Chartarum. Accurante T. D.
 Hardy. Vol. 1, pt. 1.
 Rotuli Curie Regie. Edited by Sir F.
 Palgrave. 2 vol. 8°
 Rotuli de Liberate ac de Mis et Præ-
 stitis. Regnante Johanne. Cura
 T. D. Hardy. 8°
 Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus, tempore
 Regis Johannis. Accurante T. D.
 Hardy.
 Rotuli Hundredorum. 2 vol.
 Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum. Vol.
 1, 2.

- Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum. Description of the Close Rolls in the Tower. By T. D. Hardy. 8°
- Rotuli Litterarum Patentium. Vol. 1, pt. 1.
 — Description of the Patent Rolls in the Tower; with Itinerary of King John. By T. D. Hardy. 8°
- Rotuli Normannie. Accurante T. D. Hardy. Vol. 1. 8°
- Rotuli Parliamentorum, &c. [1278-1503.] 6 vol.
 — Index to the Rolls of Parliament.
- Rotuli Selecti, &c. Cura J. Hunter. 8°
- Rotulorum originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio. 2 vol.
- Rotulus Cancellarii vel Antigaphum Magni Rotuli Pipe. 8°
- Great Rolls of the Pipe, 2, 3 & 4 Hen. II. 1155-1158. Printed under the care of J. Hunter. 8°
- Great Roll of the Pipe . . . 1 Rich. I. 1189-1190. Printed under the care of J. Hunter. 8°
- Rymer. Fœdera. New edit. 4 vol. (7 pt.) Statutes of the Realm, with Indexes. 11 vol. (in 12.)
- Taxatio Ecclesiastica . . . Nicholai IV. circa 1291.
- Testa de Nevill.
- Valor Ecclesiasticus, temp. Henr. VIII. 6 vol.
- Hunter. Introduction to the Valor Ecclesiasticus. 8°

IRELAND.

- Chartæ, Privilegia et Immunitates [of Ireland, 1171-1395, pp. 1-92.]
- Inquisitionum in Officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ Repertorium. 2 vol.
- Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ, 1152-1827. 2 vol.
- Reports respecting the Public Records of Ireland; 1810-15; 1821-25. 2 vol.
- Rotulorum Patentium et Clausorum Canc. Hib. Calendarium. Hen. II.-Hen. VII. Vol. 1, pt. 1.
- Calendar [of Patent Rolls, Ireland. 5 & 6 Hen. VIII. to 35 Hen. VIII: pp. 1-32.]
- Calendar, &c. [1 Jas. 1. to 16 Jas. 1: pp. 1-372.]

SCOTLAND.

- Acts of the Lords' Auditors, 1466-1494.
- Acts of the Lords of Council in civil causes, 1478-1495.
- Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. Vol. 2-4, 6-11.
- Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland. Edited by Sir F. Palgrave. Vol. 1. 8°
- Inquisitionum ad Capellam Regis Rectoratarum Abbreviatio. Vol. 1-3.
- Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scottorum, 1306-1424.
- Rotuli Scotiæ. 2 vol.

- RECORDS. Index to the printed Reports; 1840-61. See PALGRAVE.
- REDDING (c.) History and Description of modern Wines. Third edition. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1851. 8°
- REDGRAVE (a.) and (s.) A Century of Painters of the English School. 2 vol. London, 1866. 8°
- REDHOUSE (J. w.) English and Turkish (and Turkish and English) Dictionary. London, 1856. 8°
- Lexicon English and Turkish. London, 1861. 8°
- Grammaire raisonnée de la Langue Ottomane. Paris, 1846. 8°
- REDI (F.) Opere. 9 vol. Milano, 1809-11. 8°
- [*Classici Italiani*; 169-177.]
- REED (R. J.) Shipbuilding in iron and steel. London, 1869. 8°
- REES (A.) Encyclopædia. See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

- REEVE (c.) *The Old English Baron.*
[Novelist's Library; 5.] *Edinburgh, 1823. 8°*
- REFORMATION SOCIETY. *[Publications.]* 38 vol.
London, 1848-52. 8°

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| Finch. <i>Sketch of the Romish Controversy.</i> 2 vol. | Gibson. <i>Preservative against Popery.</i> Supplement. 8 vol. |
| Gibson. <i>Preservative against Popery.</i> 18 vol. | Willet. <i>Synopsis Papismi.</i> 10 vol. |

- REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S *Annual Reports; I-XXXI.*
London, 1839-70. 8°

- REGNARD (J. F.) *Euvres.*
[Panthéon Littéraire. Théâtre.] *Paris, 1837. 8°*

- REGNAULT (E.) *Histoire des Antilles, &c. Suite des États-Unis.*
[Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.] *Paris, 1849. 8°*

- REID (J. S.) *History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.* (Continued by W. D. Killen.) 3 vol. *Edinburgh, 1834-53. 8°*

- REID (T.) *Works.* By Sir W. Hamilton. Sixth edition. 2 vol.
Edinburgh, 1863. 8°

- REIFF (C. F.) *Dictionnaire Russe-Français.* 2 vol.
Saint-Petersbourg, 1835, 36. 8°

- *English-Russian Grammar.* Second edition. *Paris, 1857. 8°*

- *Grammaire Russe.* *St.-Petersbourg, 1851. 8°*

- *Parallel Dictionaries of the Russian, French, German, and English Languages.* 4 vol. *St.-Petersburg, 1850-54. 8°*

- REINHOLD (C. K. G. J.) *System der Metaphysik.* Zweite Bearbeitung.
Jena, 1842. 8°

- REISKE (J. J.) *Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt. Commentarius integris Wolfi, Taylori, Marklandi, aliorum, et suis, edidit J. J. Reiske.*
 12 vol. (in 24 pt.) *Lipsiæ, 1770-75. 8°*

CONTENTS:—

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 1-4. Demosthenes. | 15. Lebonax, Herodes Atticus, Antisthenes, Alcidas, Gorgias. |
| 5-7. Æschines. | 16. Andocides, Dinarchus, Lycurgus. |
| 8. Dinarchus, Lycurgus, Andocides. | 17-22. Apparatus crit. ad Demosthenem. |
| 9-12. Lysias. | 23, 24. Indices Operum Demosthenis. |
| 13, 14. Iseus, Antiphon. | |

- RÉMUSAT (C. DE) *Essais de Philosophie.* 2 vol. *Paris, 1842. 8°*

- RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) *Éléments de la Grammaire Chinoise.* Nouvelle édition, par L. de Rosny. *Paris, 1857. 8°*

- RENALDIS (G. DE) *Count. Della Pittura Friulana saggio storico.*
Udine, 1798. 4°

- RENIER (L.) *Encyclopédie Moderne.* See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

- RENNIE (J.) *Insect Architecture.* New edition, by J. G. Wood.
[Bohn's Illustrated Library.] *London, 1869. 8°*

- RENOUARD (A. A.) *Annales de l'Imprimerie des Alde.* Seconde édition. 3 vol. *Paris, 1825. 8°*

- *Annales de l'Imprimerie des Estienne.* 2 pt.
Paris, 1837, 38. 8°

- REPERTORIUM DER GESAMMTEN DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR. *See* GERSDORF.
- RERUM BRITANNICARUM MEDII ÆVI SCRIPTORES. *See* CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.
- RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW. 14 vol. *London*, 1820–26. 8°
- Second Series. Edited by H. Southern and N. H. Nicolas. 2 vol. *London*, 1827, 28. 8°
- [New Series.] 2 vol. *London*, 1853, 54. 8°
- REVENUE. Tables of the Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c., of the United Kingdom. 1820–33. 3 pt. (in 2 vol.) [*Lond.*] 1833, 34. fol.
- REVERT (N.) Antiquities of Athens. *See* STUART.
- REUMONT (A. von) Bibliografia dei lavori pubblicati in Germania sulla Storia d'Italia. *Berlin*, 1863. 8°
- The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish Dominion. Translated from the German. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1854. 8°
- Geschichte der Stadt Rom. 3 vol. *Berlin*, 1867–70. 8°
- REUSS (F. A.) Mineralogisches Wörterbuch. *Hof*, 1798. 8°
- Repertorium Commentationum à Societatibus Litterariis editarum. 16 vol. *Göttingæ*, 1801–21. 4°
- REVUE DES DEUX MONDES. Seconde Période. Vol. 37–88. [With "Table des Travaux, 1831–1 Janv. 1857."] *Paris*, 1862–70. 8°
- REVUE ET MAGASIN DE ZOOLOGIE. 2e Série [of the "Revue Zoologique"]. Vol. 1–21. *Paris*, 1849–69. 8°
- REVUE GÉNÉRALE BIOGRAPHIQUE. *See* PASCALLET.
- REYNOLDS (Sir J.) Life and Times. *See* LESLIE.
- Literary Works . . . by H. W. Beechey. 2 vol. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1852. 8°
- REYNOLDS (J. R.) System of Medicine. 2 vol. *London*, 1866–68. 8°
- REZABAL Y UGARTE (J. DE) Biblioteca de los Escritores de los seis Collegios mayores. *Madrid*, 1805. 4°
- RHEES (W. J.) Manual of Public Libraries, &c., in the United States. *Philadelphia*, 1859. 8°
- RHIND (W.) History of the Vegetable Kingdom. *Glasgow*, 1868. 8°
- RIBADENEIRA (P. DE) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu: opus inchoatum à P. Ribadeneira 1602; continuatum à P. Alegambe usque ad annum 1642; recognitum & productum ad annum 1675 à N. Sotvello. *Romæ*, 1676. fol.
- Obras escogidas . . . por V. de la Fuente. [*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 60.] *Madrid*, 1868. 8°
- RICARDUS, de Cirencestria. Chronicle. *See* CHRONICLES.
- Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ. Edited by J. E. B. Mayor. 2 vol. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *Lond.* 1863–69. 8°
- RICARDUS Divisiensis. Chronicon de Rebus Gestis Ricardi I. Curante J. Stevenson. [*English Historical Society.*] *London*, 1838. 8°
- RICARDUS, Hagustaldensis. Historia de Gestis Regis Stephani, &c. *See* TWYSDEN (Sir R.) Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X. 1652. fol.
- RICH (G.) Cyclopædia of Biography. *London*, 1854. 8°
- RICH (O.) Bibliotheca Americana Nova; or, Catalogue of Books relating to America since 1700. 3 vol. *London*, 1835–46. 8°
- RICHARD I. Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of Richard I. Edited by W. Stubbs. Vol. 1, 2. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *London*, 1864, 65. 8°

- RICHARD II.** *Chronique de la Traison et Mort de Richart Deux ; mise en lumière par B. Williams. Fr. and Eng.* [English Historical Society.] London, 1846. 8°
- *Historia Vitæ et Regni Ric. II., à Monacho quodam de Evesham consignata : accesserunt J. Rossi Historiola de Comitibus Warwicensibus ; J. Berebloci Com. de Rebus gestis Oxoniæ, &c. Edidit T. Hearnius.* Oxoniæ, 1729. 8°
- RICHARD III.** *Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. Edited by J. Gairdner.* 2 vol. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1861–63. 8°
- RICHARD** (c. l.) and **GIRAUD** () *Bibliothèque Sacrée.* 29 vol. [Volumes 28, 29, comprise a "Catalogue des Evêchés de France."] Paris, 1822–27. 8°
- RICHARDERIE** (g. BOUCHER DE LA). *See* BOUCHER.
- RICHARDSON** (c.) *New Dictionary of the English Language.* 2 vol. [With Supplement.] London, 1836[–56]. 4°
- RICHARDSON** (g. r.) *Introduction to Geology . . . New edition, revised by T. Wright.* [Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1851. 8°
- RICHARDSON** (h. s.) *Greenwich ; its History, &c.* London, 1834. 12°
- RICHARDSON** (s.) *Novels.* 3 vol. [Novelist's Library ; 6–8.] Edinburgh, 1824. 8°
- RICHARDSON** (t.) *Chemical Technology.* Second edition. *See* KNAPP (f. c.).
- RICHELIEU**, A. J. DU PLESSIS, *Cardinal, Duke de.* *See* DU PLESSIS.
- RICHTHOFEN** (c. von) *Baron.* *Altfriesisches Wörterbuch.* Göttingen, 1840. 4°
- RIDDELL** (h.) and **ROGERS** (j. w.) *Index to the Public Statutes, from 9 Hen. III. to 10 and 11 Vict. Pt. 1.* London, 1848. 8°
- RIDDLE** (j. e.) *Ecclesiastical Chronology.* London, 1840. 8°
- *Latin-English Dictionary.* London, 1836. 8°
- *English-Latin Dictionary.* London, 1838. 8°
- *Manual of Christian Antiquities, &c.* London, 1839. 8°
- RIDOLFI** (c.) *Le Maraviglie dell' Arte ; ovvero, le Vite degli illustri Pittori Veneti e dello Stato.* Edizione seconda. 2 vol. Padova, 1835–37. 8°
- RIDPATH** (g.) *The Border-History of England and Scotland.* London, 1776. 4°
- RIENZI** (g. l. DOMENY DE). *See* DOMENY.
- RIETSTAP** (j. b.) *Armorial général de l'Europe ; précédé d'une Dictionnaire des Termes du Blason.* Gouda, 1861. 8°
- RIGON DE MAGNY** (c. de) *Marquis.* *Nobiliaire Universel, &c.* Vol. 1–7. Paris, 1854–61. 4°
- 2e Série. Vol. 1–3. Paris, 1865–68. 4°
- RILEY** (h. r.) *Dictionary of Latin Quotations.* *See* DICTIONARIES.
- *Memorials of London and London Life in the XIIIth, XIVth, and XVth centuries.* London, 1868. 8°
- RIMBAULT** (k. f.) *Bibliotheca Madrigaliana.* London, 1847. 8°
- RIPLEY** (g.) and **DANA** (c. a.) *New American Cyclopædia. A popular Dictionary of General Knowledge.* 16 vol. New York, 1858–63. 8°
- RIQUET** (L. D. DE) *Duke de Caraman.* *Histoire des Révolutions de la Philosophie en France . . . jusqu'au seizième siècle.* 3 vol. Paris, 1845–48. 8°

- RISBECK** (J. C.) *Geschichte der Deutschen.* (Fortgesetzt von J. Milbiller.) 4 vol. Zürich, 1788-90. 8°
 ——— Nachtrag. See MILBILLER.
- RISHANGER** (G.) *Chronica Monasterii S. Albani.* W. Rishanger *Chronica et Annales.* Edited by H. T. Riley. A.D. 1259-1307. London, 1865. 8°
 [Chronicles and Memorials.]
- RITTER** (A. H.) *History of Ancient Philosophy.* Translated by A. J. W. Morrison. 4 vol. Oxford, 1838-46. 8°
- RITTER** (C.) *Die Erdkunde im Verhältniss zur Natur und zur Geschichte des Menschen.* (Afrika, Asien, Ost-Asien, West-Asien.) 2te Ausgabe. 19 pt. (in 21 vol.) Berlin, 1822-59. 8°
 ——— *Comparative Geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula.* Translated by W. L. Gage. 4 vol. Edinburgh, 1866. 8°
- RIVADENEIRA** (P. DE). See RIBADENEIRA.
- RIVISTA CONTEMPORANEA.** Nuova Serie. Vol. 40-60. Torino, 1865-70. 8°
- ROBERT**, of Gloucester. *Chronicle* [in verse]. Publish'd by T. Hearne. To which is added a Glossary, Continuation, &c. 2 vol. Oxford, 1724. 8°
- ROBERTS** (P.) *Chronicle of the Kings of Britain: translated from the Welsh copy attributed to Tysilio.* London, 1811. 4°
- ROBERTSON** (J. C.) *History of the Christian Church.* (A.D. 64-1303.) New edition. Vol. 1-3. London, 1858-66. 8°
- ROBERTSON** (T.) *Nouveau Cours de Langue Anglaise.* Neuvième édition. 3 pt. Paris, 1857. 8°
- ROBERTSON** (W.) *D.D. Works.* With Life by D. Stewart. New edition. London, 1852. 8°
 ——— *Œuvres complètes.* . . . Précédées d'une notice par J. A. C. Buchon. 2 vol. [Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.] Paris, 1837. 8°
- ROBERTSON** (W.) *Deputy Keeper of Records, Scotland.* Index of Records of Charters granted by Sovereigns of Scotland, 1309-1413. Edinburgh, 1798. 4°
- ROBERTUS**, de Boston. *Chronicon Angliæ.* See SPARKE (J.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores.* 1723. fol.
- ROBINSON** (E.) *Biblical Researches in Palestine.* Third edition. 3 vol. London, 1867. 8°
 ——— *Harmony of the Gospels in Greek.* See BIBLE. *New Testament. Gospels. Harmonies.*
 ——— *Researches in Palestine.* Compiled from . . . communications . . . from E. Smith and S. Wolcott. [Biblical Cabinet; 43.] Edinburgh, 1843. 12°
- ROBINSON** (J.) *Theological, Biblical, and Ecclesiastical Dictionary.* Third edition. London, 1835. 8°
- ROBINSON** (MARY) *Memoirs.* [Autobiography; 7.] Lond. 1826. 12°
- ROBINSON** (T.) *Scripture Characters.* Tenth edition. 4 vol. London, 1815. 8°
- ROBINSON** (W.) *History of Hackney.* 2 vol. London, 1842, 43. 8°
 ——— *History of Stoke Newington.* London, 1820. 8°
 ——— *History of Tottenham.* Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1840. 8°
- ROBSON** (T.) *British Herald.* 3 vol. [and Appendix]. Sunderland, 1830. 4°

- ROCHE (A.) *Histoire de France. (Temps moderne; par P. Chasles.)*
2 vol. *Paris, 1847. 8°*
- ROCHEFOUCAULD (F. DE LA) *Duke. See LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.*
- ROCHESTER. *History of Rochester. Second edition.*
Rochester, 1817. 8°
- ROCK (D.) *Hierurgia, &c. Second edition.*
London, 1851. 8°
- RODWELL (G. F.) *Dictionary of Science. (Haydn Series.)*
London, 1871. 8°
- ROE (Sir T.) *Negotiations with the Ottoman Porte from 1621 to 1628.*
Vol. 1. [No more published.] *London, 1740. fol.*
- ROEHR (J. F.) *Palestine in the time of Christ. Translated by D.*
Esdaile. [Biblical Cabinet; 43.] Edinburgh, 1843. 12°
- ROPELL (R.) *Geschichte Polens. Vol. 1. [For Continuation, see*
CARO.] [Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.]
Hamburg, 1840. 8°
- ROGER, *de Hoveden. Annales. See SAVILE (Sir H.) Rerum Angli-*
carum Scriptores, &c. 1601. fol.
- *Chronica. Edited by W. Stubbs. Vol. 1–3.*
[Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1868–70. 8°
- *Annals, comprising the History of England . . . from 732*
to 1201. Translated by H. T. Riley. 2 vol.
[Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] London, 1853. 8°
- ROGER, *de Wendover. Chronica; sive, Flores Historiarum. Edidit*
H. O. Coxe. [With Appendix of the various readings by Matthew
Paris.] 5 vol. [English Historical Society.] London, 1841–44. 8°
- *Flowers of History. Comprising the History of England*
. . . to 1235, formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris. Translated by J.
A. Giles. 2 vol. [Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] London, 1849. 8°
- ROGERS (F. N.) *Practical Arrangement of Ecclesiastical Law. Second*
edition. London, 1849. 8°
- ROGERS (H.) *Essays. 3 vol. London, 1855. 8°*
- ROGERS (J. E. T.) *History of Agriculture and Prices in England,*
from 1259 to 1793. Vol. 1, 2. Oxford, 1866. 8°
- ROGET (P. M.) *Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with*
reference to Natural Theology. 2 vol.
[Bridgewater Treatises; 5.] London, 1834. 8°
- *Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. Sixth edition.*
London, 1857. 12°
- ROGG (J.) *Bibliotheca Mathematica. Tubingæ, 1830. 8°*
- ROHRBACHER (F. R.) *Histoire universelle de l'Église Catholique.*
(Table générale.) 29 vol. Paris, 1842–49. 8°
- ROJAS ZORRILLA (F. DE) *Comedias escogidas . . . por R. de*
Mesonero Romanos.
[Aribau. Autores Españoles; 54.] Madrid, 1861. 8°
- ROLLIN (C.) *Œuvres complètes. Avec notes par E. Bères. 6 vol.*
[Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.] Paris, 1837–45. 8°
- *Ancient History . . . With notes by J. Bell. 3 vol.*
Glasgow, 1828. 8°
- ROLLS. *See ROTULI.*
- ROMANCERO GENERAL; 6 *Coleccion de Romances Castellanos*
anteriores al siglo XVIII., recogidos . . . por A. Duran. 2 vol.
[Aribau. Autores Españoles; 10, 16.] Madrid, 1849–51. 8°

- ROME. Handbook of Rome and its Environs. Ninth edition.
 [Murray's Handbooks.] London, 1869. 8°
- History of Rome. [By H. Malden, W. B. Donne, and C. Merivale.] 3 pt. [Library of Useful Knowledge.] Lond. 1830–43. 8°
- History of Rome. 2 vol.
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] London, 1834, 35. 8°
- ROMULUS, Fabulist. Fabularum Æsopiarum libri quatuor.
 [Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 53.] Paris. 1826. 8°
- RONALDS (R.) and RICHARDSON (T.) Chemical Technology.
 Second edition. See KNAPP (F. C.).
- ROORBACH (O. A.) Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of American Publications from 1820–1852. New York, 1852. 8°
- Supplement, 1852–1855. New York, 1855. 8°
- 1855–1861. New York, 1858–61. 8°
- ROPER (R. S. D.) and WHITE (H. H.) Law of Legacies. Fourth edition. 2 vol. London, 1847. 8°
- ROPER (W.) Vita Thomæ Mori [English]. Accedunt Mori Epistola de Scholasticis quibusdam . . . Anonymi Chronicon Godstovianum; et Fenestrarum depict. eccles. de Fairford explicatio. Edidit T. Hearnius. [Oxford,] 1716. 8°
- ROQUEFORT (J. B. B. DE) Glossaire de la Langue Romane. 2 vol. Paris, 1808. 8°
- Supplément. Paris, 1820. 8°
- ROSCOE (H.) Eminent British Lawyers.
 [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography.] London, 1830. 8°
- ROSCOE (T.) Life of Cervantes. [Family Library.] Lond. 1839. 18°
- ROSCOE (W.) Life and Pontificate of Leo X. Fifth edition, revised by T. Roscoe. 2 vol. [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1846. 8°
- Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. Tenth edition, revised by T. Roscoe. [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1851. 8°
- ROSE (Right Hon. G.) Observations on the Historical Work of C. J. Fox [i. e. the History of James II]. London, 1809. 4°
- ROSE (H. J.) Biographical Dictionary. 12 vol. London, 1857. 8°
- ROSENMUELLER (K. F. C.) Annotations on some of the Messianic Psalms . . . Translated by R. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1841. 12°
- [Biblical Cabinet; 32.]
- Biblical Geography of Asia Minor, Phœnicia, and Arabia. Translated . . . by N. Morren. [Biblical Cabinet; 34.] Edin. 1841. 12°
- Biblical Geography of Central Asia . . . Translated by N. Morren. 2 vol. [Biblical Cabinet; 11, 17.] Edin. 1836, 37. 12°
- Mineralogy and Botany of the Bible. Translated . . . by T. G. Repp and N. Morren. [Biblical Cabinet; 27.] Edin. 1840. 12°
- ROSS (G.) Leading Cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland. 3 vol. London, 1853–57. 8°
- ROSS (J.) of Warwick. Historia Regum Angliæ; descripsit . . . T. Hearnius: accedit J. Lelandi Nænia in mortem H. Duddelegi, eq. Oxonia, 1716. 8°
- Historical Account of the Earls of Warwick. See RICHARD II.
- ROSSE (J. W.) Index of Dates. 2 vol. London, 1858, 59. 8°
- [Bohn's Scientific Library.]

- ROSSI (o.) *Elogi di Bresciani illustri.* *Brescia*, 1820. 4°
- ROSTRENEN (o. DR) *Dictionnaire François-Celtique ou François-Breton.* *Rennes*, 1732. 4°
- ROTERMUND (H. W.) *Das gelehrte Hannover.* 2 vol. *Bremen*, 1823. 8°
- ROTTECK (C. VON) *General History of the World.* Translated and continued by F. Jones. 4 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1840, 41. 8°
- ROTULI. *Excerpta è Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis, Henrico Tertio Rege, 1216–1272.* Cura C. Roberts. 2 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1835, 36. 8°
- *Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati.* Accurante T. D. Hardy. Vol. 1, pt. 1. 1199–1216. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1837. fol.
- *Rotuli Curie Regis.* [6 Ric. I.–1 John.] Edited by Sir F. Palgrave. 2 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1835. 8°
- *Rotuli de Liberatæ ac de Misis et Præstitis regnante Johanne.* Cura T. D. Hardy. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1844. 8°
- *Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, temp. Regis Johannis.* Accurante T. D. Hardy. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1835. 8°
- *Rotuli Hundredorum temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I.* 2 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1812, 18. fol.
- *Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati.* Accurante T. D. Hardy. Vol. 1, 2. 1204–1227. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1633–44. fol.
- [For Description of the Close Rolls, 8°, see HARDY.]
- *Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati.* Accurante T. D. Hardy. Vol. 1, pt. 1. 1201–1216. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1835. fol.
- [For Description of the Patent Rolls, 8°, see HARDY.]
- *Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi asservati, Johanne et Henrico quinto Angliæ Regibus.* Accurante T. D. Hardy. Vol. 1. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1835. 8°
- *Rotuli Parliamentorum; ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parlamento, &c.* [1278–1503.] 6 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1767–77. fol.
- *Index to the Rolls of Parliament.* By J. Strachey, J. Pridden, and E. Upham. [Record Commission.] [Lond.] 1832. fol.
- *Rotuli Selecti ad Res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectantes, ex Archivis in Domo Capitulari West-Monasteriensi deprompti.* Cura J. Hunter. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1834. 8°
- *Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio. Tempore Regum Hen. III., Ed. I., Ed. II. [& Ed. III.]* 2 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1805–10. fol.
- *Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel Magnum Rotulum Pipæ, de anno 31° Regni Henrici Primi . . . Edidit J. Hunter.* [Record Commission.] [London] 1833. 8°

- ROTULI.** Great Rolls of the Pipe, 2, 3 & 4 Hen. II. 1155–1158.
 Printed under the care of J. Hunter.
 [Record Commission.] London, 1844. 8°
 ——— Great Roll of the Pipe, 1 Rich. I. 1189–1190. Printed
 under the care of J. Hunter. [Record Commission.] London, 1844. 8°
 ——— Rotulus Cancellarii, vel Antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipæ,
 de tertio anno regni Regis Johannis.
 [Record Commission.] [London,] 1833. 8°
ROUMANIA. Notice sur la Roumanie. Paris, 1868. 8°
ROUSE (J.) Beauties and Antiquities of Sussex. Second edition.
 London, 1827. 8°
ROUSSEAU (J. B.) Œuvres poétiques. Paris, 1837. 8°
 [Panthéon Littéraire. Poésie.]
ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Œuvres complètes. 4 vol. Paris, 1837. 8°
 [Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie.] Paris, 1768. 4°
 ——— Dictionnaire de Musique. Oxonia, 1840. 8°
ROUTH (M. J.) Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula. 2 vol.
 Routh, 1840. 8°
ROUX DE ROCHELLE (J. B. G.) États-Unis d'Amérique.
 [Univers Pittoresque. Amérique.] Paris, 1837. 8°
 ——— Villes Anséatiques. Paris, 1844. 8°
 [Univers Pittoresque. Europe.]
ROWLAND (T.) Grammar of the Welsh Language. Second edition.
 London, 1857. 12°
ROYAL BLUE BOOK. See BLUE BOOK.
ROYAL INSTITUTION. Journal of the Royal Institution. 2 vol.
 London, 1831. 8°
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. See IRELAND.
ROYAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of Scientific Papers. (1800–1863.)
 Vol. 1–4. London, 1867–70. 4°
 ——— Diplomata et Statuta. [London,] 1776. 4°
 ——— Philosophical Transactions. See PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS.
ROYAL SOCIETY OF NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES. See
 COPENHAGEN.
ROZET () and CARETTE (A. E. H.) Algérie. Paris, 1850. 8°
 [Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.]
RUCCELLAI (G.) Le Api, con annotazioni . . . di R. Titi. Milano, 1804. 8°
 [Classici Italiani; 53.]
RUDBECK (O.) Specimen Usus Linguae Gothicae in illustrandis ob-
 scurissimis S. Scripturae locis. Upsalia, 1717. 4°
RUDDER (S.) History of Gloucestershire. Cirencester, 1779. fol.
RUDING (A.) Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its de-
 pendencies. Third edition. 3 vol. London, 1840. 4°
RÜDOLPH (L.) Atlas der Pflanzengeographie über alle Theile der
 Erde. Berlin, 1852. obl. fol.
RUFFHEAD (O.) Index to the Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta
 to 10th Geo. III. London, 1772. 8°
RUFFNER (W. H.) Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity.
 New York, 1852. 8°
RUIZ DE ALARCON Y MENDOZA (J.) Comedias. Coleccion
 hecha . . . por J. E. Hartzenbusch.
 [Aribau. Autores Españoles; 20.] Madrid, 1852. 8°

- RUMOHR (O. F. von) *Italienische Forschungen*. 3 vol. *Berlin*, 1827–31. 8°
- RUMPF (H. F.) *Allgemeine Literatur der Kriegswissenschaften*. 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1824, 25. 8°
- RUPERTUS, *Abbas Tutiensis*. *Opera omnia*. 4 vol. *Paris*. 1854. 4°
[*Migne. Patrologie Coursus*; 167–170.]
- RUPHY (J. F.) *Dictionnaire abrégé François-Arabe*. *Paris*, 1802. 4°
- RUPP (J. D.) *History of the Religious Denominations in the United States*. *Philadelphía*, 1844. 8°
- RUSHWORTH (J.) *Historical Collections*; 1618–1648. 7 vol. *London*, 1659–1701. fol.
- RUSKIN (J.) *Lectures on Architecture and Painting*. Second edition. *London*, 1855. 8°
- *Modern Painters*. 5 vol. *London*, 1846–60. 8°
- RUSSELL (F.) *Barrister*. *Treatise on the Power and Duty of an Arbitrator*. Fourth edition. *London*, 1870. 8°
- RUSSELL (F.) *Solicitor*. *Collection of Statutes concerning the East India Company, &c.* *London*, 1786. fol.
- RUSSELL (J.) *Earl Russell*. *Life and Times of C. J. Fox*. 3 vol. *London*, 1859–66. 8°
- *Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht*. 2 vol. *London*, 1824–29. 4°
- RUSSELL (M.) *Connection of Sacred and Profane History*. 3 vol. *London*, 1827–37. 8°
- *History of the Barbary States*.
[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 17.] *Edinburgh*, 1835. 12°
- *Nubia and Abyssinia*.
[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 12.] *Edinburgh*, 1833. 12°
- *Palestine*. [*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 4.] *Edin.* 1831. 12°
- *Polynesia*. [*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 33.] *Edin.* 1842. 12°
- *View of Ancient and Modern Egypt*.
[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 3.] *Edinburgh*, 1831. 12°
- RUSSELL (W.) *History of Modern Europe* . . . New edition. 4 vol. *London*, 1850. 8°
- RUSSELL (Sir W. O.) *Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors*. Fourth edition, by C. S. Greaves. 3 vol. *London*, 1865. 8°
- RUTLANDSHIRE. *Post Office Directory*. See *POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES*.
- RUTTER (J.) *Delineations of the North Western Division of the County of Somerset, &c.* *London*, 1829. 4°
- RYDE (E.) *Text Book for Architects, Engineers, Surveyors, &c.* *London*, 1854. 8°
- RYKACZEWSKI (E.) *Grammaire de la Langue Polonoise*. *Berlin*, 1861. 8°
- RYLAND (J. E.) *Life and Correspondence of J. Foster*. 2 vol. *London*, 1852. 8°
[*Bohn's Standard Library*.]
- RYMER (T.) *Fœdera . . . ab anno 1101, ad nostra usque tempora* [1654]. 20 vol. *Londini*, 1704–35. fol.
- *Editio tertia, studio G. Holmes*. 10 vol. [Vol. 10 comprising "*Abrégé historique des Actes publics d'Angleterre*," and *Index*.] *Hagæ Comitum*, 1737–45. fol.

- RYMER (T.) *Fœdera . . . ab anno 1066 ad nostra usque tempora* [1883]:
aucta et emendata; accurantibus A. Clarke, (J. Caley,) et F. Hol-
brooke. 4 vol. (in 7 pt.) [*Record Commission*.] London, 1816-30. fol.
This edition was discontinued.
——— Syllabus of Documents contained in Rymer's *Fœdera*. By
T. D. Hardy. Vol. 1. 1066-1377. London, 1869. 8°

S

- SAAVEDRA FAJARDO (D. DE) Obras.
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 25.] Madrid, 1853. 8°
SABINE (R.) *The Electric Telegraph*. London, 1867. 8°
SACCHETTI (F.) *Novelle*. 3 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 27-29.] Milano, 1804, 05. 8°
SACY (A. I. SILVESTRE DE). See SILVESTRE.
SAINSBURY (W. N.) *Calendar of State Papers*. See STATE PAPERS.
Colonial Series.
SAINTE-MARTHE (D. DE) *Gallia Christiana*. Vol. 1-16.
Lutetia Paris. 1715-85, 1865. fol.
SAINTES (A.) *Critical History of Rationalism in Germany*. Trans-
lated from the French. London, 1849. 8°
SAINT-LAURENT (C.) *Dictionnaire Encyclopédique usuel*. Seconde
édition. Paris, 1843. 8°
SAINT MAURICE CABANY (E.) *Galerie Nationale des Nota-
bilités contemporaines*. 3 vol. Paris, 1850, 51. 8°
——— *Le Nécrologe Universel du XIX^e. siècle*. 9 vol.
Paris, 1845-54. 8°
SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. B. DE) *Œuvres*; (*Œuvres posthumes*;) mises
en ordre par L. Aimé-Martin. 2 vol.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie*.] Paris, 1836. 8°
SALE (G.) *The Koran*, translated. See KORAN.
SALES (FRANÇOIS DE) *Saint*. See FRANCIS.
SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNÉLON (F. DE) *Archbishop of
Cambray. Œuvres*. 3 vol.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Eloquence*.] Paris, 1837. 8°
SALISBURY. *Description of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury*;
[with] an Account of Old Sarum, &c. London, 1774. 4°
SALLENGRE (A. H. DE). See POLENUS.
SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.) *Opera omnia, ex editione G. Cortii,
in usum Delphini*. 2 vol. Londini, (Valpy,) 1820. 8°
——— *Opera; cum commentariis, &c. Curante J. L. Burnouf*.
[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 82.] Paris. 1821. 8°
——— *Bellum Catilinarium atque Jugurthinum usibus juv. adcomm.*
A. Pappaur. 2 vol. Vienna, 1835. 8°
——— *Sallust . . . literally translated by J. S. Watson*.
[*Bohn's Classical Library*.] London, 1852. 8°
SALMON (NATHANIEL) *History of Hertfordshire*. London, 1728. fol.
SALMON (NICHOLAS) *Stemmata Latinitatis*. 2 vol. London, 1796. 8°
SALMON (T.) *Chronological Historian . . . to 14th Geo. II.* [1741.]
Third edition. 2 vol. London, 1747. 8°

- SALVIATI (L.) Opere. 5 vol. .
[*Classici Italiani*; 156-160.] Milano, 1809, 10. 8°
- SAMMARTHANUS (D.). See *SAINTE-MARTHE*.
- SAMPSON (W.) Memoirs. [*Autobiography*; 33.] London, 1832. 12°
- SANAZZARO (J.) Arcadia . . . con le annotazioni di L. Portirelli.
[*Classici Italiani*; 87.] Milano, 1806. 8°
- SANCHA (J. DE) Romancero y Cancionero sagrados.
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 85.] Madrid, 1855. 8°
- SANCHEZ (T. A.) Poetas Castellanos anteriores al siglo XV.
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 57.] Madrid, 1864. 8°
- SANDBY (W.) History of the Church of Christ. London, 1855. 8°
- SANDELIN (A.) Répertoire général d'Économie Politique. 6 vol.
La Haye, 1846-48. 8°
- SANDERS (D.) Wörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache. 3 vol.
Leipzig, 1860-65. 4°
- SANDERS (F. W.) Essay on Uses and Trusts, and on the nature and operation of Conveyances at Common Law. Fifth edition, by G. W. Sanders and J. Warner. 2 vol. London, 1844. 8°
- SANDERS (H.) History of Shenstone. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 9, No. 4.] London, 1794. 4°
- SANDFORD (F.) Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England. Continued by S. Stebbing. London, 1707. fol.
- SANFORD (H. S.) Penal Codes in Europe. Washington, 1854. 8°
- SANTAREM, M. F., Viscount de. See *BARROS Y SOUZA*.
- SAPPHO. Fragmenta. Gr.
[*Gaisford's Poeta Minores Græci*; 3.] Lipsia, 1823. 8°
- SARDINIA. Handbook for Travellers. See *CORSICA*.
- SARDINIA AND PIEDMONT. Historiæ Patriæ Monumenta. Vol. 1-12. Augusta Taurinorum, 1836-68. fol.

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| Scriptores. 4 vol. | Liber Jurium Reipublicæ Genuensis. |
| Chartæ. 2 vol. | 2 vol. |
| Leges Municipales. | Edicta Regum Langobardorum. |
| | Codex Diplomaticus Sardiniae. Vol. 1, 2. |
- SARRUT (C.) and SAINT EDMÉ (B.) *pseud.* [i. e. E. T. Bourg.]
Biographie des Hommes du Jour. 6 vol. Paris, 1835-42. 8°
- SATURDAY MAGAZINE. 1832-44. 25 vol. Lond. 1833-44. fol.
- SATURDAY REVIEW. Vol. 21-26. London, 1866-70. 8°
- SATYRE MÉNIPPÉE.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.*] Paris, 1838. 8°
- SAVAGE (J.) History of the Hundred of Carhampton, Somerset.
Bristol, 1830. 8°
- SAVARY (C.) Grammaire de la Langue Arabe. [Edited by L. Langlès.] Paris, 1813. 4°
- SAVIGNY (F. C. VON) Geschichte des Römischen Rechts im Mittelalter. Zweite Ausgabe. 7 vol. Heiðelberg, 1834-51. 8°
- SAVILLE (Sir H.) Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam.
Francofurti, 1601. fol.

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Willielmus Malmesburiensis; Henricus Huntingdoniensis; Roger | Hoveden; Ethelwerdus; Ingulphus. |
|--|----------------------------------|

- SAULX (G. DE) *Seigneur de Tavannes. Mémoires.*
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Chroniques et Mémoires.*] Paris, 1836. 8°
- SAUNDERS (J. S.) *Law of Pleading and Evidence in Civil Actions.*
Second edition, by R. Lush. 2 vol. London, 1851. 8°
- SAVOY AND PIEDMONT. *Handbook for Travellers.* See SWITZERLAND.
- SAXIUS (C.) *Onomasticon Literarium.* 7 vol.
Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1776–90. 8°
- *Onomastici Literarii Epitome. Trajecti ad Rhenum,* 1792. 8°
- SAXON CHRONICLE. *Saxon Chronicle; with an English translation and notes by J. Ingram.* London, 1823. 4°
- *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.* Edited, with a translation, by B. Thorpe. 2 vol. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] London, 1861. 8°
- Edited by J. A. Giles. London, 1847. 8°
- [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*]
- SCALE (B.) *Hibernian Atlas.* London, 1776. 4°
- SCAPULA (J.) *Lexicon Græco-Latinum.* Amstelædami, 1652. fol.
- Editio nova. 2 vol. Glasgæ, 1816. 4°
- SCATCHERD (N.) *History of Morley.* Leeds, 1830. 8°
- SCHAEFER (H.) *Geschichte von Portugal.* 5 vol. [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] Hamburg, 1836–54. 8°
- *Geschichte von Spanien* [in continuation of LEMBEKE.] Vol. 2, 3. [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] Hamburg, Gotha, 1844–61. 8°
- SCHAEFFER (J. C.) *Icones Insectorum circa Ratisbonam indigenorum.* 3 vol. Regensburg, [1766.] 4°
- SCHAFF (F.) *History of the Apostolic Church.* 2 vol. Edin. 1854. 8°
- SCHELLER (I. J. G.) *Lexicon totius Latinitatis; revised and translated by J. E. Riddle.* Oxford, 1835. fol.
- SCHELTEMA (J.) *Staatkundig Nederland.* [Biographical Dictionary.] 2 vol. Amsterdam, 1805, 06. 8°
- SCHILLER (J. C. F. VON) *Sämmtliche Werke.* Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1834. 8°
- *Works; translated.* 4 vol. London, 1846–49. 8°
- [*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
- SCHLEGEL (A. W. VON) *Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature.* Translated by J. Black. Revised by A. J. W. Morrison. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1846. 8°
- SCHLEGEL (C. W. F. VON) *Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works.* Translated by E. J. Millington. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1849. 8°
- *Course of Lectures on Modern History.* Translated by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1849. 8°
- *Lectures on the History of Literature.* From the German. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1859. 8°
- *Philosophy of History . . .* Translated by J. B. Robertson. Fourth edition. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1846. 8°
- *Philosophy of Life and Philosophy of Language . . .* Translated by A. J. W. Morrison. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1847. 8°
- SCHLETTER (H. T.) *Handbuch der juristischen und staatswissenschaftlichen Literatur.* Vol. 1, No. 1–7. Grimma, 1843. 4°

- SCHLEUSNER (J. F.) Animadversiones in Photii Lexicon. See ZONARAS.
- Novum Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. Juxta editionem Lipsiensem quartam. *Glasgow*, 1824. 4°
- SCHLOSSER (F. C.) Weltgeschichte. Bearbeitet von G. L. Kriegk. 9 vol. *Frankfurt-a.-M.*, 1844–57. 8°
- SCHMERLING (P. C.) Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles découverts dans les cavernes de la province de Liège. 2 vol. *Liège*, 1846. 4°
- Atlas. *Liège*, 1846. fol.
- SCHMIDT (A. G.) Anhalt'sches Schriftsteller-Lexicon. *Bernburg*, 1830. 8°
- SCHMIDT (E. A.) Geschichte von Frankreich. 4 vol. [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] *Hamburg*, 1835–48. 8°
- SCHOELCHER (V.) Life of Handel. *London*, 1857. 8°
- SCHOELL (M. S. F.) Histoire abrégée de la Littérature Romaine. 4 vol. *Paris*, 1815. 8°
- Histoire de la Littérature Grecque profane . . . Seconde édition. 8 vol. *Paris*, 1823–25. 8°
- SCHOMBURGK (Sir R. H.) Natural History of the Fishes of Guiana. 2 vol. [*Naturalist's Library*; 30, 31.] *Edinburgh*, 1843. 12°
- SCHOUW (J. F.) The Earth, Plants, and Man. Translated by A. Henfrey. [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] *London*, 1852. 8°
- SCHROEDER (H.) Lexikon der Hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart. Vol. 1–5. *Hamburg*, 1851–70. 8°
- Nachträge und Register zu dem Lexikon [by D. L. Luebker and H. Schroeder] der Schleswig-Holstein-Lauenburgischen und Eutinischen Schriftsteller von 1796 bis 1828. *Schleswig*, 1831. 8°
- SCHROPP (S.) Geognostische Karte von Deutschland, &c. V. Auflage. *Berlin*, 1839. obl. 4°
- SCHUBARTH (E. L.) Repertorium der Technischen Literatur; 1823–1853. *Berlin*, 1856. 8°
- SCHULZE (E.) Gothisches Glossar. Mit einer Vorrede von J. Grimm. *Magdeburg*, [1848.] 4°
- SCHUMANN (A.) Introduction to the Old and New Testament. Translated from the German. *London*, 1849. 8°
- SCHWEIGHAEUSER (J.) Lexicon Herodoteum. 2 vol. *Argentorati*, 1824. 8°
- SCIENZIATI ITALIANI. Atti della prima (-ottava) Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani; 1839–46. 8 vol. *Pisa*, 1840–47. 4°
- SCINA (D.) Storia Letteraria di Sicilia ne' tempi Greci. *Napoli*, 1840. 8°
- Prospetto della Storia Letteraria di Sicilia nel secolo decimottavo. 3 vol. *Palermo*, 1824–27. 8°
- SCOBELL (H.) Collection of Acts and Ordinances made in the Parliament 1640–1656. 2 pt. (in 1 vol.) *London*, 1658. fol.
- SCOTLAND. Acts of the Lords' Auditors; 1466–1494. [*Record Commission.*] [*London.*] 1839. fol.
- Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes; 1478–1495. [*Record Commission.*] [*London.*] 1839. fol.
- Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. Vol. 2–4; 6–11. 9 vol. [*Record Commission.*] [*London.*] 1814–24. fol.

- SCOTLAND. Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland. Edited by Sir F. Palgrave. Vol. 1. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1837. 8°
- Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. Second edition. [Murray's Handbooks.] London, 1868. 8°
- Inquisitionum ad Capellam Regis . . . Abbreviatio. Vol. 1-3. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1811-16. fol.
- New Statistical Account of Scotland. 15 vol. Edin. 1845. 8°
- Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum; 1306-1424. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1814. fol.
- Rotuli Scotiæ temp. Edw. I.-Hen. VIII. (1291-1516.) 2 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1814-19. fol.
- SCOTS MAGAZINE. 79 vol. Edinburgh, 1739-1817. 8°
- The Edinburgh Magazine . . . A new Series of the Scots Magazine. 18 vol. Edinburgh, 1817-26. 8°
- SCOTT (DANIEL) Appendix ad Thesaurum Græcæ Linguae ab H. Stephano constructum; et ad Lexica Constantini & Scapulae. 2 vol. Londini, 1745, 46. fol.
- SCOTT (DAVID) History of Scotland. Westminster, 1727. fol.
- SCOTT (JAMES) Lives of the Protestant Reformers in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1810. 8°
- SCOTT (JOHN) Costs in the Superior Courts of Common Law and in Conveyancing. Third edition. London, 1868. 8°
- SCOTT (R.) Greek Lexicon. See LIDDELL and SCOTT.
- SCOTT (Sir w.) Bart. Memoirs. See LOCKHART.
- Miscellaneous Prose Works. 3 vol. Edinburgh, 1841-47. 8°
- Waverley Novels. 5 vol. Edinburgh, 1846. 47. 8°
- Poetical Works. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°
- History of Scotland. 2 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.] London, 1830, 31. 8°
- Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. [Family Library.] London, 1830. 18°
- SCOTTISH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. The Jubilee Memorial. Edinburgh, 1849. 16°
- SCOTTISH LAW LIST. 1869, 1870. Edinburgh, 8°
- SCRIPTORUM GRÆCORUM BIBLIOTHECA. See DIDOT.
- SCYLITZA (J.) *Curopolata*. Excerpta ex Breviario Historico. Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.] Bonnæ, 1839. 8°
- SCYMNUS, of Scio. Fragments des Poèmes Géographiques de Scymnus et du faux Dicéarque. Par M. Letronne. Paris, 1840. 8°
- SEBER (w.) Index Homericus. See HOMER.
- SECONDAT (c. DE) Baron de Montesquieu. Œuvres. [Pantheon Littéraire. Polygraphie.] Paris, 1837. 8°
- SEGAR (Sir w.) Baronagium Genealogicum. See EDMONDSON.
- Honor military and civil. London, 1602. fol.
- SEGNI (B.) Storie Fiorentine . . . colla vita di N. Capponi. 3 vol. [Classici Italiani; 96-98.] Milano, 1805. 8°
- SÉGUR (P. P. DE) Count. History of the Expedition to Russia in 1812. Seventh edition. 2 vol. [Family Library.] London, 1836. 18°
- SELBY (P. J.) History of British Forest-Trees. London, 1842. 8°
- Natural History of Parrots. [Naturalist's Library; 18.] Edinburgh, 1843. 12°

- SELBY (p. j.) *Natural History of Pigeons.*
[Naturalist's Library; 19.] *Edinburgh, 1843. 12°*
- SELDEN (j.) *Titles of Honor. Second edition.* *London, 1631. fol.*
- SELWYN (w.) *Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius. Thirteenth edition. By D. Keane and C. T. Smith. 2 vol. London, 1869. 8°*
- SEMISCH (c.) *Justin Martyr; his Life, &c. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol. [Biblical Cabinet; 41, 42.] Edinburgh, 1843. 12°*
- SENECA (l. a.) *Opera; recognovit M. N. Bouillet. 10 vol. [Lemuire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 83-91.] Paris. 1827-32. 8°*
- *Opera Philosophica. Recognovit E. F. Vogel. Lipsiæ, 1830. 8°*
- *Tragediæ . . . Recognovit F. H. Bothe. 3 vol. Lipsiæ, 1819. 8°*
- *Medea et Troades. Cum annotationibus J. F. Gronovii edidit A. Matthiæ. Lipsiæ, 1828. 8°*
- *Naturalium Quæstionum libri septem. Recognovit G. D. Koeler. Gottingæ, 1819. 8°*
- SENIOR (n. w.) *Political Economy.*
[Encyclopædia Metropolitana.] *London, 1850. 8°*
- SERENIUS (j.) *English and Swedish Dictionary. Second edition. Harg & Stenbro, 1757. 4°*
- SERIE degli Uomini i più illustri nella Pittura, Scultura, e Architettura, &c. 13 vol. *Firenze, 1769-76. 4°*
- SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS. *Commentarii in Virgilium. Instruxit H. A. Lion. 2 vol. Gottingæ, 1826. 8°*
- SETON (a.) *Law and Practice of Heraldry in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°*
- SÉVIGNÉ, MARIE DE RAUTIN-CHANTAL, *Marchioness de. See RAUTIN-CHANTAL.*
- SEWEL (w.) *Dictionary English and Dutch; to which is added a Grammar, for both Languages, . . . improved by E. Buys. 2 vol. Amsterdam, 1766. 4°*
- SEYER (s.) *Memoirs of Bristol. 2 vol. Bristol, 1821-23. 4°*
- SEYMOUR (r.) *Survey of London and Westminster, &c. 2 vol. London, 1734, 35. fol.*
- SHAKESPEAR (j.) *Dictionary, Hindustani and English, and English and Hindustani. Fourth edition. London, 1849. 4°*
- SHAKSPERE (w.) *Plays and Poems . . . With a History of the Stage, by E. Malone. 21 vol. London, 1821. 8°*
- *Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems. Edited by C. Knight. Second edition. 12 vol. London, 1842-44. 8°*
- *Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems. Edited by J. P. Collier. Second edition. 6 vol. London, 1858. 8°*
- *Works. Edited by W. G. Clark and J. Glover (and W. A. Wright). 9 vol. London, 1863-66. 8°*
- *Works. Edited by H. Staunton. 4 vol. London, 1864. 8°*
- *Works. By A. Dyce. Second edition. 9 vol. London, 1864-67. 8°*
- *Works. By R. G. White. 12 vol. Boston, [U.S.] 1865, 61. 8°*
- *Dramatic Works. A Reproduction in fac-simile of the First Folio, 1623, . . . under the superintendence of H. Staunton. London, 1866. fol.*

- SHAKSPERE (w.) Plays. With notes by S. Johnson and G. Steevens. Fifth edition, by I. Reed. 21 vol. London, 1808. 8°
- Dramatic Works. With Life by T. Campbell. London, (Moxon,) 1848. 8°
- Dramatic Works. With notes by S. W. Singer. The Life by W. W. Lloyd. 10 vol. London, 1856. 8°
- Complete Concordance to Shakspeare. By Mrs. Cowden Clarke. London, 1847. 8°
- Index to Shakspeare. By S. Ayscough. London, 1790. 8°
- Life of Shakspeare. Shakesperiana. See HALLIWELL.
- SHARP (J.) *Archbishop of York*. Observations on the Coinage of England. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 6, No. 35.] London, 1785. 4°
- SHARPE (Sir o.) History of Hartlepool. Hartlepool, 1851. 8°
- SHAW (T. B.) History of English Literature. Edited by W. Smith. Fourth edition. London, 1868. 8°
- SHAW (w.) Analysis of the Galic Language. London, 1778. 4°
- Galic and English Dictionary. 2 vol. London, 1780. 4°
- SHEAHAN (J. J.) and WHELLAN (T.) History of the City of York, the Ainsty Wapentake, and the East Riding of Yorkshire. 2 vol. Beverley, 1855, 56. 8°
- SHEFFIELD. Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- SHELFORD (L.) Law concerning Lunatics, &c. Second edition. London, 1847. 8°
- Law of Mortmain. London, 1836. 8°
- Law of Railways. Fourth edition, by W. C. Glen. 2 vol. London, 1869. 8°
- Real Property Statutes passed in the reigns of King William IV. and Queen Victoria. With notes, &c. Seventh edition. London, 1863. 8°
- SHELLEY (MARY W.) and others. Lives of the most eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France. 2 vol. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography.] London, 1838, 39. 8°
- SHELLEY (P. B.) Poetical Works. With notes and Memoir by W. M. Rossetti. 2 vol. London, 1870. 8°
- SHEPPARD (w.) Touchstone of Common Assurances or Conveyances of the Kingdom. Seventh edition, including the notes of E. Hilliard, also additions by R. Preston. 2 vol. London, 1820, 21. 8°
- SHERIDAN (R. B.) Dramatic Works. By L. Hunt. Lond. 1846. 8°
- Dramatic Works. [Bohn's Standard Library.] London, 1848. 8°
- SHERIDAN (T.) General Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vol. London, 1780. 4°
- SHERWOOD (R.) Dictionary, English and French. See COTGRAVE.
- SHROPSHIRE. Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- SIBBALD (Sir R.) Account of the Scottish Atlas. Edin. 1683. fol.
- Advertisement by Sir R. Sibbald [relating to his various works]. [Edinburgh, 1686?] s. sh. fol.
- Nuncius Scoto-Britannus, &c. Edinburgh, 1683. fol.
- Scotia Illustrata. [With Proposals for the work.] Edinburgh, 1684. fol.

- SIBBALD** (Sir R.) *Vindiciæ Scotiæ Illustratæ. Edinburgh, 1710. fol.*
The above works by Sir R. Sibbald are bound together in one volume.
- SILENTIARIUS** (PAULUS). See PAULUS.
- SILIUS ITALICUS** (c.) *Punicorum libri septemdecim . . . Curante N. E. Lemaire. 2 vol.*
[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 92, 93.*] Paris, 1823. 8°
- SILVA** (J. F. DA) *Diccionario bibliographico Portuguez. Vol. 1-7.*
Lisboa, 1858-62. 8°
- SILVESTRE DE SACY** (A. I.) *Baron. Grammaire Arabe. 2 pt.*
Paris, 1810. 8°
- SIMEON** *Dunelmensis. De Gestis Regum Anglorum. See TWYSDEN*
(Sir R.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X. 1652. fol.*
- SIMMONDS** (P. L.) *Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom.*
London, 1854. 8°
- SIMON** (H.) *Armorial général de l'Empire Français. 2 vol.*
Paris, 1812. fol.
- SIMON** (J.) *Histoire de l'École d'Alexandrie. 2 vol. Paris, 1845. 8°*
- SIMON** (T.) *Medals, Coins, &c. See SNELLING. VERTUE.*
- SIMONDE DE SISMONDI** (J. C. L.) *De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe. 4 vol.*
Paris, 1813. 8°
- *Literature of the South of Europe. Translated by T. Roscoe. Second edition. 2 vol.*
[*Bohn's Standard Library.*] London, 1846. 8°
- *Histoire des Français. 31 vol. Paris, 1821-44. 8°*
- *Histoire des Républiques Italiennes du Moyen Age. Nouvelle édition. 16 vol.*
Paris, 1826. 8°
- *History of the Italian Republics.*
[*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.*] London, 1832. 8°
- *History of the Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vol.*
[*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.*] London, 1834. 8°
- SIMONIDES.** *Fragmenta. Gr.*
[*Gaisford's Poetæ Minores Græci; 3.*] Lipsiæ, 1823. 8°
- *Carminum Reliquiæ. Edidit F. G. Schneidewin. Gr.*
Brunsvigæ, 1835. 8°
- SIMPSON** (R.) *History of Lancaster.*
Lancaster, 1852. 8°
- SIMS** (B.) *Handbook to the Library of the British Museum.*
London, 1854. 8°
- *Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations in the British Museum.*
London, 1849. 8°
- *Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, &c. Lond. 1856. 8°*
- SINCLAIR** (Right Hon. Sir J.) *Bart. Analysis of the Statistical Account of Scotland. Pt. 1.*
Edinburgh, 1825. 8°
- SIRET** (A.) *Dictionnaire historique des Peintres.*
Paris, 1855. 4°
- SISMONDI** (J. C. L. SIMONDE DE). See SIMONDE.
- SKETCHES** of Imposture, Deception, and Credulity.
[*Family Library.*] London, 1837. 18°
- SKINNER** (S.) *Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanæ. Londini, 1671. fol.*
- SLATER** (I.) *National Commercial Directory of Scotland.*
Manchester, 1860. 8°
- SMEDLEY** (E.) *Encyclopædia Metropolitana. See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.*
- *History of France. Pt. 1, A.D. 843 to 1529.*
[*Library of Useful Knowledge.*] London, 1836. 8°

- SMEDLEY (E.) and others. The Occult Sciences.
[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1855. 8°
- SMILES (S.) Lives of the Engineers. 3 vol. London, 1861, 62. 8°
- SMITH (A.) Theory of Moral Sentiments . . . New edition, with
Memoir by D. Stewart. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] Lond. 1853. 8°
- Wealth of Nations. By J. R. McCulloch. New edition.
Edinburgh, 1863. 8°
- SMITH (C. H.) Introduction to the Mammalia.
[*Naturalist's Library*; 1.] Edinburgh, 1843. 12°
- Natural History of Dogs, &c. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1843. 12°
- [*Naturalist's Library*; 4, 5.]
- Natural History of Horses.
[*Naturalist's Library*; 12.] Edinburgh, 1843. 12°
- SMITH (G.) Religion of Ancient Britain, historically considered, &c.
Second edition. London, 1846. 8°
- SMITH (Sir JAMES E.) English Botany. The Figures by J. Sowerby.
12 vol. London, 1832–46. 8°
- SMITH (JOHN) Catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent
Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters. 9 vol. London, 1829–42. 8°
- SMITH (JOHN J.) Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of
Gonville and Caius College. Cambridge, 1849. 8°
- SMITH (JOHN P.) First Lines of Christian Theology . . . Edited by
W. Farrer. London, 1854. 8°
- Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of
Geological Science. Fifth edition, by J. H. Davies.
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1852. 8°
- The Scripture Testimony to the Messiah. Fourth edition.
2 vol. London, 1847. 8°
- SMITH (JOHN R.) Bibliographical Catalogue of English Writers on
Angling and Ichthyology. London, 1856. 12°
- Bibliographical List of the Works that have been published
towards illustrating the Provincial Dialects of England.
London, 1839. 8°
- Bibliotheca Cantiana: a Bibliographical Account . . . of
the County of Kent. London, 1837. 8°
- SMITH (JOHN S.) Practice of the Court of Chancery, including the
Joint Stock Companies' Acts. Seventh edition. 2 vol.
London, 1862. 8°
- SMITH (JOHN T.) Ancient Topography of London. London, 1815. 4°
- Antiquities of Westminster. 2 vol. London, 1807, &c. 4°
- Nollekens and his Times. 2 vol. London, 1828. 8°
- SMITH (JOHN W.) Compendium of Mercantile Law. Eighth edition,
by G. M. Dowdeswell. London, 1871. 8°
- Elementary View of the Proceedings in an Action at Law.
Tenth edition, by S. Prentice. London, 1868. 12°
- Selection of Leading Cases on various branches of Law; with
notes. Sixth edition, by F. P. Maude and T. E. Chitty. 2 vol.
London, 1867. 8°
- SMITH (JOSIAH W.) Compendium of the Law of Real and Personal
Property. Fourth edition. 2 vol. London, 1870. 8°
- SMITH (SYDNEY) Works. New edition. London, 1850. 8°
- Works. [*Modern British Essayists*; 3.] Philadelphia, 1850. 8°

- SMITH (T.) *Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Cottonianæ*. • *Oxonia*, 1696. fol.
- SMITH (W.) *F.R.S.A. History of the County of Warwick, &c.* *Birmingham*, 1830. 4°
- SMITH (W.) *LL.D. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities*. Second edition. *London*, 1849. 8°
- *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology*. 3 vol. *London*, 1844–49. 8°
- *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography*. 2 vol. *London*, 1854–57. 8°
- *Dictionary of the Bible*. 3 vol. *London*, 1860–63. 8°
- *Latin-English Dictionary, based upon Forcellini and Freund*. *London*, 1855. 8°
- SMITH (W.) *LL.D.* and HALL (T. D.) *English-Latin Dictionary*. *London*, 1870. 8°
- SMOLLETT (T.) *History of England*. See HUMÉ.
- *Novels*. 2 vol. [*Novelist's Library*; 2, 3.] *Edin.* 1821. 8°
- SMYTH (W.) *Lectures on Modern History*. New edition. 2 vol. [*Bohn's Standard Library*.] *London*, 1854. 8°
- *Lectures on the French Revolution*. New edition. 2 vol. [*Bohn's Standard Library*.] *London*, 1855. 8°
- SMYTH (W. C.) *Hindoostanee Interpreter*. *London*, 1824. 8°
- SNELLING (T.) *Coins struck by English Princes in France, Counterfeit Sterlings, &c.* *London*, 1769. fol.
- *Copper Coin and Coinage of England*. *London*, 1766. fol.
- *Gold Coin and Coinage of England*. *London*, 1763. fol.
- *Origin, Nature, and Use of Jettons or Counters*. *London*, 1769. fol.
- *Silver Coin and Coinage of England*. *London*, 1762. fol.
- *Silver Coin and Coinage of Scotland*. *London*, 1774. fol.
- *Supplement to Mr. Simon's Essay on Irish Coins*. [*London*, 1774.] fol.
- The above seven works are bound together in one volume.
- SOAMES (H.) *The Anglo-Saxon Church; its History, &c.* Third edition. *London*, 1844. 8°
- *The Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon times*. *Lond.* 1848. 8°
- SOCIÉTÉS SAVANTES. See ANNUAIRE.
- SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. See LIBRARY OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.
- *Maps*. [Second edition.] 3 vol. *London*, 1845–47. 4°
- SOCRATES. *Ecclesiastical History* . . . Translated from the Greek. [*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library*.] *London*, 1853. 8°
- SOHNCKE (L. A.) *Bibliotheca Mathematica*; 1830–1854. [Continuation of ROGE.] *Leipsia*, 1854. 8°
- SOLON. *Fragmenta*. Gr. [*Gaisford's Poeta Minores Græci*; 3.] *Lipsia*, 1823. 8°
- SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers*. Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts. Second edition, by [Sir] W. Scott. 13 vol. *London*, 1809–15. 4°
- SOMNER (W.) *Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum: accesserunt Ælfrici Abbatis Grammatica Latino-Saxonica*. *Oxonia*, 1659. fol.

SOPHOCLES. *Lexicon Sophocleum.* See ELLENDT.

——— *Tragediæ. Gr.* Recognovit F. Nevius. *Lipsiæ*, 1831. 8°

——— *Sophocles. Gr.* With English notes by F. H. M. Blaydes.
Vol. 1. [*Long's Bibliotheca Classica.*] *London*, 1859. 8°

——— *Dramata quæ supersunt et deperditorum Fragmenta Græcè et Latine.* Recensuit, Brunckii annotatione, . . . F. H. Bothe. 2 vol.
Lipsiæ, 1806. 8°

——— *Tragediæ et Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.* (Ex nova recensione G. Dindorfii . . . explicuit E. A. J. Ahrens.) *Paris. (Didot),* 1842. 8°

——— *Tragedies, in English prose: the Oxford translation.* New edition. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1849. 8°

SOPHOCLES (E. A.) *Romaic Grammar, accompanied by a Chrestomathy.* *Hartford*, 1842. 12°

SOPRANI (R.) *Vite de' Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti Genovesi.* Seconda edizione, da C. G. Ratti. 2 vol. *Genova*, 1768, 69. 4°

SORIA (F. A.) *Memorie degli Storici Napolitani.* 2 vol.
Napoli, 1781, 82. 4°

SOTHEY (S. L.) *Principia Typographica.* The Block-Books issued in Holland, Flanders, and Germany, during the 15th century, &c. 3 vol. *London*, 1858. 4°

SOUTHEY (R.) *Poetical Works.* *London*, 1850. 8°

——— *Common-Place Book.* Edited by J. W. Warter. *London*, 1849. 8°

——— ———— *Second Series.* *London*, 1849. 8°

——— ———— *Third Series.* *London*, 1850. 8°

——— ———— *Fourth Series.* *London*, 1851. 8°

——— *The Doctor.* Edited by J. W. Warter. *London*, 1848. 8°

——— *Life and Correspondence.* Edited by C. C. Southey. 6 vol.
London, 1849, 50. 8°

——— *Life of Nelson.* [*Family Library.*] *London*, 1830. 18°

——— ———— *New edition.* *London*, 1861. 8°

[*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
——— *Life of Wesley.* New edition. *London*, 1864. 8°

[*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
——— *Lives of the British Admirals . . . (continued by R. Bell).*

5 vol. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Biography.*] *London*, 1833–40. 8°

——— *Omniana.* 2 vol. *London*, 1812. 12°

SOZOMEN. *Ecclesiastical History.* Translated from the Greek.
[*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*] *London*, 1855. 8°

SPACH (E.) *Phanérôgames.* 14 vol. [With Atlas.] *Paris*, 1834–48. 8°

SPACKMAN (W. F.) *Analysis of the Occupations of the People.* Compiled from the Census of 1841. *London*, 1847. 8°

SPAIN. *Handbook for Travellers in Spain.* See FORD.

SPALDING. *Account of the Gentlemen's Society at Spalding.*
[*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 3, No. 20.] *London*, 1784. 4°

SPALDING (W.) *History of English Literature.* Eleventh edition, continued to 1870. *Edinburgh*, 1870. 12°

——— *Italy and the Italian Islands.* 3 vol.
[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 29–31.] *Edinburgh*, 1841. 12°

SPALLANZANI (L.) *Opere.* 6 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 342–344.] *Milano*, 1825, 26. 8°

SPARKE (J.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores varii . . . nunc primum editi.* 2 vol. *Londini*, 1723. fol.

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Johannes, Abbas Burgi S. Petri; Robertus de Boston; W. Stephanides. — Vol. 2. Historia Coenobii Burgensis; Hugo Can- | didus; Robert Swapnam; Walter de Whytleseye; Historia Coenobii Burgensis versibus Gallicanis. |
|--|---|

SPARKS (J.) *Library of American Biography.* 10 vol. *Boston*, [U.S.], 1834–38. 8°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. J. Stark, C. B. Brown, R. Montgomery, E. Allen. | 7. Sir W. Phips, J. Putnam, L. M. Davidson, D. Rittenhouse. |
| 2. A. Wilson, Capt. J. Smith. | 8. J. Edwards, D. Brainerd. |
| 3. B. Arnold. | 9. Baron Steuben, Sebastian Cabot, W. Eaton. |
| 4. A. Wayne, Sir H. Vane. | 10. B. Fulton, J. Warren, H. Hudson, Father Marquette. |
| 5. J. Eliot. | Index to Vol. 1–10. |
| 6. W. Pinkney, W. Ellery, Cotton Mather. | |

SPARKS (J.) *Library of American Biography. Second Series.* 15 vol. *Boston*, [U.S.], 1844–48. 8°

CONTENTS :—

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 11. La Salle, P. Henry. | 18. C. Lee, J. Reed. |
| 12. J. Otis, J. Oglethorpe. | 19. L. Calvert, S. Ward, T. Posey. |
| 13. J. Sullivan, J. Leisler, N. Bacon, J. Mason. | 20. N. Greene. |
| 14. R. Williams, T. Dwight, Count Pulaski. | 21. S. Decatur. |
| 15. Count Rumford, Z. M. Pike, S. Gorton. | 22. E. Preble, W. Penn. |
| 16. E. Stiles, J. Fitch, A. Hutchinson. | 23. D. Boone, B. Lincoln. |
| 17. J. Ribault, Seb. Rale, W. Palfrey. | 24. J. Ledyard. |
| | 25. W. R. Davie, S. Kirkland. |
| | Index to Vol. 11–25. |

SPARKS (J.) *Vie de Washington. Traduite de l'Anglais par M. Ch. . . . et précédée d'une Introduction par M. Guizot.* 6 vol.

Paris, 1851. 8°

Paris, 1840. 4°

— Atlas.

SPECTATOR. [By Steele, Addison, and others.] 8 vol.

London, 1823. 12°

[*British Essayists*; 5–12.]

London, [1662.] fol.

SPEED (J.) Atlas.

London, 1611. fol.

— History of Great Britaine.

London, 1632. fol.

— Third edition, enlarged.

SPELMAN (Sir H.) *English Works . . . with his Posthumous Works, and Life.* 2 pt. *London*, 1723. fol.

— Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Edited, after Spelman and Wilkins, by A. W. Haddan and W. Stubbs. Vol. 1. *Oxford*, 1869. 8°

— Glossarium Archæologicum. Editio tertia. *Lond.* 1687. fol.

SPENSER (E.) *Poetical Works.* See ANDERSON. CHALMERS.

— On the Fairy Queen. See WARTON.

SPILLER (B.) *Index to the Public General Statutes of the United Kingdom*, Jan. 1801–July 1828. *London*, 1829. 4°

SPIRITI (S.) *Memorie degli Scrittori Cosentini.* *Napoli*, 1750. 4°

- SPITHEAD. History of the Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore.
[*Family Library.*] London, 1842. 18°
- SPOONER (s.) Dictionary of Painters, Engravers, Sculptors, and Architects. New York, 1853. 8°
- SPOONER (w. c.) Appendix to The Horse [by W. Youatt].
[*Library of Useful Knowledge.*] London, 1849. 8°
- Veterinary Art. Second edition.
[*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1851. 8°
- SPOTISWOOD (j.) *Archbishop of St. Andrews.* History of the Church and State of Scotland. Fourth edition. London, 1677. fol.
- SPOTORNO (g. b.) *Storia Letteraria della Liguria.* 5 vol.
Genova, 1824–58. 8°
- SPRENGER (A.) Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian and Hindustani Manuscripts of the Libraries of the King of Oudh. Vol. 1.
Calcutta, 1854. 8°
- Catalogue of the Bibliotheca Orientalis Sprengeriana.
Giessen, 1857. 8°
- SPRIGGE (j.) *Anglia rediviva: being the History of the Army under St. Thomas Fairfax.* London, 1647. fol.
- SPROTT (T.) *Chronica.* Edidit T. Hearnus. Oxonia, 1719. 8°
- SPRUNER (c. von) *Atlas Antiquus.* Gotha, 1850. obl. 4°
- *Historisch-geographischer Hand-Atlas zur Geschichte der Staaten Europa's.* Gotha, 1846. obl. fol.
- *Historic Geographical Atlas of the Middle and Modern Ages.* London, (Varty), 1853. fol.
- STACE (M.) *British Historical Intelligencer.* Westminster, 1829. 8°
- STACKHOUSE (T.) *History of the Holy Bible, &c. With Introduction by D. Dewar.* Glasgow, 1838. 8°
- STAËL-HOLSTEIN (A. L. G. DE) *Baroness.* *Cœuvres complètes.* (Cœuvres posthumes.) 3 vol.
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Polygraphie.*] Paris, 1836. 8°
- STAFFORDSHIRE. Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- STAMP (G.) *Index to the Statute Law of England.* Third edition, by J. E. Davis. London, 1862. 8°
- STANCOVICH (P.) *Biografia degli Uomini distinti dell' Istria.* 3 vol.
Trieste, 1828, 29. 8°
- STANFORD (E.) *Library Map of London and its Suburbs.* 24 sheets.
London, 1862, 63. fol.
- STANHOPE (P. H.) *Earl Stanhope.* History of England, comprising the Reign of Queen Anne, until the Peace of Utrecht. 1701–1713.
London, 1870. 8°
- *History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht.* Second edition. 7 vol.
London, 1839–54. 8°
- *Life of Pitt.* Second edition. 4 vol.
London, 1862. 8°
- STANLEY (A. P.) *Historical Memorials of Canterbury.* Second edition.
London, 1855. 8°
- *Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey.* Third edition.
London, 1869. 8°
- *Life and Correspondence of T. Arnold.* Sixth edition.
London, 1846. 8°

- STANLEY (c.) *Classified Synopsis of the principal Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools . . . including an account of some of the Early German Masters.* [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] *London*, 1855. 8°
- STAPLETON (A. G.) *George Canning and his Times.* *London*, 1859. 8°
- STARK (A.) *History of Gainsburgh.* 2nd edition. *London*, 1843. 8°
- STARKIE (T.) *Law of Evidence.* Fourth edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell and J. G. Malcolm. *London*, 1853. 8°
- STARLING (K.) *Noble Deeds of Woman.* Fifth edition. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] *London*, 1858. 8°
- STATE PAPERS. *Hardwicke State Papers.* See *YORKE.*
- STATE PAPERS published under the authority of His (Her) Majesty's Commission.—*King Henry the Eighth.* 5 pt. (in 11 vol.) *London*, 1830–52. 4°
- STATE PAPERS. *Syllabus of Documents contained in "Rymer's Fœdera."* By T. D. Hardy. Vol. 1. 1066–1377. *London*, 1869. 8°
- STATE PAPERS. *Letters and Papers, foreign and domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII.* Arranged and catalogued by J. S. Brewer. Vol. 1; 2 (in 2 pt.); 3 (in 2 pt.) *London*, 1862–67. 8°
- STATE PAPERS. *Calendar of Treasury Papers, 1556–7–1696.* Prepared by J. Redington. *London*, 1868. 8°
- STATE PAPERS. *Calendar. Domestic Series.* Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth. 1547–1580. Edited by R. Lemon. *London*, 1856. 8°
- Reign of Elizabeth. 1581–1590. Edited by R. Lemon. *London*, 1865. 8°
- 1591–1594. Edited by M. A. E. Green. *London*, 1867. 8°
- 1595–1597. Edited by M. A. E. Green. *London*, 1869. 8°
- 1598–1601. Edited by M. A. E. Green. *London*, 1869. 8°
- 1601–1603; with *Addenda, 1547–1565.* *London*, 1870. 8°
- *Reign of James I.* 1603–1610. Edited by M. A. E. Green. *London*, 1857. 8°
- 1611–1618. Edited by M. A. E. Green. *London*, 1858. 8°
- 1619–1623. Edited by M. A. E. Green. *London*, 1858. 8°
- 1623–1625. Edited by M. A. E. Green. *London*, 1859. 8°
- *Reign of Charles I.* 1625–1626. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1858. 8°
- 1627–1628. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1858. 8°
- 1628–1629. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1859. 8°
- 1629–1631. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1860. 8°
- 1631–1633. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1862. 8°
- 1633–1634. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1863. 8°
- 1634–1635. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1864. 8°
- 1635. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1865. 8°
- 1635–1636. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1866. 8°
- 1636–1637. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1867. 8°
- 1637. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1868. 8°
- 1637–1638. Edited by J. Bruce. *London*, 1869. 8°

- STATE PAPERS. Calendar. *Domestic Series*. Reign of Charles II.
1660-1661. Edited by M. A. E. Green. London, 1860. 8°
- 1661-1662. Edited by M. A. E. Green. London, 1861. 8°
- 1663-1664. Edited by M. A. E. Green. London, 1862. 8°
- 1664-1665. Edited by M. A. E. Green. London, 1863. 8°
- 1665-1666. Edited by M. A. E. Green. London, 1864. 8°
- 1666-1667. Edited by M. A. E. Green. London, 1864. 8°
- 1667. Edited by M. A. E. Green. Lond. 1866. 8°
- STATE PAPERS. Calendar. *Scottish Series*. 1509-1603. By M.
J. Thorpe. 2 vol. London, 1858. 8°
- STATE PAPERS. Calendar. *Irish Series*. 1509-1573. Edited by
H. C. Hamilton. London, 1860. 8°
- 1574-1585. London, 1867. 8°
- Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts, 1515-1574. Edited by
J. S. Brewer and W. Bullen. London, 1867. 8°
- 1575-1588. London, 1868. 8°
- 1589-1600. London, 1869. 8°
- 1601-1603. London, 1870. 8°
- Report [by Sir T. D. Hardy and J. S. Brewer] upon the
Carte and Carew Papers. London, 1864. 8°
- STATE PAPERS. Calendar. *Colonial Series*. America and the West
Indies. 1574-1660. Edited by W. N. Sainsbury. London, 1860. 8°
- East Indies, China and Japan. 1513-1616. Edited by W.
N. Sainsbury. London, 1862. 8°
- STATE PAPERS. Calendar. *Foreign Series*. Reign of Edward VI.
1547-1553. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. London, 1861. 8°
- Reign of Mary. 1553-1558. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. London, 1861. 8°
- Reign of Elizabeth. 1558-1559. Edited by J. Stevenson. London, 1863. 8°
- 1559-1560. Edited by J. Stevenson. Lond. 1865. 8°
- 1560-1561. Edited by J. Stevenson. Lond. 1865. 8°
- 1561-1562. Edited by J. Stevenson. Lond. 1866. 8°
- 1562. Edited by J. Stevenson. London, 1867. 8°
- 1563. Edited by J. Stevenson. London, 1869. 8°
- 1564-1565. Edited by J. Stevenson. Lond. 1870. 8°
- Calendar of Letters, Despatches and State Papers relating
to the Negotiations between England and Spain. Vol. I. Henry VII.
1485-1509. Edited by G. A. Bergenroth. London, 1862. 8°
- Vol. II. Henry VIII. 1509-1525. Lond. 1866. 8°
- Supplement to Vol. 1, 2. London, 1868. 8°
- Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English
Affairs, existing in . . Venice and in other Libraries of Northern
Italy. Vol. I. 1202-1509. Edited by R. Brown. London, 1864. 8°
- Vol. II. 1509-1519. Edited by R. Brown. London, 1867. 8°
- Vol. III. 1520-1526. Edited by R. Brown. London, 1869. 8°

- STATE PAPERS.** Report upon the Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of Venice. By T. D. Hardy. *London*, 1866. 8°
- STATE TRACTS:** being a Collection of Treatises relating to the Government, privately printed in the Reign of Charles II., and from 1660 to 1689. 2 pt. *London*, 1693, 92. fol.
- Collection of State Tracts, publish'd on occasion of the Revolution in 1688, and during the Reign of William III. 3 vol. *London*, 1705–07. fol.
- STATE TRIALS.** Cobbett's Complete Collection of State Trials. [Continued by T. B. and T. J. Howell.] 33 vol. *Lond.* 1809–26. 8°
- General Index. By D. Jardine. *London*, 1828. 8°
- STATES OF THE CHURCH.** Bibliografia storica delle Città e Luoghi dello Stato Pontificio, &c. *Roma*, 1792. 4°
- STATISTICAL SOCIETY.** Journal. Vol. 1–32. *Lond.* 1839–69. 8°
- General Index to Vol. 1–15. *London*, 1854. 8°
- STATIUS** (P. P.) Opera omnia, ex editione Bipontina, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 4 vol. *Londini, (Valpy),* 1824. 8°
- Opera; cum notis, quibus suas addiderunt J. A. Amar et N. E. Lemaire. 4 vol. [Lemaire. *Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 94–97.] *Paris.* 1825–30. 8°
- La Tebaide di Stazio del Cardinale C. Bentivoglio. [Classici Italiani; 290.] *Milano*, 1821. 8°
- STATUTES.** Statutes of the Realm. 9 vol. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1810–22. fol.
- Alphabetical Index. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1824. fol.
- Chronological Index. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1828. fol.
- The Statutes. Revised edition. Vol. 1. Henry III. to James II., 1235–6–1685. *London*, 1870. 8°
- Chronological Table and Index, to the end of the Session of 1869. *London*, 1870. 8°
- Collection of sundry Statutes, frequent in use. By F. Pulton. *London*, 1661. fol.
- Index to Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to 1761. By D. Pickering. *Cambridge*, 1769. 8°
- Index to Statutes at Large . . . By O. Ruffhead. *London*, 1772. 8°
- Digest of the Public General Statutes from Magna Carta to 1821. By R. P. Tyrwhitt and T. W. Tyndale. 2 vol. *London*, 1822. 4°
- Supplement. *London*, 1826. 4°
- Index to the Public Statutes, from 9 Hen. III. to 10 & 11 Vict. By H. Riddell and J. W. Rogers. Pt. 1. *London*, 1848. 8°
- Index to the Public General Statutes of the United Kingdom, Jan. 1801–July 1828. By B. Spiller. *London*, 1829. 4°
- Index to the Statutes, public and private. (1801–1839.) [London,] 1840. fol.
- Chronological Table, and Index to the Indian Statute-Book, from 1834. With Introduction to the Statute Law of India. By C. D. Field. *London*, [1870.] 4°

- STAUNTON (*Sir G. L.*) *Bart.* Account of an Embassy to the Emperor of China. 2 vol. London, 1797. 4°
Plates. London, 1797. fol.
- STAUNTON (H.) Chess-Player's Companion. London, 1849. 8°
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*]
Chess-Player's Handbook. London, 1847. 8°
[*Bohn's Scientific Library.*]
Chess Praxis. A Supplement to the Chess-Player's Handbook. [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1860. 8°
Chess Tournament. [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] London, 1852. 8°
- STEBBING (H.) History of the Christian Church. 2 vol. London, 1833. 34. 8°
[*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.*]
History of the Reformation. 2 vol. [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.*] London, 1836. 8°
- STEIGER (W.) Exposition of the first Epistle of Peter . . . Translated by P. Fairbairn. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1836. 12°
[*Biblical Cabinet*; 13, 14.]
- STEINMAN (G. S.) History of Croydon. London, 1833. 8°
- STEINSCHNEIDER (M.) Catalogus Librorum Hebræorum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. Berolini, 1852-60. 4°
- STENZEL (G. A. H.) Geschichte des Preussischen Staats. 5 vol. [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] Hamburg, Gotha, 1830-54. 8°
- STEPHANIDES (G.) Vita S. Thomæ, Archiepiscopi et Martyris. Descriptio Civitatis Londoniæ. See SPARKE (J.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores.* 1723. fol.
- STEPHANUS (H.). See ESTIENNE.
- STEPHANUS (R.). See ESTIENNE.
- STEPHEN, *King of England.* Gesta Stephani, Regis Anglorum. Recensuit R. C. Sewall. [*English Historical Society.*] Lond. 1846. 8°
- STEPHEN (*Sir G.*) Digest of County Court Cases decided in the Superior Courts on motion or on appeal. London, 1853. 8°
- STEPHEN (H. J.) New Commentaries on the Laws of England. (Partly founded on Blackstone.) Sixth edition, by J. Stephen. 4 vol. London, 1868. 8°
- STEPHEN (*Sir J.*) Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. [*Modern British Essayists*; 7.] Philadelphia, 1850. 8°
- STEPHEN (T.) History of the Church of Scotland. 4 vol. London, 1843-45. 8°
- STEPHENS (A. J.) Law of Nisi Prius, Evidence in civil actions, and Arbitration and Awards. 3 vol. London, 1842. 8°
- STEPHENS (H.) Book of the Farm. Second edition. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1851. 8°
- STEPHENS (J. L.) Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 vol. London, 1841. 8°
- STERNE (L.) Œuvres complètes . . . Avec des notices biographiques et littéraires par Sir W. Scott; traduites par F. Michel. [*Panthéon Littéraire. Romans.*] Paris, 1838. 8°
Tristram Shandy; Sentimental Journey. [*Novelist's Library*, 5.] Edinburgh, 1823. 8°
- STESICHORUS. Fragmenta. Gr. Lipsia, 1823. 8°
[*Gaisford's Poeta Minores Græci*; 3.]

- STEVEN (w.) *History of the Scottish Church*, Rotterdam.
Edinburgh, 1832. 8°
- STEVENS (H.) *Catalogue of American Books in the Library of the British Museum*, Christmas, 1856. 2 vol. *London*, 1859. 8°
- *Catalogue of American Maps in the Library of the British Museum*, Christmas, 1856. *London*, 1859. 8°
- *Catalogue of Canadian and other British North American Books in the Library of the British Museum*, Christmas, 1856. *London*, 1859. 8°
- *Catalogue of Mexican and other Spanish American and West Indian Books in the Library of the British Museum*, Christmas, 1856. *London*, 1859. 8°
- *Catalogue of my English Library*. *London*, 1853. 8°
- *Historical Nuggets: a descriptive account of rare Books relating to America*. 2 vol. *London*, 1859. 8°
- STEVENS (J.) *History of the antient Abbeys, Monasteries, &c.; being additional volumes to Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum*. 2 vol. *London*, 1722, 23. fol.
- STEVENSON (w.) *History of Ely Cathedral*. See BENTHAM.
- STEWART (D.) *Collected Works*. Edited by Sir W. Hamilton, Bart. 10 vol. [including Supplement.] *Edinburgh*, 1854–60. 8°
- STIELER (A.) *Hand Atlas über alle Theile der Erde*.
Gotha, 1864. fol.
- *Karte von Deutschland*. *Gotha*, [1836?] obl. 4°
- STIER (E. R.) *Words of the Lord Jesus*. Translated . . . by W. B. Pope. 8 vol. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; N.S., 5, 7, 10–13, 17, 18.] *Edinburgh*, 1855–58. 8°
- *Words of the risen Saviour, and Commentary on the Epistle of St. James*. Translated by W. B. Pope. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 3rd Series, 4.] *Edin.* 1859. 8°
- *Words of the Apostles*. Translated by G. H. Venables. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 4th Series, 22.] *Edin.* 1809. 8°
- STILLÉ (A.) *Elements of General Pathology*. *Philadelphia*, 1848. 8°
- STIRLING, afterwards STIRLING MAXWELL (Sir w.) Bart. *Annals of the Artists of Spain*. 3 vol. *London*, 1848. 8°
- STOBÆUS (J.) *Eclogarum libri duo. Accedit Hieroclis Commentarius in Aurea Carmina Pythagoreorum*. Recensuit T. Gaisford. Gr. 2 vol. *Oxonie*, 1850. 8°
- STOCKDALE (J.) *Map of Europe*. *London*, 1808. fol.
- STODDART (Sir J.) *Glossology*. First division. [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.] *London*, 1858. 8°
- *Introduction to the Study of Universal History*. Second edition. [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.] *London*, 1850. 8°
- *Philosophy of Language; comprehending Universal Grammar*. Second edition, by W. Hazlitt. [Encyclopædia Metropolitana.] *London*, 1849. 8°
- STOECKHARDT (J. A.) *Chemistry of Agriculture*. Translated. Edited by A. Henfrey. [Bohn's Scientific Library.] *London*, 1855. 8°
- *Principles of Chemistry*. Translated by C. H. Peirce. [Bohn's Scientific Library.] *London*, 1852. 8°
- STOKES (w.) *Precedents of Powers of Attorney*. See BYTHEWOOD.
- STONE (E.) *Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion*. 2 vol. *London*, 1845. 8°

- STONEHOUSE (w. b.) *History and Topography of the Isle of Axholme.* London, 1839. 4°
- STORR (o. c.) *Expositions of the Epistles to the Philippians and Colossians.* Translated by R. Johnston. *Edinburgh*, 1842. 12°
[*Biblical Cabinet*; 40.]
- STORR (o. c.) and FLATT (o. c.) *An elementary Course of Biblical Theology.* Translated . . . with additions by S. S. Schmucker. 2 vol. *Andover, [U.S.]* 1828. 8°
- STORY (j.) *Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence, as administered in England and America.* Tenth edition, by I. F. Redfield. 2 vol. *Boston, [U.S.]* 1870. 8°
- *Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to Contracts, Rights and Remedies, &c.* Fifth edition. *Boston, [U.S.]* 1857. 8°
- *Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.* Second edition. 2 vol. *Boston, [U.S.]* 1851. 8°
- *Notes on the Principles and Practice of Prize Courts.* Edited by F. T. Pratt. *London*, 1854. 8°
- STOTHARD (c. a.) *Monumental Effigies of Great Britain . . . from the Norman Conquest to the reign of Henry VIII.* [With Introduction and historical descriptions by A. J. Kempe.] *Lond.* 1817[-32.] 4°
- STOW (j.) *Annales; or, generall Chronicle of England.* Continued until 1614 by E. Howes. *London*, 1615. fol.
- *Survey of London and Westminster.* By J. Strype. 2 vol. *London*, 1720. fol.
- *Survey of London.* New edition, edited by W. J. Thoms. *London*, 1842. 8°
- STRABO. *Geographica. Gr. Recensuit . . . G. Kramer.* 3 vol. *Berolini*, 1844-52. 8°
- *Rerum Geographicarum libri XVII. Gr. and Lat.* 2 vol. *Amstelodami*, 1707. fol.
- *Geographica. Gr. and Lat. Accedit Index et tabula curantibus C. Müllero et F. Dübnero. Pars 1.* *Paris. [Didot,]* 1853. 8°
- *Geography; literally translated . . . by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer.* 3 vol. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *Lond.* 1854-57. 8°
- *Géographie; traduite . . . en Français.* 5 vol. *Paris*, 1805-19. 4°
- STRABO (w.) *Opera omnia.* 2 vol. *Paris*, 1852. 4°
[*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus*; 113, 114.]
- STRAFFORD, T. WENTWORTH, *Earl of.* See WENTWORTH.
- STRAHL (p.) *Geschichte des Russischen Staates.* 2 vol. [For continuation, see HERRMANN.] [*Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] *Hamburg*, 1832-39. 8°
- STRAUSS (p. r.) *Life of Jesus.* Translated from the fourth German edition. 3 vol. *London*, 1846. 8°
- STREET'S *Indian and Colonial Mercantile Directory.* 1869, 1870. *London*, 8°
- STRICKLAND (a.) *Lives of the Queens of England.* [With Index.] 8 vol. *London*, 1851, 52. 8°
- *New edition.* 6 vol. *London*, 1864, 65. 8°
[*Bohn's Historical Library.*]
- *Lives of the Queens of Scotland, &c.* 8 vol. *London*, 1850-59. 8°

- STRIEDER (F. W.) *Grundlage zu einer Hessischen Gelehrten-Schriftsteller- (und Künstler-) Geschichte.* [With Continuations by C. W. Justi and O. Gerland.] Vol. 1–20. *Göttingen, &c.* 1781–1863. 8°
- STRUTT (J.) *Biographical Dictionary of Engravers.* 2 vol. *London*, 1785, 86. 4°
- *Chronicle of England: from Julius Cæsar to the Norman Conquest.* 2 vol. *London*, 1777, 78. 4°
- *Compleat View of the Manners, Customs, Arms, &c., of the Inhabitants of England.* 3 vol. *London*, 1775, 76. 4°
- *Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England.* New edition, with Supplement. *London*, 1793, 92. 4°
- *Sports and Pastimes of the People of England: illustrated by engravings.* *London*, 1801. 4°
- STRUVE (B. G.) *Bibliotheca Historica, . . . aucta à C. G. Budero, nunc à J. G. Meuselio amplificata.* 9 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1782–97. 8°
- STRYPE (J.) *Annals of the Reformation . . . in the Church of England during Queen Elizabeth's reign.* A new edition. 4 vol. (in 7.) *Oxford*, 1824. 8°
- *Ecclesiastical Memorials.* 3 vol. (in 6.) *Oxford*, 1822. 8°
- *Historical Collections of the Life and Acts of J. Aylmer, Bishop of London.* New edition. *Oxford*, 1821. 8°
- *History of the Life and Acts of E. Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury.* *Oxford*, 1821. 8°
- *Life and Acts of J. Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury.* 3 vol. *Oxford*, 1822. 8°
- *Life and Acts of M. Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury.* 3 vol. *Oxford*, 1821. 8°
- *Life of Sir J. Cheke.* New edition. *Oxford*, 1821. 8°
- *Life of Sir T. Smith.* New edition. *Oxford*, 1820. 8°
- *Memorials of T. Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury.* New edition. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1812. 8°
- *General Index to the Historical and Biographical Works of J. Strype.* 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1828. 8°
- STUART (J.) and REVETT (N.) *Antiquities of Athens.* [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] *London*, 1858. 8°
- STUART (M.) *Critical History and Defence of the Old Testament Canon.* *Andover, [U.S.]* 1845. 8°
- *Commentary on the Apocalypse.* 2 vol. *Andover, [U.S.]* 1845. 8°
- *Commentary on the Book of Proverbs.* *New York*, 1852. 8°
- *Hebrew Grammar.* *Andover, [U.S.]* 1821. 8°
- *Syntax of the New Testament Dialect.* [*Biblical Cabinet*; 10.] *Edinburgh*, 1835. 12°
- STUBBS (T.) *Chronica Pontificum Ecclesiæ Eboraci.* *See* TWYSDEN (Sir R.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X.* 1652. fol.
- STUBBS (W.) *Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum: an attempt to exhibit the course of Episcopal Succession in England.* *Oxford*, 1858. 4°
- STURM (C. C.) *Meditations.* Translated by W. Johnstone. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] *London*, 1858. 8°
- SUCKLING (A.) *History of Suffolk.* 2 vol. *London*, 1846–48. fol.
- SVENSKT KONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON. 4 vol. *Stockholm*, 1845–51. 8°

- SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (c.) *Opera omnia, ex editione Baumgarten-Crusii, in usum Delphini.* 4 vol. *Londini, (Valpy.)* 1826. 8°
- *Opera; Baumgartenii-Crusii commentario . . . illustravit C. B. Hase.* 2 vol. *[Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 98, 99.] Paris.* 1828. 8°
- *Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, &c. The translation of A. Thomson, revised by T. Forester.* *[Bohn's Classical Library.] London,* 1855. 8°
- SUFFOLK. *Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.*
- SUGDEN (E. B.) *Baron St. Leonards. Law of Property, as administered by the House of Lords.* *London,* 1849. 8°
- *Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. Fourteenth edition.* *London,* 1862. 8°
- *Practical Treatise of Powers. Eighth edition.* *London,* 1861. 8°
- SUICERUS (J. C.) *Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus, e Patribus Græcis.* 2 vol. *Amstelodami,* 1682. fol.
- SUIDAS. *Lexicon; Græcè et Latine post T. Gaisfordum recensuit G. Bernhardt.* 2 vol. *Halis et Brunsv.* 1853. 4°
- SULLY, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, *Duke of.* *See BETHUNE.*
- SUMMERS (J.) *Handbook of the Chinese Language.* *Oxford,* 1863. 8°
- SURREY. *Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.*
- SURTEES (R.) *History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham.* 4 vol. *[For continuation, see RAINÉ.] London,* 1816–40. fol.
- SUSSEX *Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.*
- SUTTON (J. F.) *Date Book of Events connected with Nottingham and its neighbourhood, 1750–1850.* *London,* 1852. 8°
- SWAINSON (W.) *Animals in Menageries.* *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] London,* 1838. 8°
- *Birds.* 2 vol. *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] Lond.* 1836, 37. 8°
- *Fishes, Amphibians, and Reptiles.* 2 vol. *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] Lond.* 1838, 39. 8°
- *Geography and Classification of Animals.* *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] London,* 1835. 8°
- *Habits and Instincts of Animals.* *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] London,* 1840. 8°
- *Malacology; or, Shells and Shell-Fish.* *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] London,* 1840. 8°
- *Natural Arrangement of the . . . Flycatchers.* *[Naturalist's Library; 17.] Edinburgh,* 1843. 12°
- *Natural History of the Birds of Western Africa.* 2 vol. *[Naturalist's Library; 22, 23.] Edinburgh,* 1843. 12°
- *Quadrupeds.* *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] London,* 1835. 8°
- *Study of Natural History.* *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] London,* 1834. 8°
- *Taxidermy, Bibliography and Biography.* *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] London,* 1840. 8°
- SWAINSON (W.) and SHUCKARD (W. E.) *Insects.* *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. Natural History.] London,* 1840. 8°

- SWAPHAMUS (Æ.) Coenobii Burgensis Historia. See SPARKE (J.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores.* 1723. fol.
- SWEET (G.) Recent Statutes relating to the Practice of Conveyancing; also, a Summary of the Stamp Laws, &c. London, 1850. 8°
- This forms a supplement to the title "Purchase Deeds" in Bythewood and Jarman's Conveyancing.
- SWIFT (J.) Works; by Sir W. Scott. Second edition. 19 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1824. 8°
- Gulliver's Travels. [*Novelist's Library*; 9.] *Edin.* 1824. 8°
- SWITZERLAND. Handbook for Travellers in Switzerland and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. Twelfth edition. *London*, 1867. 8°
- [*Murray's Handbooks.*]
- History of Switzerland. *London*, 1832. 8°
- [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.*]
- SYDNEY LETTERS. See COLLINS (A.).
- SYKES (J.) Local Records; or, Historical Register of . . . Northumberland and Durham, Newcastle . . . and Berwick. New edition. 2 vol. *Newcastle*, 1833. 8°
- SYLBURGIUS (F.) Etymologicon Magnum. Gr. See DICTIONARIES.
- SYMEON, Magister. Theophanes continuatus, Symeon, . . . ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. Gr. and Lat. *Bonnæ*, 1838. 8°
- [*Byzantine History.*]
- SYRIA. Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine. New edition. 2 pt. [*Murray's Handbooks.*] *London*, 1868. 8°

T

- TACITUS (C. C.) Opera; ex recensione J. A. Ernesti: curavit J. J. Oberlinus. *Lipsiæ*, 1801. 8°
- Opera . . . publicavit J. J. Oberlin; cui annotationes subjunxit J. Naudet. 5 vol. *Paris*, 1819, 20. 8°
- [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 100–104.]
- Opera omnia, ex editione Oberliniana, in usum Delphini. [*With "Supplementa, à G. Brotier."*] 11 vol. *Londini*, (Valpy), 1821. 8°
- Works. The Oxford translation, revised. 2 vol. *London*, 1854. 8°
- [*Bohn's Classical Library.*]
- TAIT (P. G.) Elementary Treatise on Quaternions. *Oxford*, 1867. 8°
- TALES OF THE GENII. Translated from the Persian by Sir C. Morell [i.e. Rev. J. Ridley]. *London*, 1857. 8°
- [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*]
- TALFOURD (Sir T. N.) Critical and miscellaneous Writings. *Philadelphia*, 1848. 8°
- [*Modern British Essayists*; 7.]
- TALFOURD (Sir T. N.) and others. History of Greek Literature. Second edition. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] *London*, 1850. 8°
- TALMUD. מסכת ברכות (נדה) מן תלמוד בבלי. 12 vol. *Amsterdam*, 1752–65. fol.
- TANNER (T.) Bishop of St. Asaph. Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica. *Londini*, 1748. fol.

- TANNER** (T.) *Bishop of St. Asaph. Notitia Monastica. Published by J. Tanner.* London, 1744. fol.
 ——— Reprinted, with additions, by J. Nasmyth. Cambridge, 1787. fol.
- TANNER** (T. H.) *Practice of Medicine. Sixth edition. 2 vol.* London, 1869. 8°
- TARDIEU** (A.) *Sénégal et Guinée.* Paris, 1847. 8°
 [*Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.*]
- TARTINI** (J. M.) *Rerum Italicarum Scriptores. See MURATORI.*
- TARVER** (J. C.) *The Royal Phraseological English-French, French-English Dictionary. 2 vol.* London, 1853, 54. 8°
- TASSI** (F. M.) *Conte. Vite de' Pittori, Scultori e Architetti Bergamaschi. 2 vol.* Bergamo, 1793. 4°
- TASSIN** (J. B.) *The New Bengal Atlas.* Calcutta, 1841. fol.
- TASSO** (T.) *Gerusalemme liberata, con annotazioni. 4 vol.* Milano, 1804, 05. 8°
 [*Classici Italiani*; 36-39.]
 ——— *Jerusalem delivered; translated by J. H. Wiffen. Fifth edition. [Bohn's Illustrated Library.]* London, 1854. 8°
- TASSONI** (A.) *La Secchia Rapita, . . . con note da R. Gironi.* Milano, 1806. 8°
 [*Classici Italiani*; 163.]
- TATIUS** (ACHILLES). *See ACHILLES.*
- TATLER**. By I. Bickerstaff, &c. [*i. e.* Sir R. Steele and J. Addison.] 272 nos. London, 1709-11. fol.
 ——— 4 vol. [*British Essayists*; 1-4.] London, 1823. 12°
- TATTAM** (H.) *Grammar of the Egyptian Language.* London, 1830. 8°
 ——— *Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum.* Oxonia, 1835. 8°
- TAULER** (J.) *Institutions.* Paris, 1835. 8°
 [*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie Chrétienne.*]
- TAXATIO ECCLESIASTICA** Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV. circa A.D. 1291. [*Record Commission.*] Lond. 1802. fol.
- TAYLOR** (A. S.) *Medical Jurisprudence.* London, 1865. 8°
- TAYLOR** (JEREMY) *Holy Living and Dying.* London, 1851. 8°
 [*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
- TAYLOR** (JOHN) *Description of Preston.* Preston, 1818. 8°
- TAYLOR** (JOHN P.) *Law of Evidence. Fifth edition. 2 vol.* London, 1868. 8°
- TAYLOR** (R.) *Index Monasticus; or, the Abbeys, Monasteries, . . . formerly established in the diocese of Norwich, &c.* Lond. 1821. fol.
- TAYLOR**, otherwise **DOMVILLE** (S.) *History and Antiquities of Harwich and Dovercourt. Enlarged by S. Dale.* London, 1730. 4°
- TAYLOR** (T.) *Dissertation on the Philosophy of Aristotle.* London, 1812. 4°
- TAYLOR** (W. B. S.) *History of the University of Dublin.* London, 1845. 8°
- TAYLOR** (W. C.) *Student's Manual of Ancient History, &c. Fifth edition.* London, 1849. 8°
 ——— *Student's Manual of Modern History. New edition, by C. D. Yonge.* London, 1866. 8°
- TAYLOR** (W. C.) and **MACKAY** (C.) *The World as it is. A new System of Modern Geography. 3 vol.* London, [1849-53.] 4°
- TEATRO ITALIANO ANTICO. 10 vol. Milano, 1808-12. 8°
 [*Classici Italiani*; 240-249.]**

- TELLEZ (G.) *Comedias escogidas* . . por J. E. Hartzenbusch.
[*Aribau. Autores Españoles*; 5.] Madrid, 1850. 8°
- TEMPLARS. *Procès des Templiers*, publié par Michelet. 2 vol.
[*France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.*] Paris, 1841–51. 4°
- TENCE (U.) *Annuaire Historique*. See LESUR.
- TENIVELLI (C.) *Biografia Piemontese*. 4 vol. (in 5.)
Torino, 1784–92. 8°
- TENNEMANN (W. G.) *Manual of the History of Philosophy*. Translated by A. Johnson.
[*Bohn's Philologico-Philosophical Library.*] London, 1852. 8°
- TENNENT (Sir J. E.) *Bart. Ceylon: an Account of the Island*, physical, historical, and topographical. Third edition. 2 vol. London, 1859. 8°
- TERENTIUS (P.) *Afer. Comœdiæ sex*, ex editione Westerhoviana, in usum Delphini. 4 vol. Londini, (Valpy), 1824. 8°
- *Comœdiæ* . . quas illustravit N. E. Lemaire. 2 vol.
[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 105, 106.] Paris, 1827, 28. 8°
- *Comœdiæ. Recensuit notasque suas et G. Faerni addidit R. Bentleius. Curavit . . . E. Vollbehr.* Kilia, 1846. 8°
- *Comœdiæ sex. With commentary by E. St. John Parry.*
[*Long's Bibliotheca Classica.*] London, 1857. 8°
- *Comedies*; translated by H. T. Riley.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1853. 8°
- TERNAUX COMPANS (H.) *Bibliothèque Américaine*.
Paris, 1837. 8°
- *Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine.* Paris, 1841. 8°
- TERTULLIANUS (Q. S. F.) *Opera*. 2 vol.
[*Caillau. Patres*; 5–6.] Paris, 1842. 8°
- *Opera omnia*. 3 vol.
[*Migne. Patrologie Coursus*; 1–3.] Paris, 1844. 4°
- *Tertullian. Translated by C. Dodgson.* Vol. 1.
[*Pusey's Library of Fathers.*] Oxford, 1842. 8°
- *Vingt-trois Traités.*
[*Panthéon Littéraire. Philosophie.*] Paris, 1837. 8°
- TESTA DE NEVILL; sive, *Liber Feodorum in Curia Scaccarii*.
Temp. Hen. III. & Edw. I. [*Record Commission.*] Lond. 1807. fol.
- TESTAMENTUM NOVUM. See BIBLE.
- TÉTOT () *Bibliothèque Diplomatique. Répertoire des Traités de Paix, &c.* 2 vol. Paris, 1866. 8°
- TETTONI (L.) and SALADINI (F.) *Teatro Araldico*. 8 vol.
Lodi, Milano, 1841–48. 4°
- TEXIER (C. F. M.) *Asie Mineure*.
[*Univers Pittoresque. Asie.*] Paris, 1862. 8°
- THEOCRITUS. *Theocritus, Bion, Moschus*; recognovit C. F. Ameis.
Gr. and Lat. See POETÆ BUCOLICI ET DIDACTICI.
- *Carmina Bucolica* [with Scholia]. *Gr.*
[*Gaisford's Poetæ Minores Græci*; 4, 5.] Lipsiæ, 1823. 8°
- *Theocriti, Bionis, Moschi Reliquiæ. Edidit* [with Scholia, &c.] H. L. Ahrens. *Gr.* 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1855–59. 8°
- *Idylls*; translated by J. Banks.
[*Bohn's Classical Library.*] London, 1853. 8°

- THEOCRITUS.** Scholia in Theocritum, auctiora reddidit . . . F. Dübner; Scholia et Paraphrases in Nicandrum et Oppianum, edidit U. Cats Bussemaker. *Paris. (Didot.)* 1849. 8°
- THEODORET, Bishop of Cyrus.** History of the Church, A.D. 322–A.D. 427. Translated from the Greek. *[Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.]* London, 1854. 8°
- THEOGNIS.** Fragmenta. *Gr.* *[Gaisford's Poeta Minores Græci; 3.]* Lipsiæ, 1823. 8°
Works . . . literally translated . . . by J. Banks. *London, 1856. 8°*
[Bohn's Classical Library.]
- THEOPHANES.** Chronographia. Ex recensione J. Classeni. *Gr. and Lat.* (Vol. 2. Præcedit Anastasii Historia Ecclesiastica, ex recensione I. Bekkeri.) 2 vol. *[Byzantine History.]* Bonnæ, 1839–41. 8°
Theophanes continuatus . . . ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. *Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.]* Bonnæ, 1838. 8°
- THEOPHRASTUS.** Characteres; Marci Antonini Commentarii; Epicteti Dissertationes, Fragmenta et Enchiridion, cum comment. Simplicii; Cebetis Tabula, Maximi Tyrii Dissertationes. Theophrast. et Max. Tyr. emendavit F. Dübner. *Gr. and Lat.* *Paris. (Didot.)* 1840. 8°
Opera quæ supersunt omnia. Recensuit F. Wimmer. *Gr. and Lat.* *Paris. (Didot.)* 1866. 8°
- THEOPHYLACT, Archbishop of Achrida.** Opera. *Gr. and Lat.* 4 vol. *[Migne. Patrologia Cursus. Series Græca; 123–126.]* Paris. 1864. 4°
- THEOPHYLACTUS, Simocatta.** Historiarum libri octo, recognovit I. Bekkerus. *Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.]* Bonnæ, 1834. 8°
- THERESA [DE CEPEDA] de Jesus, Saint.** Escritos, ilustrados por V. de la Fuente. 2 vol. *[Aribau. Autores Españoles; 53, 55.]* Madrid, 1861, 62. 8°
- THESPIAN DICTIONARY; or, Dramatic Biography, &c.** Second edition. *[London,]* 1805. 12°
- THIEL (A.)** Cours élémentaire de Philosophie. 3e édition. 8 vol. Metz, 1839–42. 8°
- THIERRY (J. N. A.)** History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 2 vol. *[Bohn's Standard Library.]* London, 1856. 8°
Recueil des Monuments inédits de l'Histoire du Tiers État. Vol. 1–3. *[France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.]* Paris, 1850–56. 4°
Formation and Progress of the Tiers État. Translated by F. B. Wells. 2 vol. *[Bohn's Standard Library.]* London, 1859. 8°
- THIERS (L. A.)** Histoire de la Révolution Française. 2 vol. *Bruzelles, 1840. 8°*
History of the French Revolution. Translated . . . by F. Shoberl. 5 vol. *London, 1838. 8°*
Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, faisant suite à l'Histoire de la Révolution Française. 21 vol. *Paris, 1845–69. 8°*
Atlas. *Paris, 1859. fol.*
Atlas of Vignettes. *Paris, 1857–61. 4°*
- THIRLWALL (C.)** Bishop of St. David's. History of Greece. 8 vol. *[Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. History.]* London, 1835–48, 47. 8°

- THIRLWALL** (c.) *Bishop of St. David's*. History of Greece. New edition. 8 vol. London, 1845-52. 8°
- THOLUCK** (F. A. G.) Commentary on Hebrews. Translated by J. Hamilton. 2 vol. [*Biblical Cabinet*; 38, 39.] Edin. 1842. 12°
- Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. Translated [by C. P. Krauth].
[*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 3rd Series, 5.] Edin. 1860. 8°
- Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount. Translated by R. L. Brown.
[*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; 3rd Series, 7.] Edin. 1860. 8°
- Exposition of Christ's Sermon on the Mount . . . Translated by R. Menzies. 2 vol.
[*Biblical Cabinet*; 6, 20.] Edinburgh, 1834-37. 12°
- Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans . . . Translated by R. Menzies. 2 vol.
[*Biblical Cabinet*; 5, 12.] Edinburgh, 1833-36. 12°
- Remarks on the Life of the Apostle Paul. (Sermons.—Nature and moral influence of Heathenism.)
[*Biblical Cabinet*; 28.] Edinburgh, 1840. 12°
- THOM** (A.) Irish Almanac and Official Directory. 1870.
Dublin, 1870. 8°
- THOMAS**, Aquinas, Saint. Summa Theologica. 4 vol.
[*Migne. Patrologiæ Cursus*; 1*-4*.] Paris. 1845, 46. 4°
- THOMAS** [A BECKET], Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury. Epistolæ S. Thomæ et aliorum. 2 vol.
[*Giles. Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*.] Oxonia, 1845. 8°
- Vita S. Thomæ. 2 vol.
[*Giles. Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*.] Oxonia, 1845. 8°
- THOMAS**, de Burton. Chronica Monasterii de Melsa. Edited by E. A. Bond. 3 vol.
[*Chronicles and Memorials*.] London, 1866-68. 8°
- THOMAS** (F. S.) The Ancient Exchequer of England; the Treasury, &c. London, 1848. 8°
- Handbook to the Public Records. London, 1853. 8°
- Historical Notes. 3 vol. London, 1856. 8°
- THOMAS** (J. G.) Handbuch der Literaturgeschichte von Schlesien. Hirschberg, 1824. 8°
- THOMPSON** (G. A.) Dictionary of America. See ALGERO.
- THOMPSON** (H.) and others. History of Roman Literature. Second edition. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.] London, 1852. 8°
- THOMS** (W. J.) The Book of the Court. Second edition. London, 1844. 8°
- THOMSON** (A. T.) London Dispensatory. Eleventh edition. Edited by A. B. Garrod. London, 1852. 8°
- THOMSON** (D. P.) Introduction to Meteorology. Edin. 1849. 8°
- THOMSON** (E.) Select Monuments of the Catholic Church in England before the Norman Conquest. London, 1849. 12°
- THOMSON** (Sir W.) and TAIT (P. G.) Treatise on Natural Philosophy. Vol. 1. Oxford, 1867. 8°
- THÖRESBY** (R.) Ducatus Leodiensis; or, Topography of Leedes. [With] a Catalogue of his Musæum, &c. Second edition, with additions by T. D. Whitaker. Leeds, 1816. fol.

- THORKE LIN** (G. J.) *Fragments of English and Irish History in the 9th and 10th Centuries.* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 6, No. 48.] *Lond.* 1788. 4°
- THORN** (G.) *Chronica.* See **TWYSDEN** (Sir R.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X.* 1652. fol.
- THORNDIKE** (H.) *Theological Works.* 6 vol. (in 8.) [*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.*] *Oxford*, 1844–56. 8°
- THORNTON** (E.) *Gazetteer of the Territories under the government of the East-India Company.* *London*, 1858. 8°
- *History of the British Empire in India.* Second edition. *London*, 1858. 8°
- Sequel. See **TROTTER**.
- THOROTON** (R.) *History of Nottinghamshire; republished, with large additions, by J. Throsby.* 3 vol. *London*, 1797. 4°
- THORPE** (J.) *Antiquities in Kent.* [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; Vol. 1, No. 6, Pt. 1 & 2.] *London*, 1782, 83. 4°
- *Registrum Roffense.* *London*, 1769. fol.
- THORPE** (M. J.) *Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland.* See **STATE PAPERS**.
- THREE COURSES** and a Dessert; comprising three sets of Tales; with illustrations by Cruikshank. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] *London*, 1852. 8°
- THUCYDIDES.** *De Bello Peloponnesiaco libri octo.* Gr. [Edited by] E. F. Poppo. 4 pt. (in 11 vol.) *Lipsiæ*, 1821–40. 8°
- *De Bello Peloponnesiaco libri octo.* Gr. Recensuit . . . F. H. Bothe. 2 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1848. 8°
- *Historia Belli Peloponnesiæ; cum translatione Latina F. Haasii.* Gr. and Lat. Accedunt Marcellini Vita, Scholia Græca, &c. *Paris* (Didot), 1840. 8°
- *History of the Peloponnesian War.* New and literal version . . . by H. Dale. 2 vol. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1848, 49. 8°
- *Œuvres complètes de Thucydide et de Xénophon. Avec notices biographiques par J. A. C. Buchon.* [*Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.*] *Paris*, 1836. 8°
- *Analysis and Summary of Thucydides.* [By J. T. Wheeler.] [*Bohn's Philologico-Philosophical Library.*] *London*, 1855. 8°
- *Lexicon Thucydideum.* See **BÉTANT**.
- THURLOE** (J.) *Collection of State Papers . . . from 1638 to the Restoration.* By T. Birch. 7 vol. *London*, 1742. fol.
- TIADEN** (E. J. H.) *Das Gelehrte Ost-Friesland.* 3 vol. *Aurich*, 1785–90. 8°
- TIBBINS** (J.) *French and English Dictionary.* See **FLEMING** (C.).
- TIBULLUS** (A.) *Opera omnia, ex editione J. G. Huschkii, in usum Delphini.* 2 vol. *Londini*, (Valpy), 1822. 8°
- *Opera, commentariis . . . instruxit P. A. de Golbéry.* [*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 107.] *Paris*. 1826. 8°
- *Poems . . . A literal prose translation, with notes, by W. K. Kelly.* To which are added the metrical versions of Lamb and Granger. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] *London*, 1854. 8°
- TICKELL** (J.) *History of Kingston-upon-Hull.* *Hull*, 1798. 4°
- TICKNOR** (G.) *History of Spanish Literature.* 3 vol. *Lond.* 1849. 8°

- TICOZZI** (a.) *Dizionario dei Pittori, dal rinnovamento delle Belle Arti fino al 1800.* 2 vol. *Milano*, 1818. 8°
- *Storia dei Letterati e degli Artisti del dipartimento della Piave.* Vol. 1. *Belluno*, 1813. 4°
- TIERNEY** (M. A.) *History of Arundel.* *London*, 1834. 4°
- TIGHE** (R. R.) and **DAVIS** (J. E.) *Annals of Windsor.* 2 vol. *London*, 1858. 8°
- TILSLEY** (H.) *Treatise on the Stamp Laws.* Second edition. *London*, 1854. 8°
- *Digest of the Stamp Acts.* Ninth edition. [Supplement to the above.] *London*, 1865. 8°
- TIMPERLEY** (C. H.) *Encyclopædia of Literary and Typographical Anecdotes.* Second edition, to which are added a continuation and a practical Manual of Printing. *London*, 1842. 8°
- TIPALDO** (E. DE) *Biografia degli Italiani illustri del secolo XVIII.* 10 vol. *Venezia*, 1834–45. 8°
- TIRABOSCHI** (G.) *Biblioteca Modenese . . . Scrittori di Modena.* 6 vol. *Modena*, 1781–86. 4°
- *Notizie biografiche; in continuazione della Biblioteca Modenese.* 5 vol. *Reggio*, 1833–37. 4°
- *Notizie de' Pittori, Scultori, Incisori e Architetti di Modena.* *Modena*, 1786. 4°
- *Storia della Letteratura Italiana.* 16 vol. [Classici Italiani; 302–317.] *Milano*, 1822–26. 8°
- TIROLISCHES KÜNSTLER-LEXICON.** *Innsbruck*, 1830. 8°
- TITTMANN** (C. C.) *Sacred Meditations; or, . . . Commentary on the Gospel of St. John . . .* Translated by J. Young. 2 vol. [Biblical Cabinet; 44, 45.] *Edinburgh*, 1844. 12°
- TITTMANN** (J. A. H.) *Remarks on the Synonyms of the New Testament.* Translated by E. Craig. 2 vol. [Biblical Cabinet; 3, 18.] *Edinburgh*, 1833–37. 12°
- TODD** (H. J.) *Catalogue of the Archiepiscopal Manuscripts in the Library at Lambeth Palace.* *London*, 1812. fol.
- TODD** (J. H.) *Six Discourses on the Prophecies relating to Antichrist in the Apocalypse, &c.* *Dublin*, 1846. 8°
- TODD** (R. B.) *Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology.* [With Supplementary volume.] 5 vol. (in 6.) *London*, 1835–59. 8°
- TOKENS.** *A collection of Tradesmen's Tokens used in the Isle of Thanet, &c.* [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 1, No. 42.] *Lond.* 1787. 4°
- TOLA** (P.) *Dizionario biografico degli Uomini illustri di Sardegna, &c.* 3 vol. *Torino*, 1837. 38. 8°
- TOLHAUSEN** (F.) *Dictionnaire Technologique.* Fr., Eng., Germ. 3 pt. *Paris*, 1864. 54, 55. 12°
- TOMLINS** (Sir T. E.) *Law-Dictionary.* Fourth edition, with additions by T. C. Granger. 2 vol. *London*, 1835. 4°
- TOMLINSON** (C.) *Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.* 3 vol. *Lond.* 1866. 8°
- TOMMASEO** (N.) *Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens sur les Affaires de France au XVI siècle.* 2 vol. [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire Politique.] *Paris*, 1838. 4°
- TONE** (T. W.) *Life.* [Autobiography; 19.] *London*, 1828. 12°
- TOOKE** (J. HORNE) *Diversions of Purley.* Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1798–1805. 4°

- TOOKE (T.) *History of Prices, and of the State of the Circulation from 1793 (to the present time).* By T. Tooke (and W. Newmarch). 6 vol. *London, 1838-57.* 8°
- TOONE (W.) *Chronological Historian.* 2 vol. *London, 1826.* 8°
- TORNIELLUS (A.) *Annales Sacri.* 4 vol. *Luca, 1756, 57.* fol.

This work serves as an Introduction to Baronius's Annals.

- TORRES AMAT (F.) *Memorias de los Escritores Catalanes.* *Barcelona, 1836.* 4°
- TOULMIN (J.) *History of Taunton.* New edition . . . by J. Savage. *Taunton, 1822.* 8°
- TOURON (A.) *Histoire des Hommes illustres de l'Ordre de Saint Dominique.* 6 vol. *Paris, 1743-49.* 4°
- TOWNSEND (F.) *Catalogue of Knights, from 1660 [to 1828].* 2 pt. *London, 1828-33.* 8°
- TOWNSEND (G.) *Ecclesiastical and Civil History philosophically considered, &c.* 2 vol. *London, 1847.* 8°
- TOWNSEND (G. H.) *Manual of Dates.* Second edition. *London, 1867.* 8°
- TOWNSHEND (H.) *Historical Collections; or, an exact Account of the Proceedings of the four last Parliaments of Q. Elizabeth.* *London, 1680.* fol.
- TRAIN (J.) *Account of the Isle of Man.* 2 vol. *Douglas, Isle of Man, 1845.* 8°
- TREDGOLD (T.) *The Steam Engine.* 3 vol. *London, 1850-53.* 4°
- TREGELLES (S. P.) *Account of the Printed Text of the Greek New Testament, &c.* *London, 1854.* 8°
- TRENCH (R. C.) *Notes on the Miracles of our Lord.* Seventh edition. *London, 1862.* 8°
- *Notes on the Parables of our Lord.* Eleventh edition. *London, 1870.* 8°
- TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) *Platonis de Ideis et Numeris Doctrina ex Aristotele illustrata.* *Lipsia, 1826.* 8°
- TRENT, *Council of.* *Canons and Decrees . . . Translated by J. Waterworth. With Essays on the History of the Council.* *London, 1848.* 8°
- TRIESTE DE' PELLEGRINI (F.) *Count. Uomini illustri di Asolo.* *Venezia, 1780.* 8°
- TRIMEN (H.) and DYER (W. T. T.) *Flora of Middlesex.* *London, 1869.* 8°
- TRIVETUS (N.) *Annales Regum Angliæ, 1136-1307.* Recensuit T. Hog. [*English Historical Society.*] *London, 1845.* 8°
- *Annalium Continuatio; ut et Adami Murimuthensis Chronicon, cum ejusdem continuatione: quibus accedunt Joannis Bostoni Speculum Cœnobitarum et E. Boltoni Hypercritica.* Edidit A. Hallius. *Oxoniz, 1722.* 8°
- TROKELOWE (J. DE) *Annales Edvardi II.—Henrici de Blanfordæ Chronica, et Edvardi II. Vita à Monacho quodam Malmesburiensi. E codd. MSS. divulgavit T. Hearnius.* *Oxoniz, 1729.* 8°
- *J. de Trokelowe et Henrici de Blanfordæ Chronica et Annales, 1259-1296; 1307-1324; 1392-1406.* Edited by H. T. Riley. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] *London, 1866.* 8°

- TROMMIUS** (A.) *Concordantiæ Græcæ Versionis, &c.* See **BIBLE**.
Concordances.
- TROTT** (N.) *Clavis Linguae Sanctæ.* *Oxonice*, 1719. fol.
- TROTTER** (L. J.) *History of the British Empire in India, 1844 to 1862. Forming a Sequel to Thornton's History of India.*
London, 1866. 8°
- TROYA** (C.) *Storia d'Italia del Medio-Evo.* Vol. 1 (in 4 pt.)
Firenze, 1847–49. 8°
- TRUEBNER** (N.) *Bibliographical Guide to American Literature* [1817–1857].
London, 1859. 8°
- TRUSLER** (J.) *Chronology; or, the Historian's Vade-Mecum.* Tenth edition. 2 vol.
London, [1782.] 12°
- TRYPHIODORUS.** *Ἀλωσις Ἰλιου.* . . . Edidit F. A. Wernicke. *Gr. Lipsiæ*, 1819. 8°
- TSCHARNER** (V. B.) *Dictionnaire historique, politique et géographique de la Suisse.* 3 vol.
Genève, 1788. 8°
- TUCKER** (C.) *Life of T. Jefferson, President of the United States.* 2 vol.
Philadelphia, 1837. 8°
- TUCKER** (W. T.) *Pocket Dictionary of English and Persian.*
London, 1850. 12°
- TUCKEY** (J. K.) *Narrative of an Expedition to explore the River Zaire, in South Africa.*
London, 1818. 4°
- TUDOR** (O. D.) *Law of Charitable Trusts.* 2nd edition. *London*, 1862. 8°
- *Leading Cases in Equity.* See **WHITE** (F. T.).
- *Selection of Leading Cases on Real Property, Conveyancing, and the construction of Wills and Deeds.* 2nd edition. *London*, 1863. 8°
- TULLOCH** (J.) *Theism, &c.* [Burnett Prize Treatise.] *Edin.* 1855. 8°
- TURKEY.** *Handbook for Travellers in Turkey: describing Constantinople, European Turkey, Asia Minor, Armenia, and Mesopotamia.* Third edition. [Murray's Handbooks.]
London, 1854. 8°
- TURNBULL** (W. B.) *Calendar of State Papers. Foreign Series.* See **STATE PAPERS.**
- TURNER** (D.) *Norfolk Drawings, Prints, &c.* See **WOODWARD.**
- TURNER** (D. W.) *Notes on Herodotus.* . . . Second edition.
[Bohn's Philologico-Philosophical Library.] *London*, 1853. 8°
- TURNER** (E.) *Elements of Chemistry.* Eighth edition. Edited by Baron Liebig and W. Gregory.
London, 1847. 8°
- TURNER** (S.) *History of England . . . to the death of Elizabeth.* 12 vol.
London, 1839. 8°
- TURNOR** (L.) *History of the Town of Hertford.* *Hertford*, 1830. 8°
- TURPIN** (F. R.) *La France Illustre; ou, Plutarque Français.* 3 vol.
Paris, 1777, 75–83. 4°
- TUSON** (E. W.) *Myology.* [With Supplement.] *London*, 1825–28. fol.
- TWEEDIE** (A.) *Library of Medicine.* 8 vol. *London*, 1840–42. 12°
- TWYSDEN** (Sir R.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X.*
Londini, 1652. fol.

CONTENTS:—

Simeon Dunelmensis, Johannes Hagustaldensis, Ricardus Hagustaldensis, Ailredus Rievallensis, Radulphus de Diceto, Johan-

nes Brompton, Gervasius Dobornensis, Thomas Stubbs, Guilielmus Thorn, Henricus Knighton.

- TYRRELL (J.) General History of England [to A.D. 1399]. 3 vol.
(in 5.) London, 1700-04. fol.
- TYRTÆUS. Fragmenta. Gr.
[Gaisford's *Poetae Minores Græci*; 3.] Lipsiæ, 1823. 8°
- War Songs; translated by J. Banks.
[Bohn's *Classical Library*.] London, 1853. 8°
- TYRWHITT (R. P.) and TYNDALE (T. W.) Digest of the Public
General Statutes, from Magna Carta . . . to 1821. 2 vol.
London, 1822. 4°
- Supplement. London, 1826. 4°
- TYTLER (A. F.) *Lord Woodhouselee*. Elements of History, ancient
and modern. . . . New edition by J. H. Burton. London, 1855. 8°
- Universal History. 6 vol.
[*Family Library*.] London, 1834. 18°
- TYTLER (P. F.) Historical View of the Progress of Discovery on the
more Northern Coasts of America . . . Natural History, by J. Wilson.
[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 9.] Edinburgh, 1832. 12°
- History of Scotland. Third edition. 7 vol., with Index.
Edinburgh, 1845-50. 8°
- History of Scotland. From the *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
Enlarged and continued to the present time by J. Taylor and A.
Reid. Edinburgh, 1845. 12°
- Life of Henry the Eighth.
[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 22.] Edinburgh, 1837. 12°
- Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.
[*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*; 11.] Edinburgh, 1833. 12°
- Lives of Scottish Worthies. 3 vol.
[*Family Library*.] London, 1831-33. 18°

U . V

- VAINES (F. J. DE) Dictionnaire raisonné de Diplomatique. 2 vol.
Paris, 1774. 8°
- VALERIUS FLACCUS (C.) *Argonauticon libros octo, commentariis*
edidit N. E. Lemaire. 2 vol.
[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 120-121.] Paris. 1824, 25. 8°
- VALERIUS MAXIMUS. De Dictis Factisque Memorabilibus; et
Jul. Obsequens de Prodigis; cum supplementis C. Lycosthenis et
notis C. B. Hase. 3 vol.
[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 122-124.] Paris. 1822, 23. 8°
- Factorum Dictorumque Memorabilium libri novem, ex editione
J. Kappii, cum notis, &c., in usum Delphini. 3 vol.
Londini, (*Valpy*), 1823. 8°
- VALLAURI (T.) Storia della Poesia in Piemonte. 2 vol.
Torino, 1841. 8°
- VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS, temp. Henr. VIII. 6 vol.
[*Record Commission*.] [London,] 1810-34. fol.

VALPY'S DELPHIN AND VARIORUM CLASSICS. 183 vol.
Londini, 1819–30. 8°

CONTENTS :—

Apuleius. 7 vol.	Martialis. 3 vol.
Aulus Gellius. 4 vol.	Ovidius. 9 vol.
Aurelius Victor. 2 vol.	Panegyrici Veteres. 5 vol.
Ausonius. 3 vol.	Persius.
Boethius.	Phædrus. 2 vol.
Cæsar. 5 vol.	Plautus. 5 vol.
Catullus. 2 vol.	Plinius, the Elder. 13 vol.
Cicero. 17 vol.	Propertius. 2 vol.
Claudianus. 4 vol.	Prudentius. 3 vol.
Cornelius Nepos. 2 vol.	Sallustius. 2 vol.
Curtius Rufus. 3 vol.	Statius. 4 vol.
Dictys Cretensis et Daras Phrygius. 2 vol.	Suetonius. 4 vol.
Eutropius.	Tacitus. 11 vol.
Florus. 3 vol.	Terentius. 4 vol.
Horatius. 4 vol.	Tibullus. 2 vol.
Justinus. 2 vol.	Valerius Maximus. 3 vol.
Juvenalis. 3 vol.	Velleius Paterculus.
Livius. 25 vol.	Verrius Flaccus et Pompeius Festus. 3 vol.
Lucretius. 4 vol.	Virgilius. 10 vol.
Manilius. 2 vol.	

VALVASONE (F. DI) *La Caccia*; poema.

[*Classici Italiani*; 54.]

Milano, 1808. 8°

VAN PRAET (J.) *Livres imprimés sur Vélin.* See CATALOGUES.

VANSELOW (A. O.) *Gelehrtes Pommern.* *Stargard, 1728. 4°*

VAPEREAU (L. O.) *Dictionnaire universel des Contemporains.*
Quatrième édition. Paris, 1870. 8°

VARANO (A.) *Opere scelte.* [*Classici Italiani*; 275.] *Milano, 1818. 8°*

VARCHI (B.) *L'Ercolano; dialogo nel quale si ragiona delle Lingue.*
 2 vol. [*Classici Italiani*; 94, 95.] *Milano, 1804. 8°*

Storia Fiorentina. 5 vol.

[*Classici Italiani*; 89–93.]

Milano, 1803–04. 8°

VARDON (T.) *Index to the Local and Personal and Private Acts:*
1798–1839. London, 1840. 8°

VARIN (P.) *Archives administratives et législatives de la ville de*
Reims. 9 vol. [Franç. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série.
Histoire Politique.] Paris, 1839–53. 4°

VARTY (T.) *Historic Geographical Atlas.* See SPRUNER.

VASARI (G.) *Vite de' più eccellenti Pittori, Scultori, e Architetti.*
 13 vol. [and Index.] *Firenze, 1846–57, 70. 12°*

Illustrate con note. 16 vol.

[*Classici Italiani*; 126–141.]

Milano, 1807–11. 8°

Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Archi-
teets. Translated . . . by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 vol.

[*Bohn's Standard Library.*]

London, 1850–52. 8°

VATER (J. S.) *Litteratur der Grammatiken, Lexika, &c. Zweite*
Ausgabe, von B. Jülg. Berlin, 1847. 8°

Mithridates. See ADLUNG.

VATTEL (M. DE) *Law of Nations . . . From the French. New*
edition, by J. Chitty. London, 1834. 8°

- VAUGHAN (n.) History of England, 1603–1688. 2 pt.
 [Library of Useful Knowledge.] London, 1840. 8°
- VAULT (r. e. de) Mémoires militaires relatifs à la Succession
 d'Espagne sous Louis XIV., revus . . . par Pelet. Vol. 1–11.
 [France. Collection de Documents Inédits. 1 Série. Histoire
 Politique.] Paris, 1835–62. 4°

The Atlas is in the General Library.

- VAUVENARGUES, L. DE CLAPIERS, Marquis de. See CLAPIERS.
- VAUX (J. H.) Memoirs. [Autobiography; 13.] London, 1827. 12°
- VEDOVA (c.) Biografia degli Scrittori Padovani. 2 vol.
 Padova, 1832–36. 8°
- VEGA CARPIO (L. F. DE) Coleccion escogida de Obras no dramaticas
 de L. F. de Vega. Por C. Rosell.
 [Aribau. Autores Españoles; 38.] Madrid, 1856. 8°
- Comedias escogidas, juntas en coleccion y ordenadas por
 J. E. Hartzenbusch. Vol. 1–4.
 [Aribau. Autores Españoles; 24, 34, 41, 52.] Madrid, 1853–60. 8°
- VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY. [By J. Lindley.]
 [Library of Useful Knowledge.] London, 1827. 8°
- VELLEIUS PATERCULUS (c.) Opera; publicavit D. Ruhnkenius,
 cui notas subjunxit N. E. Lemaire.
 [Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina; 125.] Paris, 1822. 8°
- Historia Romana, ex editione J. C. H. Krausii, in usum
 Delphini. Londini, (Valpy,) 1822. 8°
- History of Rome; translated by J. S. Watson.
 [Bohn's Classical Library.] London, 1852. 8°
- VENETIAN HISTORY. Sketches from Venetian History. [By E.
 Smedley.] 2 vol. [Family Library.] London, 1831, 32. 18°
- VENETIAN PAINTING. Della Pittura Veneziana, &c. [By A. M.
 Zanetti.] Venezia, 1771. 8°
- VERCI (G. B.) Notizie de' Pittori, Scultori e Intagliatori di Bassano.
 Venezia, 1775. 8°
- VERELIUS (c.) Index Linguae veteris Scytho-Scandicae sive Gothicae;
 opera O. Rudbeckii editus. Upsalæ, 1601. fol.
- VERMIGLIOLI (G. B.) Scrittori Perugini. 2 vol. Perugia, 1829. 4°
- VERRI (A.) Opere scelte. 2 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 298.] Milano, 1822. 8°
- VERRI (P.) Count. Opere filosofiche, &c. 2 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 359, 360.] Milano, 1835. 8°
- Storia di Milano. (Continuazione di P. Custodi.) 3 vol.
 [Classici Italiani; 354–356.] Milano, 1834–50. 8°
- VERRIUS FLACCUS (M.) Quæ extant: et Sexti Pompeii Festi de
 Verborum Significatione libri XX; ex editione A. Dacerii, in usum
 Delphini. 3 vol. Londini, (Valpy,) 1826. 8°
- VERTUE (G.) Medals, Coins, Great Seals, Impressions from the
 Works of T. Simon, Chief Engraver of the Mint to Charles I.
 London, 1753. 4°
- VESTIGES of the Natural History of Creation. Tenth edition.
 London, 1853. 8°

- VETTORI (P.) Trattato . . . degli Ulivi, colle annotazioni del dott. G. Bianchini e di D. M. Manni.
[*Classici Italiani*; 152.] Milano, 1806. 8°
- VICO (G. B.) Opere scelte. 2 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 373, 374.] Milano, 1843, 44. 8°
- VIDOCQ (E. F.) Memoirs. 4 vol.
[*Autobiography*; 25–28.] London, 1828, 29. 12°
- VIEUSSEUX (A.) History of Switzerland.
[*Library of Useful Knowledge*.] London, 1840. 8°
- VIEUX CONTEURS FRANÇAIS. See PANTHÉON LITTÉRAIRE.
- VIEYRA (A.) Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages.
New edition, by A. J. Da Cunha. 2 vol. London, 1840. 8°
- Portuguese Grammar. Tenth edition. London, 1827. 8°
- VILLANI (G.) Istorie Fiorentine. 8 vol.
[*Classici Italiani*; 10–17.] Milano, 1802, 03. 8°
- VILLIERS DE SAINT ÉTIENNE (C. DE) Bibliotheca Carmelitana.
2 vol. Aurelianus, 1752. fol.
- VINCENT (A.) A Discoverie of Errours in the first edition of the Catalogue of Nobility, published by R. Brooke, 1619. Lond. 1622. fol.
- VINCENT (B.) Classified Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Institution. London, 1857. 8°
- VINCI (L. DA) Trattato della Pittura.
[*Classici Italiani*; 33.] Milano, 1804. 8°
- VINER (C.) A general Abridgment of Law and Equity. 23 vol.
Aldershot, 1742. fol.
- Supplement. 6 vol. London, 1799–1806. 8°
- VINET (A. R.) Études sur la Littérature Française au dix-neuvième siècle. 3 vol. Paris, 1849–51. 8°
- Histoire de la Littérature Française au dix-huitième siècle. 2 vol. Paris, 1853. 8°
- VINISAU (G.) Itinerarium Regis Angl. Richardi in Terram Hierosolymorum. See GALE (T.) Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres. Vol. 2. 1687. fol.
- VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. E.) Dictionnaire de l'Architecture Française du XI^e. au XVI^e. siècle. 10 vol. Paris, 1858–68. 8°
- VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) Opera. Accedunt N. Heinsii notæ; quibus suas addidit P. Burmannus. 4 vol. Amstelædami, 1746. 4°
- Opera omnia; ex editione Heyniana, in usum Delphini. 10 vol. Londini, (Valpy,) 1819. 8°
- Omnia Opera . . . publicavit C. G. Heyne, cui . . . notas subjunxit N. E. Lemaire. 8 vol.
[*Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica Latina*; 126–133.] Paris, 1819–22. 8°
- Opera . . . Curavit N. V. Dorph. Hafnia, 1829. 8°
- Opera; varietate lectionis . . . illustrata à C. G. Heyne. Editio quarta. Curavit G. P. E. Wagner. 4 vol. Lipsiæ, 1830–32. 8°
- Opera. Works; with a commentary by J. Conington. Vol. 1, 2. [*Long's Bibliotheca Classica*.] London, 1858, 63. 8°
- Second edition. Vol. 1. [*Long's Bibliotheca Classica*.] London, 1865. 8°
- Works; literally translated . . . by Davidson. [*Bohn's Classical Library*.] London, 1850. 8°
- VITALIS (ORDERICUS). See ORDERICUS.

ULLMANN (c.) Reformers before the Reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands. The translation by R. Menzies. 2 vol.

[*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*; N.S., 6, 8.] Edin. 1855. 8°

UMBREIT (F. W. C.) A new version of the Book of Job . . . Translated . . . by J. H. Gray. 2 vol.

[*Biblical Cabinet*; 16, 19.]

Edinburgh, 1836, 37. 12°

UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE. See COLBURN'S UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE.

UNIVERS PITTORESQUE. 70 vol.

Paris, 1835-63. 8°

CONTENTS:—

EUROPE.

Allemagne, par Le Bas. 2 vol.

—— États de la Confédération Germanique; suite de l'Histoire de l'Allemagne.

Angleterre (Écosse, et Irlande), par Galibert et Pellé. 4 vol.

Belgique et Hollande, par Van Hasselt.

Danemark, par Eyriès.

Espagne, par Lavallée et Guérault.

—— continuée jusqu'à l'année 1847, par Lavallée; Îles Baléares, par F. Lacroix; Sardaigne, par M. de Grégory; Corse, par Friess de Colonna.

France, par Le Bas. Annales Historiques. 2 vol.

—— Dictionnaire Encyclopédique. 12 vol.

—— Planches. 3 pt.

Grèce [ancienne]. Par Pouqueville.

Grèce [moderne]. Par Brunet de Presle et Blanchet.

—— Îles de la Grèce. Par L. Lacroix.

Italie ancienne, par Duruy, Filon, Lacroix et Yanoaki. 2 vol.

Italie, par le chev. Artaud; Sicile, par M. de La Salle.

Pologne, par C. Forster.

Portugal, par F. Denis.

Russie, par Chopin; Crimée et Provinces Russes en Asie, Circassie et Géorgie, par Famin; Arménie, par Boré. 2 vol.

Provinces Danubiennes et Roumaines, par Chopin et Ubcini.

Suède et Norvège, par Le Bas.

Suisse et Tyrol, par Golbéry.

Turquie, par Jouannin et Van Gaver.

Villes Anséatiques, par Roux de Rochelle.

ASIE.

Arabie, par Des Vergers.

Asie Mineure, par P. Le Bas; terminée par M. Chéron.

Asie Mineure, par C. Texier.

Chaldée, Assyrie, Médie, Babylonie, Mésopotamie, Phénicie, Palmyrène, par Hofer.

Chine, par Pauthier.

Chine moderne, par Pauthier et Basin.

Crimée et Provinces Russes en Asie.

See sup. *Europe, Russie.*

Japon, Cochinchine, &c., par Dubois de Jancigny.

Inde, par Dubois de Jancigny et X. Raymond.

Palestine, par Munk.

Perse, par Dubeux.

Syrie ancienne et moderne, par Yanoaki et David.

Tartarie, Beloutchistan, Boutan et

Népal, par Dubeux et Valmont;

Afghanistan, par X. Raymond.

AFRIQUE.

Afrique ancienne, par D'Avezac; Carthage, par Dureau de La Malle et Yanoaki; Numidie et Mauritanie,

par Lacroix; Afrique Chrétienne, par Yanoaki.

Îles de l'Afrique, par D'Avezac.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Afrique australe, orientale, centrale ;
 Empire de Maroc, par Hoefer.
 Algérie, par Rozet et Carette ; États
 Tripolitains, par Hoefer ; Tunis,
 par Frank, &c.
 Égypte ancienne, par Champollion-
 Figeac.</p> | <p>Égypte [moderne], par Marcel, Ryme,
 &c.
 Sénégal et Guinée, par A. Tar-
 dieu ; Nubie, par Chérubini ;
 Abyssinie, par Des Vergers.</p> |
|--|---|

AMÉRIQUE.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Antilles ; Guadeloupe, Martinique,
 &c., par Regnault ; Suite des
 États-Unis, par Regnault et La-
 baume ; Possessions Anglaises
 dans l'Amérique du Nord, par
 Lacroix ; les Californies, l'Oré-
 gon, et les Possessions Russes en
 Amérique, par Denys.
 Brésil, par Denis ; Colombie et Guy-
 anes, par Famin.</p> | <p>Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, Buéno-
 Ayres, par Famin ; Patagonie,
 &c., par Lacroix ; Iles diverses
 des trois Océans, par Bory de
 St.-Vincent et Lacroix.
 États-Unis, par Roux de Rochelle.
 Mexique et Guatemala, par La Re-
 naudière ; Pérou, par Lacroix.</p> |
|--|---|

Océanie.

Malaisie, Micronésie, Polynésie, et Mélanésie, par Domeny de Rienzi. 3 vol.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON, CALENDAR. 1866-1870.
London, 1866-70. 8°

UNSERE ZEIT. Jahrbuch zum Conversations-Lexikon. 8 vol.
Leipzig, 1857-64. 8°
 ———— Neue Folge. Vol. 1-6. *Leipzig*, 1865-70. 8°

VOLTAIRE (F. M. AROUET DE). *See* AROUET.

VOSGIEN, *pseud.* [i. e. J. B. LADVOCAT.] Dictionnaire Géographique
 Universel, totalement refondu par V. Parisot et W. Taylor.
Paris, 1843. 8°

VOSSIUS (G. J.) Etymologicon Linguae Latinae. *Amst.* 1662. fol.

VOYAGE LITTÉRAIRE de deux Religieux Bénédictins [M. Durand
 and E. Martène]. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1717-24. 4°

VOYAGES. Annales des Voyages. *See* BRUUN (MALTHE V. A.).

——— Collection of Voyages, &c. *See* CHURCHILL.

——— Histoire générale des Voyages. *See* PRÉVOST.

——— A new general Collection of Voyages and Travels [known
 as Astley's Collection]. 4 vol. *London*, 1745-47. 4°

——— Voyages round the World, from the death of Cook.
 [Edinburgh Cabinet Library ; 34.] *Edinburgh*, 1843. 12°

UPCOTT (W.) Bibliographical Account of the principal Works
 relating to English Topography. 3 vol. *London*, 1818. 8°

URBINO. Uomini illustri di Urbino. *Urbino*, 1819. 4°

URE (A.) Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain. To which is added a
 Supplement by P. L. Simmonds. 2 vol.
 [Bohn's Scientific Library.] *London*, 1861. 8°

——— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. Edited by
 R. Hunt. Sixth edition, chiefly re-written and greatly enlarged.
 3 vol. *London*, 1867. 8°

——— Philosophy of Manufactures. Third edition. Continued by
 P. L. Simmonds. [Bohn's Scientific Library.] *London*, 1861. 8°

W

- WAAGEN (G. F.) Treasures of Art in Great Britain. [With Supplement.] 4 vol. London, 1854-57. 8°
- WACHLER (L.) Handbuch der Geschichte der Litteratur. 4 vol. Leipzig, 1833. 8°
- WACHSMUTH (W.) Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutions-Zeitalter. 4 vol. [Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.] Hamburg, 1840-44. 8°
- WACHTER (J. G.) Glossarium Germanicum. 2 vol. Lipsia, 1737. fol.
- WADDILOVE (A.) Digest of Cases decided in the Court of Arches, the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the Consistory Court of London, and on Appeal to the Privy Council. London, 1849. 8°
- WADDINGTON (G.) History of the Church . . . to the Reformation. 2 vol. [Library of Useful Knowledge.] London, 1833. 8°
- WADE (J.) British History, chronologically arranged. Third edition. London, 1844. 8°
- WAINWRIGHT (J.) Yorkshire.—Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill. Vol. 1. Sheffield, 1826. 4°
- WAKE (W.) The State of the Church and Clergy of England in their Councils, Synods, &c. London, 1703. fol.
- WAKLEY (T.) The Lancet. See LANCET.
- WALCH (J. G.) Bibliotheca Patristica. Editio nova, ab J. T. L. Danzio. Jena, 1834. 8°
- Bibliotheca Theologica. 4 vol. Jena, 1757-65. 8°
- WALCKENAER (C. A.) Baron, and GERVAIS (P.) Aptères. 4 vol. [With Atlas.] [Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.] Paris, 1837-47. 8°
- WALCOTT (M. E. C.) Memorials of Westminster. New edition. London, 1851. 8°
- WALES. Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales, &c. [Record Commission.] [London,] 1841. fol.
- Annales Cambriæ. Edited by J. Williams ab Ithel. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1860. 8°
- Handbook for Travellers in North Wales. Third edition. [Murray's Handbooks.] London, 1868. 8°
- Handbook for Travellers in South Wales. New edition. [Murray's Handbooks.] London, 1870. 8°
- Leges Wallicæ. See WERRON.
- WALFORD (E.) The County Families of the United Kingdom. Fourth edition. London, 1868. 8°
- WALKER (D.) Manly Exercises . . . revised by "Craven." Ninth edition. [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1855. 8°
- WALKER (JOHN) Lexicographer. Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. By B. H. Smart. Second edition. London, 1846. 8°
- WALKER (JOHN) M.D. Universal Gazetteer. Revised by B. P. Capper. Sixth edition. London, 1815. 8°
- WALLACE (R.) Antitrinitarian Biography. 3 vol. London, 1850. 8°
- WALLINGFORD (J.) Chronica. See GALE (T.) Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres. Vol. 3. 1691. fol.

- WALLIS (J.) *Plan of London and Westminster.* London, 1808. fol.
- WALPOLE (H.) *Earl of Orford. Anecdotes of Painting in England.*
New edition. By R. N. Wornum. 3 vol. London, 1849. 8°
- *Castle of Otranto.* [*Novelist's Library*; 5.] Edin. 1823. 8°
- *Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors.* By T. Park. 5 vol.
London, 1806. 8°
- *Letters, chronologically arranged.* Edited by P. Cunningham. 9 vol.
London, 1857–59. 8°
- WALPOLE (R.) *Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey.*
London, 1817. 4°
- *Travels in various Countries of the East; being a continuation of Memoirs, &c.* London, 1820. 4°
- WALSINGHAM (T.) *Historia . . . ab Edw. I. ad Henr. V.—Ypodigma Neustriæ.* See CAMDEN (W.) *Anglica, &c.* 1603. fol.
- *Chronica Monasterii S. Albani.*—T. Walsingham *Historia Anglicana.* Edited by H. T. Riley. 2 vol.
[*Chronicles and Memorials.*] London, 1863, 64. 8°
- *Gesta Abbatum Monasterii Sancti Albani.* Edited by H. T. Riley. 3 vol. [*Chronicles and Memorials.*] London, 1867–69. 8°
- WALTERUS, *de Hemingburgh.* *Chronica de Gestis Regum Angliæ.* See GALE (T.) *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores veteres.* Vol. 2.
1687. fol.
- *Historia de Rebus Gestis Edvardi I., II. & III.* Publicavit T. Hearnius. 2 vol. Oxonia, 1731. 8°
- *Chronicon de Gestis Regum Angliæ.* . . . Recensuit H. C. Hamilton. 2 vol. [*English Historical Society.*] London, 1848, 49. 8°
- WALTERUS, *de Whitesey.* *Cænobii Burgensis Historia.* See SPARKE (J.) *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores.* 1723. fol.
- WALTHER (A. F.) *Systematisches Repertorium über die Schriften sämtlicher historischer Gesellschaften Deutschlands.*
Darmstadt, 1845. 8°
- WALTHER (J. L.) *Lexicon Diplomaticum.* Gottingæ, 1745. fol.
- WALTON (I.) and COTTON (C.) *The Complete Angler.* . . . Edited by E. Jesse. [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] London, 1856. 8°
- WAR OFFICE LIST. 1869. London, [1869.] 8°
- WARBURTON (J.) *History of Dublin.* By J. Warburton, J. Whitelaw, and R. Walsh. 2 vol. London, 1818. 4°
- WARDELL (J.) *Antiquities of the Borough of Leeds.* Lond. 1853. 8°
- WARE (Sir J.) *History and Antiquities of Ireland.* Translated by W. Harris. 2 vol. Dublin, 1764. fol.
- WARMHOLTZ (C. A.) *Bibliotheca Historica Sueo-Gothica.* 15 pt. (in 4 vol.) Stockholm, &c., 1782–1817. 8°
- WARNER (F.) *History of Ireland.* Vol. 1. London, 1763. 4°
- *History of the Rebellion and Civil War in Ireland.*
London, 1767. 4°
- WARNER (R.) *Collections for the History of Hampshire.* 5 vol.
London, [1795.] 4°
- *History of Bath.* Bath, 1801. 4°
- *History of the Abbey of Glaston, and of the Town of Glastonbury.* Bath, 1826. 4°
- WARREN (S.) *Introduction to Law Studies.* Third edition. 2 vol.
London, 1863. 8°

- WARREN (s.) Law and Practice of Election Committees.
London, 1853. 12°
- Manual of Parliamentary Election Law. *London, 1852. 12°*
 Supplement. *London, 1857. 8°*
- WARTON (r.) History of English Poetry. [Edited by R. Taylor.]
 3 vol. *London, 1840. 8°*
- Observations on the Fairy Queen of Spenser. New edition.
 2 vol. *London, 1807. 8°*
- WARWICK. Extracts from the Black Book of Warwick.
 [Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica; Vol. 4, No. 17.] *Lond. 1783. 4°*
- WARWICKSHIRE. Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- WASER (j. h.) Historisch-diplomatisches Jahrbuch, &c.
Zürich, 1779. fol.
- WASHBOURN (j.) Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis. 2 vol.
London, 1825, 23. 4°
- WATELET (o. h.) and LEVESQUE (p. c.) Dictionnaire des Arts de
 Peinture, Sculpture et Gravure. 5 vol. *Paris, 1792. 8°*
- WATERHOUSE (o. r.) Natural History of Marsupialia.
 [Naturalist's Library; 8.] *Edinburgh, 1843. 12°*
- WATERMAN (r. w.) American Chancery Digest. Third edition.
 3 vol. *New York, 1851. 8°*
- WATERSTON (w.) Cyclopædia of Commerce, Mercantile Law,
 Finance, Commercial Geography, and Navigation. New edition, with
 a Supplement, by P. L. Simmonds. *London, 1863. 8°*
- WATERWORTH (j.). See TRENT, Council of.
- WATKINS (j.) Memoirs of R. B. Sheridan. 2 vol. *London, 1817. 4°*
- Universal Biographical Dictionary. New edition.
London, 1821. 8°
- WATSON (h. c.) Cybele Britannica; or, British Plants and their
 Geographical Relations. 4 vol., and Supplement, pt. 1.
London, 1847-60. 8°
- Compendium of the Cybele Britannica. *London, 1870. 8°*
- WATSON (r.) Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Physic.
 Fourth edition. 2 vol. *London, 1857. 8°*
- WATSON (w.) Historical Account of Wisbech. *Wisbech, 1827. 8°*
- WATT (j.) Origin and Progress of the Mechanical Inventions of
 J. Watt. By J. P. Muirhead. 3 vol. *London, 1854. 4°*
- WATT (r.) Bibliotheca Britannica. 4 vol. *Edinburgh, 1824. 4°*
- Another Copy.
- WATTS (h.) Chemical Technology. Second edition. See KNAPP (f. c.).
 Dictionary of Chemistry, and the allied branches of other
 Sciences. 5 vol. *London, 1863-68. 8°*
- WAUD (s. w.) Treatise on Algebraical Geometry.
 [Library of Useful Knowledge.] *London, 1835. 8°*
- WAVRIN (j. de) Recueil des Chroniques et anciennes Istories de la
 Grant Bretagne . . . Edited by W. Hardy. 2 vol.
 [Chronicles and Memorials.] *London, 1864-68. 8°*
- A Collection of the Chronicles and ancient Histories of
 Great Britain . . . Translated by W. Hardy.
 [Chronicles and Memorials.] *London, 1864. 8°*

- WAYLEN (J.) *History of Marlborough.* London, 1854. 8°
- WEALE (J.) *Quarterly Papers on Architecture.* 4 vol. Lond. 1845. 4°
- *Rudimentary Dictionary of Terms used in Architecture, &c.* London, 1849, 50. 12°
- WEBER (F. A.) *Pocket-Dictionary of the English and German [and German and English] Languages.* 2 pt. Leipzig, 1832. 16°
- WEBSTER'S ROYAL RED BOOK. 1869, 1870. London, 1869, 70. 12°
- WEBSTER (D.) *Works.* 6 vol. Boston, [U.S.,] 1851. 8°
- WEBSTER (J.) *Works.* New edition, by A. Dyce. London, 1857. 8°
- WEBSTER (N.) *Dictionary of the English Language . . . Revised by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter.* London, 1865. 4°
- WEBSTER (T.) *Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy.* By T. Webster, assisted by Mrs. Parkes. London, 1844. 8°
- WEDELL (R. VON) *Historisch-Geographischer Hand-Atlas.* Berlin, [1843-49.] obl. fol.
- Text. Berlin, 1849. 4°
- WEDNESBURY. *History of Wednesbury, Stafford.* Wolverhampton, 1854. 8°
- WEEVER (J.) *Ancient Funerall Monuments of Great Britaine, Ireland, and the Islands adjacent.* London, 1631. fol.
- WEISBACH (J.) *Principles of the Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering.* 2 vol. [Library of Illustrated Scientific Works; 2, 5.] London, 1847, 48. 8°
- WEISS (C.) *History of the French Protestant Refugees.* Translated by F. Hardman. Edinburgh, 1854. 8°
- WELCH (J.) *List of the Queen's Scholars of St. Peter's College, Westminster.* New edition [by R. J. Phillimore]. London, 1852. 8°
- WELD (C. B.) *History of the Royal Society.* 2 vol. London, 1848. 8°
- WELLER (E.) *Index Pseudonymorum.* [With "Nachtraege."] Leipzig, 1856, 57. 8°
- *Die falschen und fingirten Druckorte.* Leipzig, 1858. 8°
- WELLESLEY (A.) *Duke of Wellington.* Dispatches . . . Compiled by Col. Gurwood. Enlarged edition. 8 vol. London, 1844-47. 8°
- *General Orders.* Compiled by Col. Gurwood. London, 1847. 8°
- *Life.* [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1852. 8°
- *Life and Times.* See MAXWELL.
- WEMYSS (T.) *Key to the Symbolical Language of Scripture.* [Biblical Cabinet; 26.] Edinburgh, 1835. 12°
- WENDOVER (ROGER DE). See ROGER.
- WENTWORTH (T.) *Earl of Strafford.* Letters and Dispatches. With Life by Sir G. Radcliffe. [Collected] by W. Knowler. 2 vol. London, 1739. fol.
- WESLEY (J.) *Compendium of Natural Philosophy.* New edition, by R. Mudie. 3 vol. [Family Library.] London, 1836. 18°
- WESTCOTE (T.) *Devonshire in 1630.* Exeter, 1845. 4°
- WESTCOTT (B. F.) *History of the English Bible.* London and Cambridge, 1868. 8°
- *Survey of the History of the Canon of the New Testament during the first four centuries.* Cambridge, 1855. 8°

- WESTLAKE (J.) *Treatise on Private International Law, or the Conflict of Laws.* London, 1858. 8°
- WESTMINSTER [AND FOREIGN QUARTERLY] REVIEW. New Series. Vol. 23-38. London, 1863-70. 8°
- General Index to Vol. 1-13. London, 1832. 8°
- WESTMONASTERIENSIS (MATTHÆUS). See MATTHÆUS.
- WESTMORELAND. Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- WESTON (S.) *Remains of Arabic in the Spanish and Portuguese Languages.* London, 1810. 8°
- WETTE (W. M. L. DE) *Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Neuen Testament.* 3 vol. Leipzig, 1836-48. 8°
- *Lehrbuch der historisch-kritischen Einleitung in die Bibel.* Vierte Auflage. 2 vol. Berlin, 1833, 34. 8°
- WEYERMANN (A.) *Nachrichten von Gelehrten, Künstlern, &c., aus Ulm.* 2 vol. Ulm, 1798-1829. 8°
- WHARTON (F.) *Treatise on the Criminal Law of the United States.* Sixth edition. 2 vol. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°
- WHARTON (H.) *Anglia Sacra.* 2 vol. Londini, 1691. fol.
- WHARTON (J. J. S.) *Exposition of the Laws relating to the Women of England.* London, 1853. 8°
- *Law Lexicon.* Fourth edition. London, 1867. 8°
- WHATELY (R.) *Archbishop of Dublin. Elements of Logic.* Eighth edition. London, 1844. 8°
- *Logic.* [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1850. 8°
- *Elements of Rhetoric.* Seventh edition. London, 1846. 8°
- *Rhetoric.* [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*] London, 1850. 8°
- *Essays on some of the Dangers to Christian Faith, &c.* Second edition. London, 1847. 8°
- *Essays [First Series] on some of the Peculiarities of the Christian Religion.* Fifth edition. London, 1846. 8°
- *Essays [Second Series] on some of the Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle Paul, &c.* Fifth edition. London, 1845. 8°
- *Introductory Lectures on Political Economy.* Fourth edition. London, 1855. 8°
- *The Kingdom of Christ delineated, in Two Essays, &c.* London, 1841. 8°
- WHEATLY (C.) *A rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England.* London, 1848. 8°
- [*Bohn's Standard Library.*]
- WHEATON (H.) *Elements of International Law.* Eighth edition, by R. H. Dana. Boston, [U.S.], 1866. 8°
- WHEELER (J.) *Manchester; its history, &c.* London, 1836. 8°
- WHEELER (J. T.) *Analysis of Thucydides.* See THUCYDIDES.
- *Analysis and Summary of Herodotus.* Second edition. [*Bohn's Philologico-Philosophical Library.*] London, 1852. 8°
- *Analysis and Summary of Old Testament History.* Fourth edition. London, 1853. 12°
- *Analysis and Summary of New Testament History.* Third edition. London, 1856. 12°
- *Geography of Herodotus . . . illustrated from modern researches, &c.* London, 1854. 8°

- WHEELER (w. a.) Dictionary of the noted Names of Fiction.
[Bohn's Philologico-Philosophical Library.] London, 1866. 8°
- WHEWELL (w.) Astronomy and General Physics considered with
 reference to Natural Theology.
[Bridgewater Treatises; 3.] London, 1833. 8°
 ——— *[Bohn's Scientific Library.] London, 1852. 8°*
- History of the Inductive Sciences. New edition. 3 vol.
London, 1847. 8°
- Supplementary volume. *London, 1857. 8°*
- Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy in England.
London, 1852. 8°
- Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. New edition. 2 vol.
London, 1847. 8°
- WHITAKER (t. d.) Ducatus Leodiensis. See THORNTON.
- History of Craven. *London, 1805. 4°*
- History of Richmondshire, in the county of York. 2 vol.
London, 1823. fol.
- History of the Parish of Whalley and Honor of Clitheroe, in
 the counties of Lancaster and York. Third edition. *Lond. 1818. 4°*
- Loidis [Leeds] and Elmete; or, an Attempt to illustrate the
 districts described in those words by Bede. [With Appendix and
 Index.] 2 vol. *Leeds, 1816. fol.*
- WHITBY (d.) Dissertatio de S. Scripturarum Interpretatione secun-
 dum Patrum commentarios. *Londini, 1714. 8°*
- A Paraphrase and Commentary on the New Testament.
 Sixth edition. 2 vol. *London, 1744. fol.*
- WHITE (f. r.) and TUDOR (o. d.) A Selection of Leading Cases
 in Equity. Third edition. 2 vol. *London, 1866. 8°*
- WHITE (g.) Natural History of Selborne. With additions, by Sir
 W. Jardine. Edited by E. Jesse.
[Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, 1851. 8°
- WHITEFIELD (g.) Journal of a Voyage from London to Savannah.
[Autobiography; 6.] London, [1826.] 12°
- WHITELOCKE (s.) Memorials of English Affairs, from the beginning
 of the Reign of Charles I. to the Restauration of Charles II.
London, 1732. fol.
- WICLIF (j.) Fasciculi Zizaniorum Mag. Jo. Wyclif cum Tritico.
 See NETTER.
- WIDEGREN (g.) Svenskt och Engelskt Lexicon. *Stockholm, 1788. 4°*
- WIESINGER (a.) Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Philip-
 pians, Titus, and the first to Timothy. (In continuation of Ols-
 hausen.) Translated . . . by J. Fulton.
[Clark's Foreign Theological Library; 23.] Edinburgh, 1851. 8°
- WIKES (t.) Chronicon. See GALE (t.) Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores
 veteres. Vol. 2. 1687. fol.
- WILFORD (j.) Memorials and Characters; together with Lives of
 divers eminent and worthy Persons. *London, 1741. fol.*
- WILHELMUS. See GULIELMUS.
- WILKES (c.) Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition,
 1838-1842. 5 vol., and Atlas. *London, 1845. 8°*
- WILKES (j.) Encyclopædia Londinensis. See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.
- WILKINS (c.) Grammar of the Sanskrita Language. *Lond. 1808. 4°*

- WILKINS (D.) *Concilia Magnæ Britanniae et Hiberniae*. 4 vol. *Londini*, 1737. fol.
- *Leges Anglo-Saxonicae, ecclesiasticae et civiles. Accedunt Leges Edvardi Latinae, Gulielmi I. Gallo-Normannicae, et Henrici I. Latinae. Subjungitur H. Spelmanni Codex vet. Statutorum Angliae.* *London*, 1721. fol.
- WILKINS (J.) *Bishop of Chester*. *Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language.* *London*, 1668. fol.
- WILKINSON (Sir J. G.) *The Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs. To which is added an Introduction to . . . Egyptian Hieroglyphs, by S. Birch.* *London*, 1857. 8°
- *Handbook for Travellers in Egypt.* *London*, 1867. 8°
- [*Murray's Handbooks.*]
- *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians.* Third edition. 5 vol. *London*, 1847. 8°
- WILL (G. A.) *Nürnbergisches Gelehrten-Lexicon.* 4 vol. *Nürnberg*, 1755-58. 4°
- WILLELMUS. *See* GULIELMUS.
- WILLET (A.) *Synopsis Papismi. A new edition, by J. Cumming.* 10 vol. [*Reformation Society.*] *London*, 1852. 8°
- WILLIAM, of Malmesbury. *See* GULIELMUS Malmesburiensis.
- WILLIAMS (C. J. B.) *Principles of Medicine.* Third edition. *London*, 1856. 8°
- WILLIAMS (D.) *History of Monmouthshire.* *London*, 1796. 4°
- WILLIAMS (Sir E. V.) *Law of Executors and Administrators.* Sixth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1867. 8°
- WILLIAMS (JOHN) *Life of Alexander the Great.* Second edition. [*Family Library.*] *London*, 1829. 18°
- WILLIAMS (JOSHUA) *Principles of the Law of Personal Property.* Sixth edition. *London*, 1866. 8°
- *Principles of the Law of Real Property.* Eighth edition. *London*, 1868. 8°
- WILLIAMS (M.) *Dictionary, English and Sanskrit.* *London*, 1851. 4°
- *Grammar of the Sanskrit Language.* Third edition. *Oxford*, 1864. 8°
- WILLIAMS (B. V.) and (W. V.) *The New Law and Practice in Bankruptcy.* *London*, 1870. 8°
- WILLIAMS (W.) *Introduction to the Principles and Practice of Pleading in Civil Actions.* *London*, 1857. 8°
- WILLIS (B.) *History of the Mitred Parliamentary Abbies.* 2 vol. *London*, 1718, 19. 8°
- *Notitia Parliamentaria.* 3 vol. *London*, 1730, 16-50. 8°
- *Survey of Cathedrals.* 3 vol. *London*, 1742. 4°
- WILLMORE (G.) and BEEDELL (E.) *Mercantile and Maritime Guide.* *Glasgow*, 1856. 8°
- WILSON (A.) and BONAPARTE (C. L.) *Prince of Canino. American Ornithology . . . Illustrative Notes, &c., by Sir W. Jardine.* 3 vol. *London*, 1832. 8°
- WILSON (HARRY B.) *Index to subjects not noticed . . . in the Index to the notes to the Family Bible [of D'Oyly and Mant].* *London*, 1818. 4°
- WILSON (HENRY) *Wonderful Characters.* 3 vol. *London*, 1821. 8°

- WILSON (HORACE H.) Dictionary, Sanscrit and English.
Calcutta, 1819. 4°
- Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms . . . relating to the Administration of the Government of British India, from the Arabic, &c. *London*, 1855. 4°
- Introduction to the Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. Second edition. *London*, 1847. 8°
- WILSON (J.) Recreations of Christopher North.
 [Modern British Essayists; 4.] *Philadelphia*, 1850. 8°
- WILSON (T.) Bishop of Sodor and Man. Works. [With Life.] Vol. 1-7. [Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.] *Oxford*, 1847-63. 8°
- WILSON (WALTER) History of Dissenting Churches. 4 vol. *London*, 1808-14. 8°
- WILSON (WILLIAM J. E.) Portraits of Diseases of the Skin. *London*, [1848-55.] fol.
- WILTSHIRE. Post Office Directory. See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.
- Wiltshire, extracted from Domesday Book . . . With a Preface by H. P. Wyndham. *Salisbury*, 1788. 8°
- WINCKELMANN (J. J.) History of Ancient Art among the Greeks. Translated by G. H. Lodge. *London*, 1850. 8°
- WIND (S. DE) Bibliotheek der Nederlandsche Geschiedschrijvers. [With an Appendix.] Vol. 1. [No more published.] *Middelburg*, 1835. 8°
- WINER (G. B.) Biblisches Realwörterbuch. Dritte Auflage. 2 vol. *Leipzig*, 1847, 48. 8°
- Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum in Veteris Testamenti libros. *Lipsia*, 1828. 8°
- WINWOOD (SIR R.) Memorials of Affairs of State, in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I.; collected chiefly from his Papers by E. Sawyer. 3 vol. *London*, 1725. fol.
- WITSIUS (H.) Sacred Dissertations on the Lord's Prayer. Translated by W. Pringle. [Biblical Cabinet; 24.] *Edinburgh*, 1839. 12°
- WODDERSPOON (J.) Memorials of Ipswich. *Ipswich*, 1850. 8°
- WOERL (J. E.) Atlas von Südwest-Deutschland und dem Alpenlande. *Freiburg*, [1850.] fol.
- Karte der Schweiz. *Freiburg*, [1850.] fol.
- Karte von dem Königreich Bayern. *Freiburg*, 1850. fol.
- WOLF (J. C.) Bibliotheca Hebræa. 4 vol. *Hamburgi, &c.*, 1715-33. 4°
- WOLFF (E.) Dansk og Engelsk Ord-Bog. *London*, 1779. 4°
- WOLFF (O. L. B.) Encyclopädie der deutschen National-Literatur. 7 vol. *Leipzig*, 1835-42. 4°
- Neues elegantestes Conversations-Lexicon. 5 vol. *Leipzig*, 1843, 42. 8°
- WOOD (A. A) Athenæ Oxonienses. To which are added the Fasti or Annals. New edition, with additions, by P. Bliss. 4 vol. *London*, 1813-20. 4°
- History and Antiquities of the Colleges and Halls in the University of Oxford. With a continuation by J. Gutch. 2 vol. (in 1). *Oxford*, 1786-90. 4°
- History and Antiquities of the University of Oxford. By J. Gutch. 2 vol. (in 3.) *Oxford*, 1792-96. 4°

- WOOD (JAMES) *Elements of Algebra*. Sixteenth edition, by T. Lund.
London, 1861. 8°
- WOOD (JOHN G.) *Rev. Illustrated Natural History*. 8 vol.
London, [1859–]1863. 8°
- WOOD (JOHN G.) *F.S.A. The principal Rivers of Wales illustrated*.
2 vol. London, 1813. 4°
- WOOD, afterwards GREEN (MARY A. E.) *Calendar of State Papers*.
Reigns of James I. and Charles II. *See STATE PAPERS. Domestic Series.*
- WOODCROFT (B.) *Sketch of the origin and progress of Steam Navigation*.
London. 1848. 4°
- WOODFALL (W.) *Law of Landlord and Tenant*. Tenth edition, by
W. R. Cole. London, 1871. 8°
- WOODS AND FORESTS. *Reports of Commissioners on Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues of the Crown*. 2 vol.
[London,] 1787–93. fol.
- WOODS (J. E. T.) *History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia*. 2 vol.
London, 1865. 8°
- WOODWARD (S.) *Norfolk Topographer's Manual* . . . With Catalogue of Drawings, Prints, &c., by D. Turner. London, 1842. 8°
- WORCESTER (J. E.) *Geographical Dictionary*. Second edition.
2 vol. Boston, [U.S.,] 1823. 8°
- WORCESTERSHIRE. *Post Office Directory*. *See POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.*
- WORDSWORTH (CHARLES) *Law of Joint Stock Companies, &c.*
Tenth edition. London, 1865. 8°
- WORDSWORTH (CHRISTOPHER) *Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. Ecclesiastical Biography*. Fourth edition. 4 vol. London, 1853. 8°
- WORDSWORTH (CHRISTOPHER) *Bishop of Lincoln. Inspiration of Holy Scripture*. Second edition. London, 1851. 8°
- WORDSWORTH (W.) *Poetical Works*. London, 1869. 8°
- WORLD. By Adam Fitz Adam [i.e. Moore]. 1753–56. 210 nos.
(in 4 vol.) London, [1753–56.] fol.
- 3 vol. [*British Essayists*; 22–24.] Lond. 1823. 12°
- WORNUM (R. N.) *Account of the Library of the division of Art at Marlborough House. With a Catalogue of the principal works classified [and Index]*. London, 1855. 8°
- WOTTON (T.) *Baronetage of England*. *See KIMBER.*
- *English Baronets*. 3 vol. London, 1727. 16°
- WOTTON (W.) *Cyfreithjeu Hywel Dda ac eraill; seu, Leges Wallicæ ecclesiasticæ et civiles Hoeli Boni et aliorum Walliæ Principum*.
Londini, 1730. fol.
- WRIGHT (A.) *Court-Hand restored; or, the Student's Assistant in reading old Deeds, Charters, &c.* Fourth edition. London, 1815. 4°
- WRIGHT (A. B.) *History of Hexham*. Alnwick, 1823. 8°
- WRIGHT (G. N.) *A new and comprehensive Gazetteer*. [With Supplement.] 5 vol. London, 1834–38. 8°
- WRIGHT (Sir M.) *Introduction to the Law of Tenures*.
London, 1730. 8°
- WRIGHT (T.) *Biographia Britannica Literaria. Anglo-Saxon Period*.
London, 1842. 8°

- WRIGHT (r.) *Biographia Britannica Literaria. Anglo-Norman Period.* London, 1846. 8°
- *Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English.* 2 vol. [Bohn's *Philologico-Philosophical Library.*] London, 1857. 8°
- *Early Travels in Palestine.* See PALESTINE.
- *History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages.* London, 1862. 4°
- *History of Essex.* 2 vol. London, 1831-35. 4°
- *History of Ireland.* 3 vol. London and New York, [1848.] 8°
- *History of Scotland.* 3 vol. London, [1852-55.] 8°
- *Political Poems and Songs relating to English History; Edw. III.-Ric. III.* 2 vol. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1859-61. 8°
- *Universal Pronouncing Dictionary, and General Expositor of the English Language.* 5 vol., and plates. London and New York, [1852-56.] 8°
- WRIGHT (r.) and JONES (H. L.) *The Universities. Le Keux's Memorials of Cambridge, &c.* 2 vol. London, 1841, 42. 4°
- WRIGHT (w.) *Catalogue of Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired since 1838.* Pt. 1. London, 1870. 4°
- WRITS. *Parliamentary Writs, and Writs of Military Summons, &c.* Edited by F. Palgrave. 2 vol. (in 4 pt.) [Record Commission.] [London,] 1827-34. fol.
- WYCHERLEY (w.) *Dramatic Works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar.* By L. Hunt. London, 1849. 8°
- WYLD (J.) *Popular Atlas of the World.* London, 1849. fol.

X

- XENOPHON. *Opera.* Edidit G. Sauppe. Gr. 3 vol. Lipsiæ, 1865, 66. 8°
- *Scripta quæ supersunt.* Gr. and Lat. Paris. (Didot.) 1838. 8°
- *Œuvres complètes . . .* par J. A. C. Buchon. Paris, 1836. 8°
- [Panthéon Littéraire. Histoire.]
- *Minor Works; literally translated, with notes, by J. S. Watson.* [Bohn's *Classical Library.*] London, 1857. 8°
- *Anabasis and Memorabilia; translated by J. S. Watson. With a Geographical Commentary by W. F. Ainsworth.* [Bohn's *Classical Library.*] London, 1854. 8°
- *Cyropædia and Hellenics . . . literally translated . . . by J. S. Watson and H. Dale.* [Bohn's *Classical Library.*] London, 1855. 8°
- XYLANDER (J. von) *Die Sprache der Albanesen oder Schkipetaren.* Frankfurt-am-Main, 1835. 8°

Y

- YANOSKI (J.) Carthage. *See* DUREAU DE LA MALLE.
 ——— L'Afrique Chrétienne, et Domination des Vandales en Afrique.
 [Univers Pittoresque. Afrique.] Paris, 1844. 8°
 YANOSKI (J.) and DAVID (J.) Syrie ancienne et moderne.
 [Univers Pittoresque. Asie.] Paris, 1848. 8°
 YARRELL (W.) History of British Birds. Third edition. 3 vol.
 London, 1856. 8°
 ——— History of British Fishes. Second edition. 2 vol.
 London, 1841. 8°
 YATES (R.) Monastic History and Antiquities of the Town and
 Abbey of St. Edmund's Bury. Pt. 1. London, 1805. 4°
 No more published.
 YATES (W.) Dictionary in Sanscrit and English. Calcutta, 1846. 8°
 YEAR BOOKS of the Reign of Edward I. Years 20, 21. [Years
 30, 31.] Years 32, 33. Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood.
 3 vol. [Chronicles and Memorials.] London, 1863-66. 8°
 YONGE (C. D.) English-Greek Lexicon. Second edition.
 London, 1856. 4°
 YORKE (P.) Earl of Hardwicke. Miscellaneous State Papers, from
 1501 to 1726. 2 vol. London, 1778. 4°
 YORKSHIRE. Post Office Directory. *See* POST OFFICE DIREC-
 TORIES.
 YOUATT (W.) Cattle, their breeds, management, &c.
 [Library of Useful Knowledge. Farmer's Series.] London, 1834. 8°
 ——— The Dog.
 [Library of Useful Knowledge. Farmer's Series.] London, 1845. 8°
 ——— The Horse. With a Treatise on Draught [by I. K. Brunel].
 [Library of Useful Knowledge. Farmer's Series.] London, 1831. 8°
 ——— The Horse. New edition.
 [Library of Useful Knowledge. Farmer's Series.] London, 1843. 8°
 ——— Appendix to the Horse. *See* SPOONER.
 ——— Sheep; their breeds, management, &c.
 [Library of Useful Knowledge. Farmer's Series.] London, 1837. 8°
 YOUNG LADY'S BOOK.
 [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] London, [1859.] 8°
 YULE-TIDE STORIES: a Collection of Scandinavian and North-
 German popular Tales and Traditions. Edited by B. Thorpe.
 [Bohn's Antiquarian Library.] London, 1853. 8°

Z

- ZACCARIA (F. A.) Bibliotheca Pistoriensis. *Augustæ Taur.* 1752. fol.
 ——— Bibliotheca Ritualis. 2 vol. Romæ, 1776-81. 4°
 ZAIST (G. B.) Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti Cremonesi. 2 vol.
 Cremona, 1774. 4°
 ZANETTI (A. M.) Della Pittura Veneziana. *See* VENETIAN PAINTING.

- ZANOLINI (A.) *Lexicon Chaldaico-Rabbinicum.* Patavii, 1747. 4°
 Lexicon Syriacum. Patavii, 1742. 4°
 ZANOTTI (E.) *Prospettiva.* [Classici Italiani ; 337.] Milano, 1825. 8°
 ZANOTTI (F. M.) *Opere scelte.* 2 vol. Milano, 1818. 8°
 [Classici Italiani ; 273, 274.]
 ZEDLER (J. H.) *Grosses vollständiges Universal Lexicon.* 64 vol. Halle und Leipzig, 1732–50. fol.
 Supplement. 4 vol. Leipzig, 1751–54. fol.
 ZEITGENOSSEN. 6 vol. Leipzig, 1816–21. 8°
 Neue Reihe. Leipzig, 1821–27. 8°
 Dritte Reihe. Leipzig, 1829–41. 8°
 ZENKER (J. T.) *Bibliotheca Orientalis.* Manuel de Bibliographie Orientale. Vol. 1, 2. Leipzig, 1846–61. 8°
 ZIEGELBAUER (M.) *Historia Rei Literariæ Ord. S. Benedicti.* Recensuit O. Legipontius. 4 vol. Augustæ Vindob., &c., 1754. fol.
 ZINKEISEN (J. W.) *Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches in Europa.* 7 vol. [With Index.] [Heeren and Ukert. *Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten.*] Hamburg, Gotha, 1840–63. 8°
 ZIPOLI (PERLONE) *pseud.* See LIPPI (L.).
 ZONARAS (J.) *Opera.* Gr. and Lat. 2 vol. [Migne. *Patrologiæ Cursus. Series Græca* ; 134, 135.] Paris. 1864. 4°
 Annales, ex recensione M. Pinderi. Gr. and Lat. 2 vol. [Byzantine History.] Bonnæ, 1841–44. 8°
 Zonaræ et Photii Lexica. Gr. [Edited by J. A. H. Tittmann and G. Hermann.] 3 vol. Lipsiæ, 1808. 4°
 Animadversiones ad Photii Lexicon. Scripsit J. F. Schleusner. Lipsiæ, 1810. 4°
 Curæ novissimæ in Photii Lexicon. Scripsit J. F. Schleusner. Lipsiæ, 1812. 4°
 ZOSIMUS. *Zosimus. Ex recognitione I. Bekkeri.* Gr. and Lat. [Byzantine History.] Bonnæ, 1837. 8°
 Ouvrages historiques . . . par J. A. C. Buchon. [Panthéon Littéraire. *Histoire.*] Paris, 1836. 8°
 ZUMPT (C. G.) *Grammar of the Latin Language.* Translated by L. Schmitz. London, 1845. 8°
 ZUNZ (L.) *Die gottesdienstlichen Vorträge der Juden.* Berlin, 1832. 8°



CATALOGUES, INDEXES, &c.,

PLACED IN THE CIRCULAR STANDS FOR MORE CONVENIENT
CONSULTATION BY READERS.

FOR DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS.

Catalogue of the Printed Books in the British Museum. Published in
7 vol. (in 8.) *Londini*, 1813-1819. 8°

— Interleaved, with the accessions to the year 1846 in Manu-
script. 82 vol. fol.

Catalogue of Printed Books in the British Museum. Vol. 1. Letter A.
London, 1841. fol.

New General and Supplementary Catalogue. MS. 1437 vol. Besides
20 volumes of Indexes to various long headings. fol.

A—M (1169 vol.) contain all the books in the Library falling under those
letters, with the exception of the Grenville Collection : the remainder,
N—Z (268 vol.), comprise those books added to the Library since 1847.

List of the Books of Reference in the Reading Room of the British
Museum. [With Plan of Arrangement.] *London*, 1871. 8°

— Interleaved, with additions in MS. fol.

Catalogue of the Hebrew Books in the British Museum. [By Joseph
Zedner.] *London*, 1867. 8°

— Interleaved, with additions in MS. 6 vol. fol.

Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Division 1.
Political and Personal Satires. Vol. 1. *London*, 1870. 8°

King's Library Catalogue. 5 vol. *London*, 1820-29. fol.

Catalogue of Maps, Prints, Drawings, &c., in the King's Library.
London, 1829. fol.

Catalogue of Charts, &c., in the King's Library. MS. fol.

Catalogue of Pamphlets in the King's Library. MS. 9 vol. fol.

Catalogue of the Grenville Library. 3 vol. *London*, 1842-1848. 8°

— Interleaved, with additions in MS. 7 vol. fol.

Catalogue of Maps, &c. MS. 144 vol. fol.

Catalogue of Music. MS. 126 vol. fol.

105 volumes contain the names of composers, editors, &c. ; the remaining
21 volumes contain the names of authors of words set to music.

Catalogue of Pamphlets, &c., published during the Civil War and
Commonwealth, called the "Thomason Collection." MS. 12 vol. fol.

Catalogue of Newspapers in the British Museum. MS. 4 vol. fol. and 4°

Catalogue of English Novels, Romances, &c., in the British Museum.
MS. 1837. fol.

London Catalogue of Books, 1810 to 1855. 9 vol. *London*, 1831-55. 8°
Enumerated at p. 55.

Low. British Catalogue, 1837 to 1852. General Alphabet.

London, 1853. 8°

——— Alphabet of Subjects, 1837 to 1857.

London, 1858. 8°

——— English Catalogue of Books, published from January, 1835,
to January, 1860. 3 vol.

London, 1864-70. 8°

Watt. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4 vol.

Edinburgh, 1824. 4°

Sims. Handbook to the Library of the British Museum.

London, 1854. 8°

——— Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, Antiquary, and
Legal Professor.

London, 1856. 8°

Nichols. Handbook for Readers at the British Museum.

London, 1866. 8°

Coleman. Index to Printed Pedigrees in County and Local Histories,
privately printed Genealogies, &c.

London, 1866. 4°

Bridger. Index to Printed Pedigrees in County and Local Histories,
Heralds' Visitations, &c.

London, 1867. 8°

Royal Society. Catalogue of Scientific Papers (1800-1863). Vol. 1-4.

London, 1867-70. 4°

Coxe. Catalogus Codicum MSS. qui in Collegiis Aulisque Oxoniensi-
bus asservantur. 2 vol.

Oxoniz, 1852. 4°

——— Catalogi Codicum MSS. Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ. Vol. 1-5.

Oxoniz, 1853-63. 4°

Steinschneider. Catalogus Librorum Hebræorum in Bibliotheca Bod-
leiana.

Berolini, 1852-60. 4°

Parliamentary Indexes. Enumerated at pp. 192, 193.

Parliamentary Papers, printed by order of the House of Commons,
1852-3-1868-9.

London, fol.

Placed in the Reading Room until the increase of the Catalogues may render
it necessary to remove them.

Parliamentary Reports. Report from the Lords' Committees, touching
the Dignity of a Peer of the Realm. [*London*.] 1819. fol.

——— Report of the Boundary Commissioners for England and
Wales.

London, 1868. fol.

Criminal Code. Coining; Burglary; Housebreaking, and Churchrobbing;
Forgery; Game Laws; Simple Larceny; Robbery; Stolen Goods;
Fraud; Mischief; Restitution and Compensation. 7 vol.

London, 1825-29. fol.

Ordnance Survey. Index to the Ordnance Survey of England, Scot-
land, and Ireland.

fol.

——— The same, on mounts, hung up.

Bibliothèque Impériale. Département des Imprimés. Catalogue de
l'Histoire de France. Vol. 1-9.

Paris, 1855-65. 4°

——— Catalogue des Sciences Médicales. Vol. 1. *Paris*, 1857. 4°

——— Manuscrits Orientaux. Catalogue des Manuscrits Hébreux
et Samaritains de la Bibliothèque Impériale.

Paris, 1866. 4°

FOR DEPARTMENT OF MANUSCRIPTS.

The volumes of a General Class-Catalogue of the Collections, as far as at present proceeded with, can be consulted in the rooms of the Department.

SEPARATE COLLECTIONS.

- Arundel and Burney. Catalogue of MSS. 3 parts (in 1 vol.).
London, 1834-40. fol.
- Cotton. Catalogue of MSS.
London, 1802. fol.
- Report from the Committee appointed to view the Cottonian Library [after the Fire at Ashburnham House, Oct. 23, 1731].
London, 1732. fol.
- Interleaved, with MS. notes descriptive of the present condition of the injured Manuscripts.
- Egerton. *See* ADDITIONAL MSS.
- Hargrave. Catalogue of MSS.
London, 1818. 4°
- Harley. Catalogue of MSS. 4 vol.
London, 1808-12. fol.
- Lansdowne. Catalogue of MSS.
London, 1819. fol.
- Rich. *See* SPECIAL CATALOGUES. *ORIENTAL*.
- Royal. (Old Royal Collection.) Casley's Catalogue of MSS.
London, 1734. 4°
- Appendix. MS.
 1832. fol.
- Royal. (Library of King George III.) Catalogue of MSS. MS.
 1841. fol.
- Sloane. Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Sloanianæ.
 [1840.] fol.
- Nos. 1-1091 only.
- Continuation of the preceding Catalogue. MS. 9 vol. fol.
- *See also* ADDITIONAL MSS.

ADDITIONAL AND EGERTON MSS.

Ayscough's Catalogue of the Manuscripts preserved in the British Museum, hitherto undescribed, including the Collections of Sir Hans Sloane, the Rev. T. Birch, &c. 2 vol. (in 1.) *London*, 1782. 4°

This Catalogue is classed, and describes the Add. MSS. 1-5017.

Catalogue of Additional MSS. MS. 23 vol. fol.

Contains detailed descriptions of Add. MSS., numbered from 5015 to 7061 inclusive.

Catalogue of Additional MSS. Vol. 1, 1828-1841. Nos. 6666-12,229. fol.
Printed and interleaved.

Catalogue of Additional MSS. Vol. 2, 1842-1845. Nos. 12, 230-15,667. fol.
Printed and interleaved.

Catalogue of Egerton MSS. No. 1-1636. fol.
Printed and interleaved.

List of Additions to the MSS. in the British Museum, 1836-1840.

London, 1843. 8°

Add. 9913-11,748.
Egerton 607-888.
Charters 1054-5142.

Seals xxxv. 345-373.
Papyri xxxvii-xlvi.

Catalogue of Additions to the MSS., 1841-1845. *London, 1850. 8°*

Add. 11,749-15,667.
Egerton 889-1139.
Charters 5143-6292.

Seals xxxvi. 1-185.
Papyri xlix-lvi.

Catalogue of Additions to the MSS., 1846-1847. *London, 1864. 8°*

Add. 15,668-17,277.
Egerton 1140-1149.

Charters 6293-6338.
Seals xxxvi. 186-220.

1848-1853.

London, 1868. 8°

Add. 17,278-19,719.
Egerton 1150-1636.
Charters 6339-8515.

Seals xxxvi. 221-xxxvii. 55.
Papyri lvii-lxxv.

1854. 2 pt. Nos. 19,720-20,686. MS. fol.

1855. Nos. 20,687-21,209. MS. fol.

1856. Nos. 21,210-21,630. MS. fol.

1857. Nos. 21,631-22,267. MS. fol.

1858. Nos. 22,268-22,641. MS. fol.

1859. Nos. 22,642-23,211. MS. fol.

Catalogue of Egerton MSS. acquired in the years 1850-1858. Nos. 1506-1788. MS. 2 vol. fol.

Register of Additional MSS., 1846-1856. Nos. 15,668-21,366. MS. fol.

1856-1865. Nos. 21,367-26,118. MS. fol.

1866-1870. Nos. 26,622-28,554. MS. fol.

Register of Egerton MSS., 1854-1870. Nos. 1637-2094. MS. fol.

Catalogue of the Stepney Papers. Add. MSS. 7058-7079. MS. fol.

INDEXES TO ADDITIONAL AND EGERTON MSS.

Index to the Additional and Egerton MSS., 1783-1835.

London, 1849. fol.

Add. MSS. 5018-10,018.
Egerton MSS. 1-606.

Add. Charters 1-1053.

Indexes to the Additional MSS., 1836-1845. fol.

Add. MSS. 10,013-15,667.

Add. Charters 1054-6292.

Egerton MSS. 607-1139.

Seals xxxv. 195-xxxvi. 185.

Printed and interleaved.

Index to the Register of Additional Manuscripts, 1846-1860, and
Egerton MSS., 1846-1861. MS. fol.

1861-1869, and Egerton MSS., 1862-1869. MS. fol.

Cole's Separate Indexes to Vol. I-XIII. of his MS. Collections relating
to Cambridgeshire. (Add. MS. 5799.) fol.

Cole's Separate Index to his MSS., Vol. XLI., XLII., XLIII., and
XLIX. (Add. MS. 5800.) fol.

Cole's General Index to Vol. I-XLVI. of his MS. Collections relating
to Cambridgeshire. (Add. MS. 5801.) fol.

SPECIAL CATALOGUES.

GREEK.

List of Greek MSS. in the British Museum. MS. 1860. fol.

IRISH.

Catalogue of the Irish MSS. in the British Museum, compiled by
Eugene Curry, Esq. Part 1, 2. MS. 1849. fol.

PORTUGUESE.

Catalogo dos Manuscriptos Portuguezes existentes no Museu Britan-
nico. Por F. F. de La Figanière. Lisboa, 1853. 8°

ORIENTAL.

Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium. Pars I.—Codices
Syriacos et Carshunicos amplectens. London, 1838. fol.

— Pars II.—Codices Arabicos amplectens. Lond. 1846-52. fol.

— Pars III.—Codices Æthiopicos amplectens. Lond. 1847. fol.

Catalogue of Arabic MSS. in the Rich Collection. 2 vol. (in 1.)
(Add. MSS., 7213-7599.) MS. 1836. fol.

Catalogue of Persian MSS. in the Rich Collection. Nos. 7600-7829.
MS. 1848. fol.

Catalogue of Turkish MSS. in the Rich Collection. Nos. 7830-7939.
MS. 1849. fol.

Catalogue of the Chinese Manuscripts, described by L. A. Prevost.
MS. 1854. fol.

Catalogue of Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired
since 1838. By W. Wright. Part 1. London, 1870. 4°

Register of Oriental MSS., acquired from 1854 to 1869. 2 vol. MS.
fol.

PAPYRI.

Catalogue of Papyri, &c. 1852. fol.

Printed and interleaved.

CHARTERS.

A Catalogue of the Harleian, Cottonian, Sloane, and Old Royal Collections of Charters and Rolls, in 3 vol. fol. MS., can be consulted in the rooms of the Department.

Catalogue of Additional Charters. Vol. 1. Nos. 1-1730, with Index.

———— Vol. 2, 1731-4340, with Index.

———— Vol. 3, 4341-7182, with Index.

———— Vol. 4, 7183-10,070, with Index.

———— Vol. 5, 10,071-13,983, with Index.

———— Vol. 6, 13,984-14,999.

———— Vol. 7, 15,000-16,300.

———— Vol. 8, 16,301-17,356.

———— Index to Vol. 6-8. MS. fol.

Catalogue of Ancient Charters presented to the British Museum by Lord Frederick Campbell, A.D. 1814. MS. fol.

Catalogue of Egerton Charters; 1829-1867. MS. fol.

Catalogue of the Topham and Lausdowne Rolls and Charters. MS. fol.

Catalogue of the Wolley Charters. MS. [1859.] fol.

MAPS.

Catalogue of the Manuscript Maps, Charts and Plans, and the Topographical Drawings in the British Museum. 2 vol. London, 1844. 8°

The printed sheets of the third volume can be consulted in the rooms of the Department.

MUSIC.

Catalogue of the Manuscript Music in the British Museum. [By T. Oliphant.] London, 1842. 8°

———— Continued from the printed Catalogue. MS. fol.

SEALS.

Catalogue of Detached Seals in the Department of MSS. 1848. MS.

List of Impressions of Seals presented by Mr. John Doubleday to the Department of MSS., 1837. MS.

VISITATIONS.

Catalogue of Heralds' Visitations. [By Sir N. H. Nicolas.] Second edition. London, 1825. 8°

Sims (R.) Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations and other Genealogical MSS. in the British Museum.

London, 1849. 8°

INDEX.

The Names printed in *Italics* denote the Headings in the List.

- ABBEYS.** *Abbayes et Monastères.*
Migne.
 History. *Stevens.*
 Mitred Parliamentary. *Willis.*
 Of France. *Cartularies.*
See also MONASTERIES.
ABELARD. *Abelardus.* *Guizot.*
ABERDEEN (Old). *Chanonry.* *Orem.*
ABYSSINIA. *Bruce.* *Devergers.* *Russell.*
ACADEMY. *See also p. 1.*
 Royal Irish Academy. *Ireland.*
ACALEPHÆ. *Acalèphes.* *Lesson.*
ACHILLES TATIUS. *See also p. 1.*
Heliodorus.
ACTIONS AT LAW. *See LAW.*
ACTS. *See BIBLE (NEW TEST.).*
ADDISON (J.). *See also p. 2.*
Essays. *British Essayists.*
Poems. *Anderson.* *Chalmers.*
ADELUNG (J. C.). *See also p. 2.*
Glossarium. *Dufrene.*
ADMIRALS. *British Admirals.* *Southey.*
See also BIOGRAPHY (Naval).
ADMIRALTY COURT. *See LAW.*
ÆLFRIC. *Grammat. Lat.-Sax.* *Somner.*
AFGHANISTAN. *Raymond.*
AFRICA. *Afrika.* *Ritter.*
Afrique. *Avezac.* *Hoefer.*
Afrique chrétienne. *Yanoski.*
Bibliothèque Africaine. *Ternaux.*
Discovery, &c. *Jameson.*
Travels and Discoveries. *Denham.*
AGRICULTURAL BIOGRAPHY. *Donaldson.*
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. *Liebig.*
Stoeckhardt.
AGRICULTURE. *Agricoltura.* *Crescenzi.*
Agriculture and Prices in England.
Rogers.
Bibliographie Agronomique. *Dictionnaires.*
Book of the Farm. *Stephens.*
- AGRICULTURE.** *British Husbandry.*
Husbandry.
Cyclopædia. *Morton.*
Cyclopædia of Practical Husbandry.
Doyle.
Dictionnaire. *Migne.*
Encyclopædia. *Loudon.*
Modern Agricultural Improvements.
Johnson.
Modern Husbandry. *Andrews.*
AIN (DÉP.). *Biographie.* *Péry.*
AKENSIDE (M.). *Poems.* *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
ALBERT, Prince Consort. *Early Years.*
Grey.
ALDUS. *Imprimerie des Alde.* *Renouard.*
ALEMERT (J. L. D'). *Encyclopédie.*
Encyclopædias.
ALEXANDER the Great. *Arrian.*
Curtius Rufus. *Williams (J.).*
ALEXANDER (W.). *Karl of Stirling.*
Poems. *Chalmers.*
ALEXANDRIA. *Hist. de l'École d'Alexandrie.* *Simon.*
ALEXIUS COMNENUS. *Anna Comnena.*
ALFRED the Great. *See also p. 4.*
Life. *Asser.* *Pauli.*
ALGEBRA. *Elements.* *Hind.* *Lund.*
Wood.
Equations. *Murphy.*
Problems. *Bland.*
ALGEBRAICAL GEOMETRY. *Wand.*
ALGERIA. *Algérie.* *Rozet.*
ALI PASHA. *Life.* *Davenport.*
ALMANACH. *Almanach de Gotha.*
Almanach du Commerce. *Annuaire.*
Almanach Impérial.
British Almanac.
Irish. *Thom.*
Nautical Almanac.
Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac.

- ALPHABETS. Catalogue. *Marsden*.
 AMAT (F. TORRES). *Torres*.
 AMBASSADORS. *Négociations de la France, &c.*
 Venetian. *Relations de France. Tommaseo*.
 AMBROS DEN. History. *Kennett*.
 AMEIS (C. F.). *Poetæ Bucolici et Didactici*.
 AMERICA. See also p. 5.
 America and the West Indies. *State Papers (Colonial Series)*.
 American Quarterly Church Review. *Church Review*.
 Annals. *Holmes*.
 Atlases. See ATLASES.
 Bibliotheca Americana. *Catalogues. Roorbach*.
 Bibliotheca Americana Nova. *Rich*.
 Bibliothèque Américaine. *Ternaux*.
 Biographical Dictionary. *Allen (W.)*.
 Discovery on Northern Coasts. *Tytler*.
 Equinoctial Regions. *Humboldt*.
 Geographical Dictionary. *Alcedo*.
 See also GAZETTEERS.
 Géographie, &c., du Nouveau Continent. *Humboldt*.
 Law. See LAW.
 Literature. See BIBLIOGRAPHY.
 CATALOGUES. ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.
 North American Review.
 AMERICA (British). *Murray*.
 AMERICA (Central). Incidents of Travel. *Stephens*.
 AMERICA (U. S.). America and the American Church. *Caswall*.
 American Revolution. *Bancroft*.
 Arts of Design. *Dunlap*.
 Biographical Dictionary. *Allen (W.)*.
 See also BIOGRAPHY.
 Constitution. *Hickey. Story*.
 Episcopal Methodism. *Bangs*.
 États-Unis d'Amérique. *Roux de Rochelle*.
 History. *Bancroft. Fergus. Murray*.
 Industrial Resources, Statistics, &c. *De Bow*.
 Ornithology. *Nuttall. Wilson (A.)*.
 Poets and Poetry. *Griswold*.
 Prose Writers. *Griswold*.
 Public Libraries. *Rhees*.
 Religious Denominations. *Rupp*.
 United States Exploring Expedition. *Wilkes*.
 AMPHIBIANS. *Swainson*.
 AMPHIBIOUS CARNIVORA. *Hamilton*.
 ANACALYPsis. *Higgins*.
 ANACREON, translated by Fawkes. *Anderson. Chalmers*.
 ANALECTA ALEXANDRINA. *Meineke*.
 ANATOMY. Anatomical Plates. *Lizars. Quain and Wilson*.
 Anatomie de l'Homme. *Bourgerly*.
 Anatomie pathologique du Corps Humain. *Cruveilhier*.
 Anatomy for Artists. *Fau*.
 Bones and Muscles, for Artists. *Flaxman*.
 Cyclopædia. *Todd*.
 Demonstrations. *Ellis*.
 Elements. *Quain*.
 Human Osteology. *Holden*.
 Invertebrate Animals. *Owen*.
 Manual of Dissection. *Holden*.
 Myology. *Tuson*.
 Vertebrates. *Owen*.
 ANDRONICUS PALÆOLOGUS. *Pachymeres*.
 ANECDOTA GRÆCA. *Boissonade. Mastranga*.
 ANECDOTES. Anecdotes chrétiennes. *Migne*.
 Anecdotes of Literature. *Beloe*.
 Moral and Religious. *Arvine*.
 ANGLING. Complete Angler. *Walton*.
 Writers on. *Smith (John R.)*.
 ANGLO-CATHOLIC THEOLOGY. *Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology*.
 ANGLO-SAXON BIOGRAPHY. *Wright (T.)*.
 ANGLO-SAXON CHARTERS. Codex diplom. ævi Saxonici. *Kemble*.
 ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE. *Saxon Chronicle*.
 ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH. History. *Lingard. Soames*.
 ANGLO-SAXON LAWS. *Wilkins*.
 ANGLO-SAXONS. History. *Miller*.
 ANHALT. Schriftsteller - Lexicon. *Schmidt*.
 ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY. *Rogel*.
 ANIMAL CHEMISTRY. *Liebig*.
 ANIMAL KINGDOM. See ZOOLOGY.
 ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY. *Carpenter. Owen*.
 ANIMALS. Animals in Menageries. *Swainson*.
 Geography and Classification. *Swainson*.
 Habits and Instincts. *Swainson*.
 History. *Aristotle*.
 History, Habits, &c. *Kirby*.
 Variation, under domestication. *Darwin*.
 See also MAMMALIA, &c.

- ANNALS. *Four Masters. Ireland.*
See also CHRONOLOGY. HISTORY.
- ANNE (Queen). *Life and Reign. Chamberlen. Stanhope.*
- ANNELIDS. *Annelés. Quatrefoies.*
- ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR. *Calendar.*
- ANNUAIRE. *See also p. 7.*
- ANNUAIRE HISTORIQUE UNIVERSEL. *Lesur.*
- ANNUITIES. *Value of. Jones (D.).*
- ANTHOLOGY. *Anthologia. Greek Anthology.*
- ANTHROPOLOGY. *Migne.*
- ANTILLES. *Histoire. Regnault.*
- ANTIQUARIAN LIBRARY. *Bohn.*
- ANTIQUARIES. *See also p. 7.*
Northern. Copenhagen.
- ANTIQUITIES. *Antichità Italiane. Muratori.*
Antiquarian Repertory.
Antiquitates Americanae. America.
Antiquitates Græcæ, Romanæ, et Italicæ [Indexes to]. Polenus.
Antiquitates Italicæ Medii Ævi. Muratori.
Antiquités de la France. France (Institut).
Archæologia. Archæological Association. Archæological Institute.
Archæological Index. Akerman.
Athens. Stuart and Revett.
Biblical. See BIBLE.
Catalogo dei libri d'Antichità. Cicognara.
Christian. Riddle.
De Parma Equestri. Dodswell.
De Rebus Britannicis Collectanea. Leland.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman. Smith (W.).
Encyclopædia. Fosbrooke.
England and Wales. Grose.
English Antiquities. Eccleston.
Great Britain. Britton. Hearne.
Greek, &c. Grævius. Gronovius.
Inscriptions relative to the erection of English Churches. Pegge.
Itinerary. Leland.
L'Antiquité expliquée. Montfaucon.
La Sacra Scrittura illustrata con Monumenti, &c. Lanci.
Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanarum. Pitiscus.
Marmora Parium et Rossettanum. Mueller (C.).
- ANTIQUITIES. *Military. Grose.*
Monumens de la Monarchie Française. Montfaucon.
Munimenta Antiqua. King.
Nenia Britannica. Douglas.
Northern. Mallet.
Pictorial Museum. England.
Popular. Brand.
Regal and Ecclesiastical. Strutt.
Roman. Ramsay.
See also ARCHÆOLOGY. CLASSICS. INSCRIPTIONS. TOPOGRAPHY.
- ANTITRINITARIAN BIOGRAPHY. *Wallace.*
- ANTONINUS. *Fifth Journey through Britain. Gibson.*
- APOCALYPSE. *See BIBLE (N. TEST. REVELATION).*
- APOCRYPHA. *Bible.*
- APOLLODORUS. *Bibliotheca. Gr. and Lat. Mueller (C.) and (T.).*
- APOLLONIUS RHODIUS. *Argonautica. Hesiod.*
Translated by Fawkes. Anderson. Chalmers.
- APOLOGUES. *Apologi. Raccolta.*
- APOSTOLIC CHURCH. *See CHURCH.*
- APPELLATE JURISDICTION. *Macqueen.*
- APPLIED MECHANICS. *Rankine.*
- APTERA. *Aptères. Walckenaer.*
- AQUINAS (THOMAS), Saint. *Thomas.*
- ARABIA. *Arabie. Desvergers.*
Biblical Geography. Rosenmueller.
Central and Eastern. Palgrave.
Description de l'Arabie. Niebuhr.
History. Crichton.
- ARABIAN TALES. *Arabian Nights.*
- ARABIC LANGUAGE. *Remains, in Spanish and Portuguese. Weston.*
- ARABS. *Arabs in Spain. Conde.*
- ARAGON. *Chronique. Muntaner.*
Escritores Aragonenses. Latassa.
- ARBELLOT (F.). *Biographie du Limousin. Du Boys.*
- ARBITRATOR. *Power, &c. Russell (F.).*
- ARCHÆOLOGIA BRITANNICA. *Lhuyd.*
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL INDEX. *Akerman.*
- ARCHÆOLOGY. *Abécédaire d'Archéologie. Caumont.*
Archéologie Sacrée. Migne.
Northern. Copenhagen.
See also ANTIQUITIES, and p. 8.
- ARCHES COURT. *Cases. Waddilove.*
- ARCHITECTS. *Lives. See BIOGRAPHY.*
- ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES of Great Britain. *Britton.*

ARCHITECTURE. Architecture civile, &c. *Caumont.*
 Architecture of England. *Carter.*
 Arquitectura de España. *Llaguno.*
 Dictionnaire de l'Architecture Française. *Viollet-le-Duc.*
 Dictionary. *Britton. Weale.*
See also **DICTIONARIES.**
 Encyclopædia. *Gwilt. Nicholson.*
 Encyclopædia of Cottage Architecture. *Loudon.*
 Glossary of Terms. *Parker.*
 History. *Fergusson.*
 Lectures on. *Ruskin.*
 Quarterly Papers on. *Weale.*
 Sacred Architecture. *Brown.*
 Text Book for Architects, &c. *Ryde.*
ARDENNES. Biog. Ardennaise. *Boulliot.*
ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION. Description. *Martin de Moussy.*
ARIOSO (L.). *See also* p. 9.
 Translated by Hoole. *Chalmers.*
ARISTÆNETUS. *Erotica.*
ARISTOTLE. *See also* p. 10.
 A Chapter from the History of Science. *Leves.*
 Philosophy. *Taylor (T.).*
ARLES. Kings, Dukes, &c. *Duchesne.*
ARMENIA. Arménie. *Boré.*
 Description. *Turkey.*
 Travels. *Porter.*
ARMORIAL AND ARMS. *See* **HERALDRY.**
ARMS AND ARMOUR. *Grose.*
ARMS (College of). History. *Noble.*
ARMSTRONG (J.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
ARMY. *See also* p. 10.
 British. Dispatches, &c. *Churchill. Wellesley.*
Colburn's United Service Magazine.
 Victories. *Maxwell.*
See also **ENGLAND.** **INDIA.**
 France. Généraux Français. *Courcelles.*
 Mémoires militaires. *Vault.*
See also **MILITARY.**
ARMY LIST. *Hart. Indian Army List.*
ARNOLD (T.). *See also* p. 10.
 Life, &c. *Stanley.*
ARRAGON. *See* **ARAGON.**
ART. Art-Library Catalogue. *Wor-num.*
 Art Terms. *Fairholt.*
 Catalogo dei libri d'Arte. *Cicognara.*
 Dictionary. *Brande.*

ART. Greek. History, &c. *Brunn. Winckelmann.*
 Private Galleries. *Jameson.*
 Public Galleries. *Jameson.*
 Treasures of Art in Great Britain. *Waagen.*
 Universal Catalogue of Books on Art. *Catalogues.*
See also **ARTS.** **FINE ARTS.**
ARTICLES OF RELIGION. *Burnet. Cardwell. Hardwick.*
ARTISTS. Biography. *See* **BIOGRAPHY.**
ARTS. Arts and Manufactures. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*
 Arts et Métiers de Paris. *Boileau.*
 Arts of Design, U. States. *Dunlap.*
 Arts of the Middle Ages, &c. *Labarte. Lacroix.*
 Cyclopædia of Useful. *Tomlinson.*
 Descriptions des Arts et Métiers. *Arts et Métiers.*
 Dictionary. *Ure.*
 Dict. des Arts, &c. *Bouillet. LeFebvre.* *See also* **DICTIONARIES.**
 Encyclopædias of Arts and Sciences. *Encyclopædias.*
See also **ART.** **FINE ARTS.**
JOURNALS. **TECHNOLOGY.**
ARUNDEL. *Dallaway. Tierney.*
ARYAN NATIONS. Mythology. *Coz.*
ASHBY (H.). Calligraphia Græca, &c. *Hodgkin.*
ASHMOLEAN MSS. Catalogue. *Black.*
ASIA. *See also* p. 11.
 Asien. *Ritter.*
 Bibliothèque Asiatique. *Ternaux.*
ASIA (Central). Asie Centrale. *Humboldt.*
 Biblical Geography. *Rosenmueller.*
ASIA (Eastern). Die Voelker des Oestlichen Asien. *Bastian.*
ASIA MINOR. Asie Mineure. *Le Bas. Texier.*
 Biblical Geography. *Rosenmueller.*
 Description. *Turkey.*
 Travels. *Chandler.*
ASOLO. Uomini illustri. *Trieste.*
ASSAYING. *Mitchell.*
ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES. *Hetherington.*
ASSOCIATION. *British Association.*
ASSYRIA. Assyrie. *Hoefer.*
 History. *Fraser.*
See also **NINEVEH.**
ASTI. Scrittori Astigiani. *De Rolandis.*
ASTLEY'S Voyages and Travels. *Voyages.*
ASTON FLAMVILLE. History. *Nichols.*

ASTRONOMY. *Arago. Astronomical Society of London. Carpenter. Chambers. Delambre. Galilei. Guillemin. Herschel. Hind. Manilius. Nichol. Whewell.*
 Bibliographie Astronomique. *Le François de Lalande.*
 Dictionnaire. *Migne.*
 ATHEISM Compared. *Godwin.*
 ATHENS. Antiquities. *Stuart.*
 ATLASES, CHARTS, MAPS, and PLANS.
 America. *Alcedo. American Atlas. Carey and Lea. Jefferys.*
 America (North). *Black.*
 America (U.S.). *Bradford. Burr.*
 Atlas antiquus. *Spruner.*
 Atlas historique, généalogique, &c. *Lesage.*
 Australia. *Philip.*
 Bavaria. *Woerl.*
 Bengal Atlas. *Tassin.*
 Biblical Atlas. *Kitto.*
 Biblical Geography. *Coleman.*
 British Atlas. *See infra, Great Britain and Ireland.*
 Cartographie. *Barros y Souza.*
 Catalogue of MS. Maps, Charts, &c. *Catalogues.*
 Chine. *Bourguignon d'Anville.*
 Chronological, &c. *Bell. Lightfoot.*
 Classical Geography. *Johnston.*
 Classical, Historical, and Scriptural Geography. *Philip.*
 Edinburgh Geographical and Historical Atlas.
 Egypte. *Egypt.*
 England and Wales. *Bowles. Cary. Fisher.*
 English Counties. *Hall.*
 Ethnographical Maps. *Prichard.*
 Europe. *Fischer. Spruner. Stockdale.*
 Family Atlas. *See infra, World.*
 France. *Frémin and Donnet.*
 Genealogical, &c. *Lavoisne.*
 General. *See infra, World.*
 Geology. *Geognosie. Naumann.*
 Geognost. *Karte von Deutschland. Schropp.*
 Lethæa Geognostica. *Bronn.*
 Germany. *Stieler. Woerl.*
 Geognostische Karte. *Schropp.*
 Map of Thirty Years' War. *Busch.*
 Great Britain and Ireland. *Pigot. Speed.*
 Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. *Thiers.*

ATLASES, CHARTS, MAPS, and PLANS.
 Historic Geographical Atlas. *Spruner.*
 Histor.-Geog. Hand-Atlas. *Wedell.*
 Historical Maps of England. *Pearson.*
 History and Chronology. *Lightfoot.*
 Japan. *Kæmpfer.*
 Ireland. *Petty. Scale.*
 London. *Horwood.*
 London Atlas. *See infra, World.*
 London and its Suburbs. *Stanford.*
 London and Westminster. *Wallis.*
 Marlborough's Memoirs. *Coze.*
 Middle Ages. *Géographie du Moyen Age. Lelewel.*
 Mundane System. *See infra, World.*
 National Atlas. *See infra, World.*
 Natural History. *Orbigny.*
 Ossements fossiles. *Schmerling.*
 Paris. *La Grive.*
 Pflanzengeographie. *Rudolph.*
 Physical Atlas. *See infra, World.*
 Prussia. *Engelhardt. Kuemmel.*
 Royal Atlas. *See infra, World.*
 Scottish Atlas, Account of. *Sibbald.*
 Switzerland. *Woerl.*
 United States. *See supra, America.*
 Universal. *See infra, World.*
 World. *Arrowsmith. Betts. Black. Cary. Delisle. Dunn. Hall. Johnson. Philip. Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Stieler. Wyld.*
 National Atlas. *Johnston.*
 Physical Atlas. *Berghaus. Johnston.*
 Physical Geography. *Petermann.*
 Royal Atlas. *Johnston.*
 System of Geography. *Playfair.*
 AVA. Account. *Corner.*
 AUBERT DE LA CHENAYE DES BOIS (F. A.). *See also p. 12.*
 Dictionnaire généalogique, &c. *Dictionaries.*
 AUTORES CLASSICI. *Mai.*
See also COLLECTIONS.
 AVERAGE. *Law. Arnould.*
 AVOCAT. Profession d'Avocat. *Dupin.*
 AUSTRALASIA. *Asiatic Journal.*
 AUSTRALIA. Atlas. *Philip.*
 History. *Woods.*
 Océania. *Domeny de Rienzi.*
 AUSTRIA. Das gelehrte Oesterreich. *Luca.*
 Geschichte. *Mailáth.*
 Négociations diplomatiques, &c.
 AUSTRIA (House of). History. *Coze.*
 AUTOGRAPHS. *Netherclift. Nichols.*

AUVERGNE. Biographie. *Aigueperse*.
 AXHOLME (Isle of). History. *Stonehouse*.
 AYLMER (J.), Bishop of London. Life, &c. *Strype*.

B.

BABYLON. Discoveries. *Layard*.
 BABYLONIA. Babylonie. *Hoefer*.
 Travels. *Porter*.
 BAIREUTH. Gelehrtes Baireut. *Fikenacher*.
 BALEARIC ISLES. Iles Baléares, &c. *Lacroix*.
 BAMPTON. History. *Giles*.
 BANBURY. History. *Beesley*.
 BANDITTI. Lives. *MacFarlane*.
 BANK OF ENGLAND. History. *Francis*.
 BANKING. Law. *Grant*.
 Theory and Practice. *Macleod*.
 BANKRUPTCY. See LAW.
 BARBARY STATES. History. *Russell*.
 BARON (F. A. LE). *Le Baron*.
 BARONAGE OF ENGLAND. *Banks*. *Dugdale*. *Edmondson*.
 BARONAGE OF SCOTLAND. *Douglas*.
 BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND. *Betham*.
Burke. *Collins*. *Debrett*. *Kimber*. *Wotton*. See also PEERAGE.
 BARONIES. Baronia Anglica. *Madox*.
 Baronies by Writ. *Collins*.
 BARTHOLOMEW (J.). Atlas of Australia. *Philip*.
 Library Atlas. *Philip*.
 BAS (P. LE). *Le Bas*.
 BASSANO. Bassanesi illustri. *Gamba*.
 Pittori, &c. *Verci*.
 BASTILE. History. *Davenport*.
 BATH. History. *Warner*.
 BATTLE DYKES. Roman Camp. *Jamieson*.
 BATTY (B.). Tour through S. Holland, &c. *Holland*.
 BAVARIA. Atlas. See ATLASES.
 Gelehrten-Lexikon. *Kobolt*.
 Künstler-Lexikon. *Lipowsky*.
 BEATTIE (J.). Poems. *Chalmers*.
 BEAULIEU (Limousin). Abbaye. *Carterularies*.
 BEAUMONT (F.). See also p. 17.
 Poems. *Chalmers*.
 BEAUMONT (Sir J.). Poems. *Chalmers*.
 BEDFORDSHIRE. See also p. 18.
 BEETLES. Natural History. *Duncan*.

BELGIUM. Belgique. *Hasselt*.
 Handbook for Travellers. *Continent*.
 Lettres, Sciences, &c. *Goethals*.
 BELL (R.). British Admirals. *Southey*.
 History of England. *Mackintosh*.
 BELLES LETTRES. Lectures. *Blair*.
 Panthéon Littéraire.
 See also LITERATURE.
 BELLUNO. Letterati, &c. *Ticazzi*.
 BENEDICTINES. Historia rei literariæ
 Ord. S. Benedicti. *Ziegelbauer*.
 BENGAL. Asiatick Researches. *Asiatic Society of Bengal*.
 Atlas. *Tassin*. See also ATLASES.
 Civil Servants. *Dodwell*.
 BENNETT (J.). History of Dissenters. *Bogue*.
 BERGAMO. Pittori, &c. *Tassi*.
 BERKSHIRE. See also p. 19.
 Genealogies. *Berry*.
 History. *Mores*.
 BERMUDEZ. *Cean Bermudez*.
 BERNIER (A.). Procès-Verbaux.
 BERWICK. Local Records. *Sykes*.
 BETHUNE (J. E. D.). *Probability*.
 BEUGNOT (A. A.). Les Olim, &c. *Olim*.
 BIBLE. See also pp. 20-24.
 Analysis, &c. *Wheeler*.
 Annals of English Bible. *Anderson*.
 Bible Hand-Book. *Angus*.
 Bible in the Middle Ages. *Buckingham*.
 Bible, Missal, &c. *Lewis*.
 Biblical Antiquities. *Cox*. *Migne*.
 Biblical Archaeology. *Jahn*.
 Biblical Atlas. *Kitto*.
 Biblical Bibliography. *Horne*.
 Biblical Criticism. *Davidson*.
 Biblical Cyclopedia. *Eadie*. *Kitto*.
 Biblical Geography. *Coleman*.
 Biblical Interpretation. *Davidson*.
Ernesti. *Whitby*.
 Biblical Literature. *Bibliotheca Sacra*.
 Biblical Psychology. *Delitzsch*.
 Biblical Researches in Palestine. *Robinson*.
 Biblical Theology. *Storr*.
 Biblical Writers. *Biography*.
 Bibliotheca Sacra. *Lelong*.
 Biblisches Realwörterbuch. *Winer*.
 Canon. See infra, OLD TESTAMENT.
 NEW TESTAMENT.
 Christliche Literatur. *Busse*.
 Clavis Scripturæ Sacræ. *Flacius*.
 Commentaries. *Clark's Foreign Theological Library*.

- BIBLE. Concordance.** *Bible (Concordances).*
 Analytical. *Eadie.*
 Dictionary. *Calmet. Migne. Robinson. Smith (W.).*
 Divine Revelation. *Auberlen. De-war.*
 Editions, in English. *Cotton.*
 English. *Annals. Anderson.*
 History. *Westcott.*
 Geographical Dictionary. *Arrow-smith.*
 Guide. *Carpenter.*
 History. *Stackhouse.*
 Illustrations. *Bush. Kitto. Paxton.*
 Inspiration. *Lee. Wordsworth.*
 Introduction. *Dixon. Eichhorn. Horne. Keil. Schumann. Wette.*
 See also infra, **OLD TESTAMENT.**
NEW TESTAMENT.
 Mineralogy and Botany. *Rosen-mueller.*
 Notes. *Christian Annotator.*
 Old and New Testament connected. *Prideaux.*
 Revelation of God in his Word. *Gess.*
 Rhemes and Doway. *Cotton.*
 Sacra Scrittura illustrata. *Lanci.*
 Sacred Chronology. *Faussett.*
 Sacred Hermeneutica. *Davidson.*
 Sacred History and Biography. *Cox.*
 Sacred Philology and Interpretation. *Planck.*
 Scripture Characters. *Robinson (T.).*
 Scripture Difficulties. *Carpenter.*
 Scripture Lands. *Kitto.*
 Scripture Testimony to the Messiah. *Smith (John P.).*
 Scriptures and Geological Science. *Smith (John P.).*
 Symbolical Language. *Wemyss.*
 Typology of Scripture. *Fairbairn.*
 Usus ling. Gothice in illust. S. Scripture locis. *Rudbeck.*
- BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.** See also pp. 21, 22.
 Canon. *Stuart.*
 Christology. *Hengstenberg.*
 Chronicles. Commentary. *Bertheau.*
 Concordance. *Bible (Concordances).*
 Daniel. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Genuineness. *Hengstenberg.*
 Eastern Manners, &c. *Jamieson.*
 Ecclesiastes. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Commentary. *Hengstenberg.*
 Exodus. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Exode et Nombres. *Laborde.*
- BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. Ezekiel.**
Bible (O. Test.).
 Commentary. *Hengstenberg.*
 Genesis. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Grammatik der Hebräischen Sprache. *Ewald.*
 Heb.-Chaldee Lexicon. *Gesenius. Winer.*
 Hebrew Text revised. *Davidson.*
 Historical and Prophetical Books. *Geneste. Horsley.*
 Interpretation. *Pareau.*
 Introduction. *Davidson. Haevernick. Horne. Jahn. Keil.*
 Isaiah. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Commentary. *Delitzsch.*
 Jeremiah. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Job. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Commentary. *Delitzsch.*
 Morals, &c. *Gregory I.*
 New Version. *Umbreit.*
 Joshua. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Commentary. *Keil.*
 Judges. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Commentary. *Keil.*
 Key to the Hebrew Scriptures. *Prosser.*
 Kings. Commentary. *Keil.*
 Lamentations. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Lectures. *Palfrey.*
 Leviticus. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Minor Prophets. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Commentary. *Keil.*
 Numbers. Comment. géog. *Laborde.*
 Pentateuch. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Commentary. *Keil.*
 Genuineness. *Hengstenberg.*
 Introduction. *Haevernick.*
 Proper Names. *Jones (A.).*
 Prophets. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Proverbs. Commentary. *Stuart.*
 Psalms. *Bible (O. Test.).*
 Commentary. *Hengstenberg.*
 Messianic Psalms. *Rosenmueller.*
 Ruth. Commentary. *Keil.*
 Sacrificial Worship. *Kurtz.*
 Samuel. Commentary. *Keil.*
 Synopsis of Criticisms. *Barrett.*
 Zechariah. Integrity. *Hengstenberg.*
- BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.** See also pp. 22, 23.
 Acts. *Bible (N. Test.).*
 Commentary. *Lechler.*
 Canon. *Jones (J.). Westcott.*
 Colossians. Exposition. *Storr.*
 Commentary. *Olshausen. Whitby.*
 Concordance. *Bible (Concordances).*
 Corinthians. *Bible (N. Test.).*

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. Corinthians.
 Commentary. *Billroth. Olshausen.*

Dialect. *Stuart.*

Eastern Manners, &c. *Jamieson.*

Ephesians. Commentary. *Olshausen.*

Epistles. *Bible (N. Test.).*

Exegetisches Handbuch. *Wette.*

Galatians. *Bible (N. Test.).*

Gnomon. *Bengel.*

Gospels. *Bible (N. Test.).*

Commentary. *Olshausen.*

Genuineness. *Norton.*

Harmony. *Greswell.*

History. *Ebrard.*

Greek-English Lexicon. *Parkhurst.*

Greek-Latin Lexicon. *Schleusner.*

Greek Text. *Tregelles.*

Hebrews. Commentary. *Delitzsch.*

Ebrard. Tholuck.

Horæ Paulinæ. *Paley.*

Introduction. *Bleek. Credner.*

Davidson. Eichhorn. Hug.

James. Commentary. *Stier.*

John. Commentary. *Hengstenberg.*

Tholuck. Tittmann.

Epistles. Commentary. *Ebrard.*

Luecke.

Luke. Commentary. *Oosterzee.*

Matthew. Commentary. *Lange.*

Parables explained, &c. *Lisco.*

Peter. Exposition of 1 Pet. *Steiger.*

Philippians and Colossians. *Storr.*

Philippians, Titus, and 1 Timothy.

Commentary. *Wiesinger.*

Revelation. *Bible (N. Test.).*

Commentary. *Stuart.*

Horæ Apocalypticae. *Elliott.*

Prophecies. *Todd.*

Rev. expounded. *Hengstenberg.*

Romans. *Bible (N. Test.).*

Commentary. *Tholuck.*

Sermon on the Mount. *Tholuck.*

Synonyms. *Tittmann.*

Thessalonians. *Bible (N. Test.).*

Timothy. Commentary. *Wiesinger.*

Titus. Commentary. *Wiesinger.*

Words of Jesus. *Stier.*

Words of the Apostles. *Stier.*

See also CHRISTIANITY. THEOLOGY, &c.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Annales Typographici.

Denis. Maillaire. Panzer.

Archives Historiques. *Oettinger.*

Biblical Bibliography. *Horne.*

Bibliografia dei Romanzi e Poemi cavallereschi Italiani. *Melzi.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Bibliografia della

Musica. *Lichtenhal.*

Bibliografia della Toscana. *Moreni.*

Bibliografia dello Stato Pontificio.

States of the Church.

Bibliografia sulla Storia d'Italia.

Reumont.

Bibliografia Veneziana. *Cigogna.*

Bibliographer's Manual. *Lowndes.*

Bibliographia Historica Portuguesæ.

Figaniere.

Bibliographical Account of early

English Literature. *Collier.*

Bibliographical Decameron. *Dibdin.*

Bibliographical Dictionary. *Ebert.*

Bibliographical Guide to American

Literature. *Truebner.*

Bibliographie Académique Belge.

Namur.

Bibliographie Agronomique. *Dic-*

tionaries.

Bibliographie Astronomique. *Le*

François de Lalande.

Bibliographie Biographique. *Oet-*

tinger.

Bibliographie Catholique. *Migne.*

Bibliographie de la France. *Girault.*

Bibliographie de la Musique. *Fétis.*

Bibliographie de l'Économie Poli-

tique. *Blanqui.*

Bibliographie des Beaux-Arts.

Duplessis.

Bibliographie Douaisienne. *Duthil-*

laul.

Bibliographie du Maine. *Desportes.*

Bibliographie Foréniennne. *Bernard.*

Bibliographie Orientale. *Zenker.*

Bibliographie paléogr.-diplom.-bib-

liologique. *Namur.*

Bibliographie Universelle. *Denis.*

Bibliographisches Lexikon. *Ebert.*

Bibliographisches Lexicon der Litt.

der Griechen. *Hoffmann.*

Bibliography of Zoology. *Swainson.*

Biblioteca Oriental y Occidental, &c.

Leon Pinelo.

Bibliotheca Americana. *Catalogues.*

Roorbach.

Bibliotheca Bibliographica. *Petz-*

holdt.

Bibliotheca Britannica. *Watt.*

Bibliotheca Cantiana. *Smith (J. R.).*

Bibliotheca Devonienensis. *Davidson.*

Bibliotheca Entomologica. *Hagen.*

Bibliotheca Geographica. *Engel-*

mann.

Bibliotheca Græca. *Fabricius.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Bibliotheca Hebræa.

- Wolf.*
 Bibliotheca Heraldica. *Moule.*
 Bibliotheca Hispana. *Antonio.*
 Bibliotheca Historica. *Struve.*
 Bibliotheca Historica Medii Ævi.
Pothast.
 Bibliotheca Historica Sueso-Gothica.
Warmholtz.
 Bibliotheca Historico - Naturalia.
Engelmann.
 Bibliotheca Latina. *Fabricius.*
 Bibliotheca Latino-Hebræica. *Im-*
donati.
 Bibliotheca Lusitana. *Barbosa.*
 Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. *Rimbault.*
 Bibliotheca Mathematica. *Rogg.*
Schnecke.
 Bibliotheca Mechanico-Technologica.
Engelmann.
 Bibliotheca Patristica. *Walch.*
 Bibliotheca Rabbinica. *Bartoloccus.*
 Bibliotheca Sacra. *Lelong.*
 Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum.
Engelmann.
 Bibliotheca Theologica. *Walch.*
 Bibliothèque Américaine. *Ternaux.*
 Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine.
Ternaux.
 Bibliothèque des Livres de Droit.
Dupin.
 Bibliothèque Diplomatique. *Mar-*
tens. Tétot.
 Bibliothèque Héraldique de la
 France. *Guigard.*
 Bibliothèque Historique de la France.
Lelong.
 Book Barities in the University of
 Cambridge. *Hartshorne.*
 Bücher-Lexicon. *Heinsius. Kayser.*
 Christliche Literatur. *Bussa.*
 Curiosidades Bibliograficas. *Castro.*
 Cyclopædia Bibliographica. *Darling.*
 Dicionario Bibliographico Portu-
 guez. *Silva.*
 Dicionario Bibliografico - historico
 de España. *Munoz.*
 Dictionnaire des Manuscrits. *Migne.*
 Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes
 et Pseudonymes. *Barbier.*
Manne.
 Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Poly-
 nomes et Anonymes. *Quérard.*
 Dictionnaire Bibliographique, etc.
Græsse.
 Dizionario di Opere Anonime e Pseu-
 donime. *M., G.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Écrivains Pseudo-
nyme. *Quérard.*

- Editions of the Classics. *Dibdin.*
 Eloquenza Italiana. *Fontanini.*
 English, Scotch, and Irish Historical
 Libraries. *Nicolson.*
 English Topography. *Gough. Up-*
cott.
 France Littéraire. *Quérard.*
 France Littéraire du XV^e. siècle.
Brunet.
 Handbook of Fictitious Names.
Hamst.
 Hand Book to the Popular, Poetical,
 and Dramatic Literature of
 Great Britain. *Hazlitt.*
 Handbuch der Geschichte der Litter-
 atur. *Wachler.*
 Handbuch der juristischen und
 staatswiss. Literatur. *Schletter.*
 Historisches Archiv. *Oettinger.*
 Imprimerie des Alde. *Renouard.*
 Imprimerie des Estienne. *Renouard.*
 Index librorum historiam naturalem
 spectantium. *Engelmann.*
 Index Pseudonymorum. *Weller.*
 Jugemens des Savans. *Baillet.*
 Legal Bibliography. *Bridgman.*
Marvin.
 Librarian's Manual. *Guild.*
 Library Manual. *Appleton.*
 Literatur der Geschichte. *Ersch.*
 Literatur der Jurisprudenz und
 Politik. *Ersch.*
 Literatur der Kriegswissenschaften.
Rumpf.
 Literatur der Mathematik. *Ersch.*
Murhard.
 Literatur der Medicin. *Ersch.*
 Literatur der Philologie, Philosophie,
 und Pädagogik. *Ersch.*
 Literatur der Theologie. *Ersch.*
 Literature of Political Economy.
Macculloch.
 Litteratur der Grammatiken, Lexika,
 &c. *Vater.*
 Littérature Française Contemporaine.
Quérard.
 Manual of Classical Literature.
Eichenburg.
 Manuale Bibliografico del viaggiatore
 in Italia. *Lichtenhal.*
 Manuel du Bibliothécaire. *Namur.*
 Manuel du Libraire. *Brunet.*
 Méthode pour étudier l'Histoire.
Lenglet Dufresnoy.
 Novellieri Italiani. *Passano.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY. *Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes.* *Barbier. Manne.*
Principia Typographica. *Sotheby.*
Pseudonimia. *Lancetti. M., G.*
Répertoire de Bibliographies spéciales. *Peignot.*
Repertorium Bibliographicum. *Hain.*
Repertorium der deutschen Literatur. *Gersdorf.*
Repertorium der technischen Literatur. *Schubarth.*
Repertorium über die allg. deutschen Journale. *Ersch.*
Repertorium über die Schriften hist. Gesellschaften Deutschlands. *Walther.*
Supercherries Littéraires dévoilées. *Quérard.*
Testi di Lingua. *Gamba.*
Theological Index. *Malcom.*
Thesaurus Literaturæ Botanice. *Pritzel.*
Trésor de Livres rares. *Graesse.*
Typographical Antiquities. *Amea.*
See also BIOGRAPHY. CATALOGUES. LIBRARIES. LITERATURE. TYPOGRAPHY.
BIBLIOTHECA de Autores Españoles. *Aribau.*
BIBLIOTHECA. *See also p. 25.*
BIBLIOTHECA CLASSICA. *Long.*
BIBLIOTHECA RITUALIS. *Zaccaria.*
BIBLIOTHEQUE. *See also p. 26.*
BIBLIOTHEQUE SACRÉE. *Richard.*
BIBRON (G.). *Reptiles.* *Duméril.*
BILLS OF EXCHANGE. *Law.* *Byles.*
BIOGRAPHY. *See also p. 27.*
Admirals (British). *Southey.*
Agricultural Biography. *Donaldson.*
Ain. Biographie de l'Ain. *Péry.*
America. Biographical Dictionary. *Allen (W.).*
Dictionary of American Authors. *Allibone.*
Eminent living Americans. *Livingston.*
Library of American Biography. *Sparks.*
Ancient. *Diogenes Laertius. Nepos. Plutarch. Suetonius.*
Ancona. See infra, Picens.
Anhalt'sches Schriftsteller-Lexikon. *Schmidt.*
Antitrinitarian Biography. *Wallace.*
Arabs. *Ibn Khallikan.*
Aragon. Escritores Aragoneses. *Latassa.*

BIOGRAPHY. *Architects. See infra, Artists, and the reference there given.*
Ardennes. Biographie Ardennaise. *Boulliot.*
Artists. Architects. *Dezallier d'Argenville. Quatremère de Quincy.*
Bibliographie des Beaux-Arts (Biographies). *Duplessis.*
Biografia degli Artisti. *Boni.*
Diction. des Artistes, &c. *Gabet.*
Diction. des Artistes dont nous avons des Estampes. *Heinecke.*
Dictionnaire des Peintres. *Siret.*
Dictionary of Painters. *Pilking-ton.*
Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. *Bryan. Otley. Spooner.*
Dizionario dei Pittori. *Ticozzi.*
Engravers. *Bryan. Otley. Spooner.*
Graveurs et Peintres. *Huber.*
Italian Sculptors. *Perkins.*
Künstler-Lexicon. *Fuessli. Nagler.*
Maler-Lexicon. *Campe.*
Painters, &c., of S. Dominic. *Marchese.*
Painters of the English School. *Redgrave.*
Peintres. *Dezallier d'Argenville.*
Pittori antichi. *Dati.*
Pittori, &c., moderni. *Bellori. Pascoli.*
Professori del disegno. *Baldinucci.*
Tuscan Sculptors. *Perkins.*
Uomini illustri nella Pittura, Scultura e Architettura. *Serie.*
See also, under this heading, Bassano, Bavaria, &c.
Asolo. Uomini illustri. *Trieste.*
Asti. Scrittori Astigiani. *De Rolandis.*
Athens Oxonienses. *Wood.*
Austria. Das gelehrte Oesterreich. *Luca.*
Auvergne. Biographie. *Aigueperse.*
Baireuth. Gelehrtes Baireuth. *Fibenschner.*
Banditti. *MacFarlane.*
Bassano. Bassanesi illustri. *Gamba.*
Pittori, &c. *Verci.*
Bavaria. Baierisches Gelehrten-Lexikon. *Kobold.*

BIOGRAPHY. Baierisches Künstler-Lexicon. *Lipovsky*.
 Belluno. See infra, Piave.
 Bergamo. Pittori, &c., Bergamaschi. *Tassi*.
 Berlin. Gelehrtes Berlin. *Berlin*.
 Biblical Writers. *Biography*.
 Bibliographie Biographique. *Oettinger*.
 Biographia Evangelica. *Middleton*.
 Biographia Juridica. *Foss*.
 Bohemia. Künstler-Lexikon. *Dlabacz*.
 Bologna. Felsina Pittrice. *Malvasia*.
 Pittori, &c., Bolognesi. *Bolognini*.
 Scrittori Bolognesi. *Fantuzzi*.
 Brescia. Bresciani illustri. *Rossi*.
 Biographia Britannica Literaria. *Wright (T.)*.
 British Biography. *Maunder*.
 British Museum. Founders. *Edwards (E.)*.
 British Painters, &c. *Cunningham*.
 See also infra, England.
 Brittany. Biographie Bretonne. *Levot*.
 Bruges. Artistes Brugeois. *Delepierre*.
 Peintres Brugeois. *Michiels*.
 Burgundy. Auteurs. *Papillon*.
 Cambridge. Athenæ Cantabrigienses. *Cooper*.
 Canterbury. Archbishops. *Hook*.
 Cardinals. Dictionnaire. *Migne*.
 Memorie de' Cardinali. *Cardella*.
 Vitæ Cardinalium. *Guarnacci*.
 Carmelites. Bibliotheca Carmelitana. *Villiers de Saint Étienne*.
 Castres. Biographie Castraise. *Nayral*.
 Catalonia. Escritores Catalanes. *Torres Amat*.
 Champagne. Champenois célèbres. *Letillois*.
 Chancellors (Lord). *Campbell*.
 Chief Justices. *Campbell*.
 Christians, eminent. *Frost*.
 Classical. *Lempriere*. *Smith (W.)*.
 Clergy (England). *Crockford's Clerical Directory*.
 Contemporary. *Arnault*. *Biography*.
Encyclopædías (English Cyclopædia). *Martin*. *Men of the Time*. *Rabbe*. *Saint Maurice Cabany*. *Sarrut*. *Vapereau*. *Zeitgenossen*.

BIOGRAPHY. Cosenza. Scrittori Cosen-tini. *Spiriti*.
 Courland. Gelehrten-Lex. *Recke*.
 Court and Camp of Buonaparte. *Napoleon I.*
 Cremona. Pittori, &c., Cremonesi. *Zaist*.
 Cyclopædia. *Rich*.
 Dauphiny. Catalogue des Dauphi-nois. *Colomb de Batines*.
 Denmark. Forfatter-Lexicon. *Erslew*.
 Litteratur-Lexicon. *Nyerup*.
 Devon. Worthies. *Prince*.
 Dominicana. Hommes illustres de l'ordre de S. Dominique. *Tou-ron*.
 Huomini illustri di S. Domenico. *Piò*.
 Painters. *Marchese*.
 Douai. Galerie Douaizienne. *Duthil-lazul*.
 Dramatic. Biographia Dramatica. *Baker*.
 British Dramatists. *Dunham*.
 Dramatic Biography. *Thespian Dictionary*.
 Düsseldorf Künstler. *Mueller*.
 Dutch. See infra, Holland.
 Eastern. *Mazas*.
 Ecclesiastical. *Cave*. *Ellies Dupin*.
Hook. *Wordsworth*.
 Scriptores Ecclesiæ antiqui. *Oudin*.
 Engineers. *Smiles*.
 England. Annual Biography, &c. *Biography*.
 Biographia Britannica. *Biogra-phy*.
 Biographia Britannica Literaria. *Wright (T.)*.
 Biographia Literaria. *Berkenhout*.
 Biographical History. *Granger*.
 British Admirals. *Southey*.
 British Biography. *British Military Commanders*.
Gleig.
 British Statesmen. *Forster*.
 De illustribus Angliæ Scriptoris. *Pitæus*.
 Eminent British Lawyers. *Roscoe*.
 Eminent Englishmen. *Cunning-ham*.
 Études biog. sur la Révolution d'Angleterre. *Guizot*.
 Georgian Era.
 Illustrious Personages. *Lodge*.
 Literary and Scientific Men. *Dun-ham*.

BIOGRAPHY. England. Memorials and Characters. *Wilford*.
National Portrait Gallery. *Jer-*
dan.
Old England's Worthies. *Eng-*
land.
Painters. *Edwards*.
Peers, temp. James I. *Brydges*.
Poets. *Bell. Hazlitt. Johnson*.
Public Characters.
Queens. *Strickland*.
Royal and Noble Authors. *Wal-*
pole.
Worthies. *Fuller*.
Engravers. *See supra, Artists*.
Esthonia. Gelehrten-Lexikon. *Recke*.
Europe Illustré. *Dreux du Radier*.
Fathers of the Church. *Butler*.
Felsina Pittrice. *Malvasia*.
Female. Distinguished Females.
Burke. Men of the Time.
Femmes illustres. *Cousin*.
Woman's Record. *Hale*.
Ferrara. Letterati Ferraresi. *Bar-*
rotti. Baruffaldi.
Pittori, &c., Ferraresi. *Baruffaldi*.
Flanders. Peintres Flamands. *Des-*
camp.
Peintres Flamands et Hollandaia.
Balkema.
Vlaamsche Kunstchilders, &c.
Immerzeel.
Florence. Scrittori Fiorentini. *Negri*.
Forez. Biographie Forézienne. *Ber-*
nard.
France. Artistes Français à l'étran-
ger. *Dussieux*.
Court and Camp of Buonaparte.
Napoleon I.
Femmes illustres. *Cousin*.
France illustre. *Turpin*.
Généraux. *Courcelles*.
Literary and Scientific Men. *Shel-*
ley.
Friesland (E.). Das gelehrte Ost-
Friesland. *Tiaden*.
Friuli. Letterati del Friuli. *Liruti*.
Galerie historique. *Fliniaux*.
Gallery of Portraits. *Gallery*.
General. *Aikin. Barbier. Biography*.
Cotes. Chalmers. Chaudon.
Davenport. Dezobry. Emer-
son. Encyclopædias (British
Cyclopædia. English Cyclo-
pædia). Gorton. Hirsching.
Hoefler. Joehcher. Lavocat.
Lempriere. Lives. Maunder.

BIOGRAPHY. General.
Niceron. Oettinger. Pascal-
let. Payne. Platts. Rich-
Rose. Watkins.
See also supra, Contemporary.
Généraux Français. *Courcelles*.
Genoa. Pittori, &c. *Soprani*.
See also infra, Liguri.
Germany. Lexicon der verstorbenen
Schriftsteller. *Meusel*.
Lexicon Deutscher Dichter und
Prosaisten. *Joerdens*.
Teutsches Künstlerlexicon. *Meusel*.
Theologen. *Doering*.
Great Britain and Ireland. Biblio-
theca Britannico-Hibernica.
Tanner.
See also supra, England.
Greece. Griech. Künstler. *Brunn*.
Greek and Roman. *Smith (W.)*.
Hamburg. Schriftsteller. *Schroeder*.
Hanover. Das gelehrte Hannover.
Rotermund.
Hesse. Hessische Gelehrten - Ge-
schichte. *Strieder*.
Holland. Biog. Woordenboek der
Nederlanden. *Aa*.
Biographie des Pays-Bas. *Del-*
venne.
Hollandache Kunstchilders, &c.
Immerzeel.
Nederlandache Dichters. *Aa*.
Geysbeek.
Nederlandache Geschiedschrijvers.
Wind.
Nederl. Konstchilders, &c. *Gool*.
Houbraken.
Nederl. Schilders. *Mander*.
Staatkundig Nederland. *Schel-*
tema.
See also supra, Flanders.
Hungary. Memoria Hungarorum.
Horányi.
Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum et
Transilvanicarum. *Haner*.
Hymn Writers, &c. *Gadsby*.
Iceland. Litteratur-Lexicon. *Nye-*
rup.
Jesuits. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Soc.
Jesu. *Ribadeneira*.
Écrivains, &c. *Backer*.
English, Scotch, Irish. *Oliver*.
Individual. Abelard and Heloise.
Guizot.
Albert, Prince Consort. *Grey*.
Alexander the Great. *Curtius*
Rufus. Williams (J.).

BIOGRAPHY. Individual. Alfred the

Great. *Asser. Pauli.*
 Ali Pasha. *Davenport.*
 Anne (Queen). *Chamberlen. Stanhope.*
 Aristotle. *Lewes.*
 Arnold (T.). *Stanley.*
 Aylmer (J.). *Strype.*
 Becket. *See infra, Thomas.*
 Blake. *Lives.*
 Bruce (J.). *Head.*
Bunsen.
 Burke (E.). *Prior.*
 Byron. *Moore.*
 Campbell (T.). *Beattie.*
 Canning. *Stapleton.*
 Caxton. *Blades. Lives.*
 Cavendish (T.). *Drake.*
 Cellini.
 Cervantes. *Roscoe.*
 Cheke (Sir J.). *Strype.*
 Churchill (J.). Duke of Marlborough. *Bucke. Coxe.*
 Cicero. *Hollings.*
 Coke (Sir E.). *Lives.*
 Coleridge.
 Columbus. *Irving.*
 Corneille. *Guizot.*
 Cowper.
 Crabbe.
 Cranmer. *Strype.*
 Cromwell.
 Dampier (W.). *Drake.*
 D'Eves.
 Drake.
 Dryden.
 Edward the Confessor.
 Elstob. *Pegge.*
 Evelyn.
 Foster (J.). *Ryland.*
 Fox. *Russell.*
 Francis (Sir P.). *Parkes.*
 Frederick the Great. *Carlyle.*
 Galileo. *Lives.*
 George III. *Jesse.*
 Goethe. *Lewes.*
 Goldsmith. *Forster.*
 Grindal (E.). *Strype.*
 Gustavus Adolphus. *Hollings.*
 Guy, Earl of Warwick. *Pegge.*
 Hampden. *Grenville.*
 Handel. *Schoelcher.*
 Hawkwood (Sir J.).
 Haydon.
 Henry of Portugal. *Major.*
 Henry II. *Benedictus. Lyttelton.*
 Henry V. *Elmhams. Livius.*

BIOGRAPHY. Individual. Henry VIII.

Tytler.
 Hugh, Saint, of Lincoln.
 Hutchins (J.).
 Hutchinson (Colonel). *Hutchinson (L.).*
 James II. *Clarke.*
 Jefferson. *Tucker.*
 Johnson (S.). *Boswell.*
 Justin Martyr. *Semisch.*
 Kepler. *Lives.*
Lambarde.
 Leo X. *Roscoe.*
 Locke. *King.*
 Lorenzo de' Medici. *Roscoe.*
 Louis XIV. *James.*
Mackintosh.
 Mahomet. *Green. Lives.*
 Michel Angelo. *Duppa. Grimm.*
Lives.
 Milton. *Masson.*
 Monk. *Guizot.*
Moore (T.).
 More (Sir T.). *Roper.*
 Napoleon I. *Scott (Sir W.).*
 Nelson. *Southey.*
 Newton (Sir I.). *Brewster. Lives.*
 Niebuhr. *Lives. Niebuhr.*
 Nollekens. *Smith (John T.).*
 Palladio (A.). *Magrini.*
 Parker (M.). *Strype.*
Pepys.
Peter the Great.
 Pitt. *Stanhope.*
 Pope. *Carruthers.*
 Raleigh. *Tytler.*
 Reynolds (Sir J.). *Lealie.*
 Richard I. *Aytoun. Benedictus.*
James.
Richard II.
 Salvator Rosa. *Baglione.*
 Scott (Sir W.). *Lockhart.*
 Selwyn (G.). *Jesse.*
 Shakspeare. *Drake. Guizot. Halliwell.*
 Sheridan. *Watkins.*
 Smith (A.). *Lives.*
 Smith (Sir T.). *Strype.*
 Somers (Lord). *Lives.*
Southey.
 Tholuck. *Park.*
 Thomas à Becket. *Stephanides.*
Thomas.
 Walpole (Sir R.). *Coxe.*
 Washington. *Edmonds. Irving.*
Sparks.
 Wellington. *Maxwell. Wellesley.*

- BIOGRAPHY. Individual. Wesley.**
Southey.
 Whitgift. *Strype.*
 Wolsey. *Lives.*
 Wren. *Lives.*
See also Autobiography, p. 13.
 Ireland. *Ware.*
 Jesuits. *Oliver.*
 Istria. Uomini distinti. *Stancovich.*
 Italy. Arcadi illustri. *Crescimbeni.*
 Italia Scientifica. *Cantù.*
 Italian Painters. *Farquhar.*
 Italian Sculptors. *Perkins.*
 Italiani illustri. *Tipaldo.*
 Literary and Scientific Men. *Montgomery.*
 Martiri della Libertà Ital. *Amato.*
 Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. *Vasari.*
 Pittori, Scultori, e Architetti. *Vasari.*
 Pittori, Scultori, &c. *Baglione.*
 Scrittori d'Italia. *Mazzuchelli.*
 Judges of England. *Foss.*
 Jurassiens, &c. *Monnier.*
 Legal. Chief Justices. *Campbell.*
 Eminent British Lawyers. *Roscoe.*
 Judges of England. *Foss.*
 Lord Chancellors, &c. *Campbell.*
 Liège. Biographie Liégeoise. *Becdelièvre.*
 Liguri illustri. *Grillo.*
 Limousin. Biographie. *Du Boys.*
 Lives of Eminent Persons. *Lives.*
 Livonia. Gelehrten-Lexikon. *Recke.*
 Livländische Bibliothek. *Gadebusch.*
 Lodi. Uomini illustri. *Molossi.*
 Lord Chancellors. *Campbell.*
 Low Countries. *See supra, Holland.*
 Lusatia (Upper). Oberlausiz. Schriftsteller und Künstler. *Otto.*
 Lyons. Biographie Lyonnaise. *Breg-hot du Lut.*
 Madrid. Hijos de Madrid. *Alvarez.*
 Mantua. Pittori, &c., Mantovani, *Coddè.*
 Medical. *British Physicians.*
 Medicin. Schriftsteller - Lexicon. *Callisen.*
 Messina. Pittori Messinesi. *Messinese Painters.*
 Military. British Military Commanders. *Gleig.*
 Célébrités Militaires. *Mullié.*
 Généraux Français. *Courcelles.*
- BIOGRAPHY. Modena. Biblioteca Modenese. Tiraboschi.**
 Notizie biografiche. *Tiraboschi.*
 Pittori, &c. *Tiraboschi.*
 Moselle. Biographie. *Bégin.*
 Moslem Biography. *Ibn Khallikan.*
 Musicians. *Dictionaries. Fétis.*
 Naples. Capitani, &c. *Ayala.*
 Pittori, &c., Napoletani. *Dominici.*
 Scrittori di Napoli. *Minieri Riccio.*
 Scrittori Legali. *Giustiniani.*
 Storici Napolitani. *Soria.*
 National Portrait Gallery. *Jerdan.*
 Naval. Biographia Navalis. *Char-nock.*
 Biographical Dictionary. *O'Byrne.*
 Biographie Maritime. *Hennequin.*
 British Admirals. *Southey.*
 Nécrologe du xix. siècle. *Saint Maurice Cabany.*
 Netherlands. *See supra, Holland.*
 Nonconformists' Memorial. *Calamy.*
 Normandy. Biographie Normande. *Lebreton.*
 Norway. Litt.-Lexicon. *Nyerup.*
 Novara. Museo Novarese. *Cotta.*
 Nuremberg. Gelehrten - Lexicon. *Will.*
 Mathematici und Künstler. *Doppelmayr.*
 Orléanaia. Hommes illustres. *Brainne.*
 Oxford. Athenæ Oxonienses. *Wood.*
 Padua. Scrittori Padovani. *Vedova.*
 Painters. *See supra, Artists; also, Bassano, and other places named.*
 Parma. Scrittori Parmigiani. *Affò.*
 Peers, temp. James I. *Brydges.*
 Perugia. Pittori, &c. *Pascoli.*
 Scrittori Perugini. *Vermiglioli.*
 Physicians. *British Physicians.*
See also supra, Medical.
 Piave. Letterati e Artisti. *Ticozzi.*
 Pieno. Uomini illustri Piceni. *Hercolani.*
See also supra, Ancona.
 Piedmont. Biografia Piemontese. *Tenivelli.*
 Scrittori Piemontesi, &c. *Chiesa.*
 Pistoia. Bibliotheca Pistoriensis. *Zaccaria.*
 Poets. English. *Bell (R.). Johnson.*
 Poeti Laureati. *Lancetti.*

BIOGRAPHY. Pomerania. Gelehrtes Pommern. *Vanselow*.
 Popes. *Guarnacci*. *Migne*.
 Portugal. Bibliotheca Lusitana. *Barbosa Machado*.
 Literary and Scientific Men. *Montgomery*.
 Pintores, &c. *Machado*.
 Pretenders, &c. *Jesse*.
 Provence. Hommes illustres. *Dictionaries*.
 Psalmists of Britain. *Holland*.
 Puritans. *Brook*. *Neal*.
 Queens of England and Scotland. *Strickland*.
 Ravenna. Scrittori Ravennati. *Ginanni*.
 Religious Biography. *Jamieson*.
 Revue générale biographique. *Pascallet*.
 Robbers. *MacFarlane*.
 Romagna. Uomini illustri Romagnuoli. *Hercolani*.
 Roman Biography. *Smith (W.)*.
See also supra, Classical.
 Royal and Noble Authors. *Walpole*.
 Saint Malo. Malouins célèbres. *Ma-net*.
 Saints. *Acta Sanctorum*. *Britannia Sancta*. *Bulter*. *Migne*.
 Sardinia. Biografia Sarda. *Martini*.
 Uomini illustri. *Tola*.
 Savigliano. Illustri Saviglianesi. *Novellis*.
 Schleswig-Holstein-Lauenb. und Eutin. Schriftsteller. *Kordes*. *Luebker*. *Schroeder*.
 Scotland. Eminent Scotsmen. *Chambers*.
 Protestant Reformers. *Scott (J.)*.
 Queens. *Strickland*.
 Scotch Jesuits. *Oliver*.
 Scots Writers. *Mackenzie*.
 Scottish Worthies. *Tytler*.
 Scriptores Ordinis Prædicatorum. *Quetif*.
 Sculptors. *See supra*, Artists, and the reference there given.
 Seine-et-Oise. Hommes remarquables. *Daniel*.
 Seine-Inférieure. Hommes remarquables. *Guilbert*.
 Selwyn and his Contemporaries. *Jesse*.
 Seville. Hijos de Sevilla. *Arana*.
 Silesia. Schlesisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon. *Nowack*.

BIOGRAPHY. Somme. Hommes célèbres. *Biography*.
 Soncino. Biografia Soncinata. *Ceruti*.
 Spain. Arquitectos. *Llaguno*.
 Artists. *Stirling*.
 Bibliotheca Hispana. *Antonio*.
 Escritores de los Colegios Mayores. *Rezabal*.
 Literary and Scientific Men. *Montgomery*.
 Speakers of the House of Commons. *Manning*.
 Statesmen. British Statesmen. *Forster*.
 Foreign Statesmen. *Crowe*.
 Swabia. Das gelehrte Schwaben. *Gradmann*.
 Sweden. Biographiskt Lexicon. *Biography*.
 Theologen Deutschlands. *Doering*.
 Toulouse. Biographie Toulousaine. *Biography*.
 Transylvania. *See supra*, Hungary.
 Trapani. Uomini Trapanesi. *Ferro*.
 Tuscan Sculptors. *Perkins*.
 Tyrol. Tirolisches Künstler-Lexicon.
 Valencia. Biblioteca Valenciana. *Fuster*.
 Vacluse. Dictionnaire Biographique. *Barjaval*.
 Venice. Letterati, &c., delle prov. Veneziane. *Gamba*.
 Pittori Veneti. *Ridolfi*.
 Scrittori Viniziani. *Agostini*.
 Verona. Ecclesiastici Veronesi. *Federici*.
 Verona illustrata. *Maffei*.
 Ulm. Gelehrten, &c. *Weyermann*.
 Umbria. Capitani Venturieri. *Fabretti*.
 Universal. *See supra*, General.
 Urbino. Uomini illustri. *Urbino*.
 Wales. Cambrian Plutarch. *Parry*.
 Woman's Record. *Hale*.
 Wonderful Characters. *Wilson*.
 Zoologists. *Macgillivray*. *Naturalist's Library*. *Swinson*.
 Zurich. Berühmte Züricher. *Meister*.
 BION. *See also p. 28*.
Poete Bucolici. *Theocritus*.
 Translated by Fawkes. *Anderson*.
Chalmers.
 BIRDS. *See ORNITHOLOGY*.
 BISHOPS. Dignity of episcopal order. *Hickes*.
 Episcopal Succession in England. *Stubbs*.

BISHOPS. Suffragan Bishops in England. *Lewis. Pegge.*
 BLACKLOCK (T.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 BLACKMORE (Sir R.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 BLAIR (R.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 BLAKE (R.). Life. *Lives.*
 BLANCHET (A.). Grèce. *Brunet de Presle.*
 BLAZON. See HERALDRY.
 BLOCK-BOOKS. *Sotheby.*
 BOHEMIA. Künstler-Lexikon. *Dlabacz.*
 Travels. *Keyser.*
 BOLOGNA. Felsina Pittrice. *Malvasia.*
 Pittori, &c., Bolognesi. *Bolognini. Scrittori Bolognesi. Fantuzzi.*
 BOLSOVER and PEAK CASTLES. History. *Pegge.*
 BOMBAY. Civil Servants. *Dodwell.*
 BONAPARTE (C. L.), Prince de Canino. American Ornithology. *Wilson (A.).*
 BONAPARTE (NAPOLEON). *Napoleon I.*
 BONES (Fossil). See FOSSILS.
 BONES (Human). See ANATOMY.
 BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. *Prayer.*
 BOOK OF THE COURT. *Thoma.*
 BOOTH (D.). *Brewing.*
 BORDER HISTORY. *Ridpath.*
 BOROUGHs. History. *Merewether.*
 BOSHAM (HERBERTUS DE). *Herbertus.*
 BOSNIA. Insurrection. *Ranke.*
 BOTANY. Atlas der Pflanzengeographie. *Rudolph.*
 Bible. *Rosenmueller.*
 Botanical Dictionary. *Paaton.*
 Botanique. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles.*
 British Ferns. *Hooker. Newman.*
 British Flora. *Bentham.*
 British Mosses. *Berkeley.*
 Class Book. *Balfour.*
 Cryptogamic Botany. *Berkeley.*
 Cybele Britannica. *Watson.*
 Cybele Hibernica. *Moore.*
 Dictionnaire. *Migne.*
 Elements. *Henfrey. Jussieu. Lindley.*
 English Botany. *Smith (Sir J. E.).*
 Flora Londinensis. *Curtis.*
 Flora of Middlesex. *Trimen.*
 Flore Médicale. *Chaumeton.*
 Genera Plantarum. *Endlicher.*

BOTANY. Géographie Botanique raisonnée. *Candolle.*
 Iconum Botanicarum Index. *Pritzel.*
 Introduction. *Gray. Lindley.*
 Manual. *Balfour.*
 Manual of British. *Babington.*
 Principles. *Henslow.*
 System. *Don.*
 Systematic Botany. *Carpenter.*
 Thesaurus Litteraturæ Botanicae. *Pritzel.*
 Vegetable Physiology.
 Vegetable Kingdom. *Lindley. Rhind.*
 Végétaux Fossiles. *Brongniart.*
 See also GARDENING. PLANTS.
 BOTH (F. H.). *Poeta Comici Græci.*
 BOURG (E. T.). Biographie des Hommes du Jour. *Sarrut.*
 BOYSE (S.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 BRADFORD. History. *James.*
 BRAMBER, Rape of. *Dallaway.*
 BRANDENBURG (House of). Mémoires. *Ranke.*
 BRASSES. Monumental. *Boutell.*
 BRAUER (W.). Criminal-Lexikon. *Jagemann.*
 BRAY (W.). Surrey. *Manning.*
 BRAZIL. Brazil and the Brazilians. *Kidder.*
 Brésil. *Denis.*
 BRECKNOCK. History. *Jones (T.).*
 BRENTFORD. History. *Faulkner.*
 BRESCIA. Bresciani illustri. *Rossi.*
 BREWSTER (Sir D.). See also p. 40. *London, Edinb. and Dublin Philosophical Magazine.*
 BRISTOL. See also p. 40. *History. Barrett. Seyer.*
 BRITAIN. Chronicle. *Roberts.*
 Church History. *Fuller.*
 De Excidio Britannia. *Gildas.*
 Fifth Journey of Antoninus through Britain. *Gibson.*
 Psalmists of Britain. *Holland.*
 Religion of Anc. Britain. *Smith (G.).*
 See also ENGLAND. GREAT BRITAIN. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.
 BRITANNIA. *Camden.*
 BRITISH. See also pp. 40, 41.
 BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. Catalogue. *Bullen.*
 BRITISH CLASSICS. *Bohn.*
 BRITISH EMPIRE. See BRITAIN. ENGLAND. GREAT BRITAIN. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

- BRITISH FOREST-TREES. *Selby*.
 BRITISH HERALD. *Robson*.
 BRITISH HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE. *Stace*.
 BRITISH MUSEUM. See also p. 41.
 Catalogues. *Catalogues*, and pp. 269-274.
 Handbook for Readers. *Nichols*.
 Handbook to the Library. *Sims*.
 Handy-Book. *Nichols*.
 Index to Pedigrees, &c. *Sims*.
 Lives of the Founders. *Edwards (E.)*.
 BRITISH TOPOGRAPHY. *Gough*.
 See also TOPOGRAPHY.
 BRITTANY. *Biographie Bretonne*.
 Levet.
 Histoire de Bretagne. *Lobineau*.
 Morice.
 BRITTON (J.). See also p. 41.
 Antiquities of Normandy. *Pugin*.
 BRODIE (T.). Index to Lords' Journals. *Parliament*.
 BROME (A.). Poems. *Chalmers*.
 BROOKE (H.). Poems. *Chalmers*.
 BROOME (W.). Poems. *Anderson*.
 Chalmers.
 BROWN (J.). Poems. *Anderson*.
 BROWN (J. N.). Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge. *Fessenden*.
 BROWNE (W.). Poems. *Anderson*.
 Chalmers.
 BRUCE (JAMES). See also p. 42.
 Life. *Head*.
 BRUCE (M.). Poems. *Anderson*.
 BRUGES. Artistes. *Delepierre*. *Michiels*.
 BRULLÉ (A.). Hyménoptères. *Lepeletier*.
 BRUNSWICK. Scriptores Rerum Brunsvicensium. *Leibnitz*.
 BUCCANNERS. History. *Drake*.
 BUCKINGHAM (County). Directory. *Post Office Directories*.
 Genealogies. *Berry*.
 History. *Lipscomb*.
 BUENOS-AYRES. *Famin*.
 BUNSEN (C. C. J.). See also p. 44.
 Memoir. *Bunsen*.
 BUONAPARTE (NAPOLEON). *Napoleon I.*
 BUONARROTI (MICHEL ANGELO). Life. *Duppa*. *Grimm*. *Lives*.
 BURGUNDY. Auteurs. *Papillon*.
 Dukes. Histoire. *Brugière de Barante*.
 Histoire généalogique. *Duchesne*.
 House. Chronique. *Macquériau*.
 Histoire. *La Marche*.
 BURGUNDY. Kings, &c. Histoire. *Duchesne*.
 BURKE (E.). See also p. 44.
 Life. *Prior*.
 BURKE (J. F.). British Husbandry. *Husbandry*.
 BURMESE. Account. *Corner*.
 BURNBY (M. C.). Index to Commons' Journals. *Parliament*.
 BURY ST. EDMUNDS. History. *Yates*.
 BUTLER (S.). Poems. *Anderson*.
 Chalmers.
 BUTTERFLIES. *Duncan*.
 BUTTERWORTH (J.). Bible (*Concordances*).
 BYRNÉ (W.). Antiquities of Great Britain. *Hearn*.
 BYRON (J.). Poems. *Chalmers*.
 BYRON (Lord). See also p. 46.
 Life. *Moore*.
 BYZANTINE EMPIRE. *Byzantine History*. *Finlay*.
- C.
- CALCULUS. Differential and Integral Calculus. *De Morgan*.
 CALEDONIA. See SCOTLAND.
 CALENDARS. See also pp. 48, 49.
 Ancient Charters, &c. *Ayliffe*.
 Kalendaria vet. MSS. *Giovane*.
 Medii Ævi Kalendarium. *Hampson*.
 Record Commission.
 CALIFORNIA. Les Californies. *Denis*.
 CALLIGRAPHIA GRÆCA, &c. *Hodgkin*.
 CALLISTRATUS. Opera. *Philostratus*.
 CAMBIST. *Kelly*.
 CAMBRIDGE. See also p. 49.
 Athenæ Cantabrigienses. *Cooper*.
 History. *Dyer*.
 Memorials. *Wright (T.)*.
 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. Book Barities. *Hartshorne*.
 History. *Ackermann*. *Carter*.
 Fuller. *Wright*.
 Privileges. *Dyer*.
 CAMBRIDGE (R. O.). Poems. *Chalmers*.
 CAMOENS. Translated by *Mickle*.
 Chalmers.
 CAMPBELL ASH. History. *Elmesnell*.
 CANADA. [History, &c.] *Lacroix*.
 Ornithology. *Nuttall*.
 CANCIONERO. *Sancha*.

CANNING (G.). Canning and his Times. *Stapleton.*
 CANON. *See* BIBLE.
 CANONBURY HOUSE. History. *Nichols.*
 CANON LAW. *See* LAW.
 CANONS. *Cardwell.*
 CANTERBURY. Archbishops of. Lives. *Hook.*
 History. *Hasted. Stanley.*
 Hospitals, &c. *Duncombe.*
 St. Augustine's Monastery. *Elmham.*
 CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. History. *Dart. Essex.*
 CARACTÈRES. *La Bruyère.*
 CARDINALI (F.). Dizion. Ital. *Costa.*
 CARDINALS. Dictionnaire. *Migne.*
 Memorie. *Cardella.*
 Vite, &c. *Guarnacci.*
 CARDS (Playing). *Chatto.*
 CARETTE (E.). Algérie. *Rozet.*
 CAREW (T.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 CAREW MANUSCRIPTS. *State Papers.*
 CARHAMPTON. History. *Savage.*
 CARMELITES. Bibliotheca Carmelitana. *Villiers de Saint Etienne.*
 CARNIVORA. Amphibious. *Hamilton.*
 CARPENTIER (L. J. M.). Dictionnaire des Inventions, &c. *Noel.*
 CARTE PAPERS. *State Papers.*
 CARTHAGE. *Dureau de La Malle.*
 CARTWRIGHT (E.). Rape of Bramber. &c. *Dallaway.*
 CARTWRIGHT (W.). Poems. *Chalmers.*
 CASTLES, &c., in Gt. Britain. *King.*
 CASTRES. Chroniques et Biographie. *Nayral.*
 CASTRO (A. DE). *See* also p. 52.
Poetas Liricos.
 CATALOGUES. *See* also pp. 52-55.
 American Books, Maps, &c. *Catalogues. Kelly. Rich. Roorbach. Stevens.*
 Arabic, Persian, and Hindústány MSS. *Sprenger.*
 Art-Library, Marlborough House. *Wornum.*
 Ashmolean MSS. *Black.*
 Bibliotheca Americana. *Roorbach.*
 Bibliotheca Americana nova. *Rich.*
 Bibliotheca Cantiana. *Smith (J. R.).*
 Bibliotheca Devoniensis. *Davidson.*
 Bibliotheca Geographica. *Engelmann.*
 Bibliotheca Grenvilliana. *Payne.*
 Bibliotheca Hulthemiana. *Hulthem.*

CATALOGUES. Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. *Rimbault.*
 Bibliotheca Maradeniana. *Maraden.*
 Bibliotheca Mechanico-Technologica. *Engelmann.*
 Bibliotheca Medico-Historica. *Choulant.*
 Bibliotheca Orientalis Sprengeriana. *Sprenger.*
 Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum. *Engelmann.*
 Bibliotheca Scriptorum Historie Naturalis. *Boehmer.*
 Bibliotheca Spenceriana. *Dibdin.*
 Bibliothèque des Voyages. *Boucher.*
 Bodleian Library. Hebrew Books. *Steinschneider.*
 Manuscripts. *Coze.*
 Printed Books. *Catalogues.*
 British and Foreign Bible Society. *Bullen.*
 British Catalogue. *Low.*
 British Fossils. *Morris.*
 British Museum. *See* pp. 269-274.
 Canadian and British N. American Books. *Stevens.*
 Catalogo dei libri d'Arte e d'Antichità. *Cicognara.*
 Catalogus cod. MSS. Oxon. *Coze.*
 Catalogus cod. Orientalium, Lugd.-Bat. *Dozy.*
 Catalogue of Books on Genealogy, Heraldry, &c. *Moule.*
 Catalogue of the works of Painters. *Smith (John).*
 Catalogue of Voyages and Travels. *Pinkerton.*
 Cyclopædia Bibliographica. *Darling.*
 Descriptive Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. *Hardy.*
 Dictionaries, Vocabularies, Grammars, and Alphabets. *Maraden.*
 English Catalogue. *Low.*
 English Library. *Stevens.*
 Engraved British Portraits. *Bromley.*
 Guinea Catalogue. *Bohn.*
 Iconum Botanicarum Index. *Pritzel.*
 Index Librorum Historiam Naturalem spectantium. *Engelmann.*
 Index to the British Catalogue. *Low.*
 Law Books. *Butterworth. Clarke.*
 Legal Bibliography. *Bridgman. Marvin.*
 Librairie Française, 1840-65. *Lorenz.*
 Livres de Droit. *Dupin.*

- CATALOGUES. Ma Bibliothèque Française. *Bossange.*
 Manuel du Libraire. *Brunet.*
 Manuscripts in Gonville and Caius College. *Smith (John J.).*
 MSS. in Bibliothecis Gallis. *Hænel.*
 MSS. Royal Society. *Halliwell.*
 Manuscrite Française de la Bibliothèque du Roi. *Paris.*
 Mexican, Spanish American, and W. Indian Books. *Stevens.*
 Parliamentary Papers and Reports. *Parliament.*
 Privately Printed Books. *Martin.*
 Proclamations, &c., Chetham Library. *Halliwell.*
 Queen's College Library, Cambridge. *Horne.*
 Rare Books relating to America. *Stevens.*
 Royal Institution. *Vincent.*
 Russell Institution. *Brayley.*
 Scientific Papers. *Royal Society.*
 Shakesperiana. *Halliwell.*
 Syriac Manuscripts. *Wright (W.).*
 Thesaurus Literarum Botanica. *Pritzl.*
 Works illustrating Dialects of England. *Smith (John R.).*
 Writers on Angling. *Smith (J. R.).*
See also BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- CATALONIA. Escritores Catalanes. *Torres Amat.*
 CATECHISM. Exposition. *Nicholson.*
 CATHEDRALS. Survey. *Willis.*
 CATHOLIC CHURCH. *See CHURCH.*
 CATHOLICS. Faith of. *Berington.*
See also ROMAN CATHOLICS.
 CATTLE. *Youatt.*
 CAVALCASELLE (G. B.). Painting in Italy. *Crowe.*
 CAVENDISH FAMILY. *Collins.*
 CAVENDISH (T.). Life. *Drake.*
 CAWTHORN (J.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 CAXTON (W.). Life. *Blades. Lives.*
 CEBES. Tabula. *Theophrastus.*
 CELTIC DRUIDS. *Higgins.*
 CELTIC NATIONS. Eastern Origin. *Pritchard.*
 CELTS. On Brass Instruments called Celta. *Douglas.*
 CENSUS (Gt. Brit.). 1801, 1811, 1821, &c. *Marshall. Population.*
 1841. *Spackman.*
- CEREMONIES. Cérémonies de tous les Peuples. *Picart.*
 Dict. des Cérémonies. *Migne.*
 Hierurgia [the Mass, &c.]. *Rock.*
Hierurgia Anglicana.
 Religious Ceremonies. *Burder.*
 CERVANTES. *See also p. 56.*
 Life. *Roscoe.*
 CETACEA. Cétacés. *Cuvier (F.).*
 Herbivorous and ordinary Cetacea. *Hamilton.*
 CEYLON. Account. *Tennent.*
 CHALDEA. Chaldée. *Hoefer.*
 CHALMERS (A.). *British Essayists.*
 CHAMPAGNE. Champenois célèbres. *Letilloy.*
 CHANCELLORS (Lord). Lives. *Campbell.*
 CHANCERY. *See LAW.*
 CHANNEL ISLANDS. *Inglis.*
 CHARACTERS. *Public Characters.*
 CHARITIES. *See also p. 58.*
 English. *Edwards (H.).*
 Law. *Tudor.*
 CHARLES I. *See also p. 58.*
 Reign. *State Papers.*
 CHARLES II.
 Reign. *State Papers. State Tracts.*
 CHARNWOOD FOREST. History. *Potter.*
 CHARRIÈRE (R.). *Négociations.*
 CHARTER-HOUSE SCHOOL. *Ackermann.*
 CHARTERS. Ancient Charters, &c., *Ayloff. Madox.*
 Anglo-Saxon. *Kemble.*
 Catalogues. *See p. 274.*
 Index of Charters, &c. *Robertson.*
 CHARTS. *See ATLASES.*
 CHARLES (P.). Hist. de France. *Roche.*
 CHATBERTON (T.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 CHAUCER (G.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 CHEKE (Sir J.). Life. *Strype.*
 CHELSEA. Description. *Faulkner.*
 CHEMISTRY. *Donovan. Prout.*
 Agricultural Chemistry. *Liebig. Stoeckhardt.*
 Animal Chemistry. *Liebig.*
 Chemical Analysis. *Noad.*
 Chemical News.
 Chemical Technology. *Knapp.*
 Dictionary. *Watts.*
 Dictionnaire de Chimie. *Migne.*
 Elements. *Graham. Miller. Turner.*
 Manual. *Brande.*
 Principles. *Stoeckhardt.*
 Traité de Chimie. *Berzelius.*

- CHESHIRE.** See also p. 59.
 History. *Ormerod.*
- CHESS.** Chess Congress. *Locventhal.*
 Chess-Player's Companion. *Staunton.*
 Chess-Player's Handbook. *Staunton.*
 Chess Praxis. *Staunton.*
 Chess Tournament. *Staunton.*
 Games of Chess. *Morphy.*
- CHESTER.** History. *Hemingway.*
- CHEVREUSE, MAD. DE.** *Cousin.*
- CHIAPAS.** Travel. *Stephens.*
- CHICHESTER.** History. *Hay.*
 Rape. *Dallaway.*
- CHILI.** *Famin.*
- CHINA.** *Asiatic Journal.*
 Atlas. *Bourguignon d'Anville.*
 Chine. *Pauthier.*
 Chine Moderne. *Bazin. Pauthier.*
 Description géographique. *Du Halde.*
 Embassy. *Staunton.*
 Expedition to China Seas. *Hawks.*
 History, &c. *Corner. Murray.*
 Residence. *Fortune.*
 State Papers (Colonial Series).
 Tea Countries. *Fortune.*
- CHISWICK.** History. *Faulkner.*
- CHIVALRY.** Libros de Caballerias. *Gayangos.*
 Romansi e Poemi Cavallereschi Italiani. *Melzi.*
- CHRIST.** See JESUS CHRIST.
- CHRISTIAN.** See also p. 59.
- CHRISTIAN ANECDOTES.** *Migne.*
- CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES.** *Bates. Riddle.*
- CHRISTIAN DOGMAS.** *Neander.*
- CHRISTIAN DOGMATICS.** *Martensen.*
- CHRISTIAN ETHICS.** *Harless.*
- CHRISTIAN LIFE.** Memorials. *Neander.*
 Principes de la Vie Chrétienne. *Bona.*
- CHRISTIAN PRIESTHOOD.** *Hickes.*
- CHRISTIAN RECORDS.** *Merivale.*
- CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY.** *Knapp. Smith (John P.).*
- CHRISTIANITY.** Bases of Belief. *Miall.*
 C. among the Heathen. *Brown.*
 C. and Mankind. *Bunsen.*
 C. compared with Atheism. *Godwin.*
 Dangers to Christian Faith. *Whately.*
 Divine Revelation. *Dewar.*
 Early Conflicts. *Kip.*
 Evidences. *Gregory. Hopkins. Keith. Paley. Palfrey. Ruffner.*
 Kingdom of Christ delineated. *Whately.*
 Latin Christianity. *Milman.*
- CHRISTIANITY.** Life of Jesus. *Strauss.*
 Memorials of early C. *Miall.*
 Origines du Christianisme. *Migne.*
 Peculiarities of Christian Religion. *Whately.*
 Rise and early progress. *Hinds.*
 Storia del Cristianesimo. *Cappelletti.*
 Truth of Christian Religion. *Keith.*
 See also CHURCH. RELIGION.
- THEOLOGY.**
- CHRISTIANS.** Eminent Christians. *Frost.*
 Life of Christians. *Couard.*
- CHRONICLES.** Chronicles of the Tombs. *Pettigrew.*
 Chronique de la Maison de Bourgoigne. *Macquereau.*
 Chronique d'Aragon, de Sicile, et de Grèce. *Muntaner.*
 Chroniques. *Proissart. Monstrelet. Panthéon Littéraire.*
 England. *Arnold. Bohn's Anti-quarian Library. Chronicles and Memorials. England. English Historical Society. Fabyan. Froissart. Grafton. Hall. Hardyng. Hearne. Holinshed. Rastell. Saxon Chronicle. Stow. Strutt.*
 See also HISTORY, and pp. 59-61.
- CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF.** See BIBLE (O. Test.).
- CHRONOLOGY.** Analysis. *Hales.*
 Annals of our Time. *Irving.*
 Art de vérifier les Dates. *Migne.*
 British Chronologist.
 British History, chronologically arranged. *Wade.*
 Chart. *Lightfoot.*
 Chronological Historian. *Salmon. Toone.*
 Chronological Tables. *Bell. Blair.*
 Chronologie de l'Histoire de France. *Henault.*
 Chronology. *Trusler.*
 Chronology of Greece. *Clinton.*
 Chronology of History. *Nicolas.*
 Chronology of Rome and Constantinople. *Clinton.*
 Dictionary of Chronology. *Overall.*
 Dictionary of Dates. *Haydn.*
 Dictionnaire des Dates. *Harmonville. Migne.*
 Ecclesiastical Chronology. *Riddle.*
 Jahrbuch. *Waser.*

CHRONOLOGY. Index of Dates. *Rosse*.
 Manual of Dates. *Townsend*.
 Medii Aevi Kalendarium, &c. *Hampson*.
 Moniteur des Dates. *Oettinger*.
 Revue chronologique de l'Histoire de France. *France*.
 Rules and Tables for verifying Dates. *Bond*.
 Sacred Chronology. *Faussett*.
 Tablettes Chronologiques. *Picot*.
 CHURCH. Anglia Sacra. *Wharton*.
 Anglo-Saxon Church. *Lingard*.
Soames.
 Annales Ecclesiastici. *Boronius*.
 Annales Sacri. *Torniellus*.
 Biography. *See BIOGRAPHY*.
 Catholic Church in England before the Conquest. *Thomson*.
 Christian Churches and Sects. *Marsden*.
 Christliche Literatur. *Busse*.
 Church History in England. *Martineau*.
 Church History of Britain. *Fuller*.
 Church History of England. *Baxter*.
 Church of England. *See ENGLAND* (Church of).
 Compendium of Ecclesiastical History. *Gieseler*.
 Convocation. *See CONVOCATIONS*.
 Councils. *See COUNCILS*.
 Dictionary. *Hook*.
See also DICTIONARIES.
 Dissenting Churches. *Wilson (W.)*.
See also DISSENTERS.
 Dod's Church History. *England*.
 Ecclesiastical Dictionaries. *See DICTIONARIES*.
 ENCYCLOPEDIAS.
 Ecclesiastical History. *Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library*. *Fox*.
Townsend.
 Eccles. Hist. of England. *Beda*.
 Eccles. Hist. of England and Normandy. *Ordericus Vitalis*.
 Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain. *Collier*.
 Ecclesiastical Memorials. *Strype*.
 Ecclesiastical Writers. *Ellies Dupin*.
Evangelische Kirchen-Zeitung.
 External Government of the Church of Christ, &c. *Kaye*.
 Fathers of the Church. *See FATHERS*.
 France. *See FRANCE*.
 Germany. *See GERMANY*.
 Histoire de l'Eglise Catholique. *Rohrbacher*. *Migne*.

CHURCH. Histoire Ecclesiastique. *Fleury*.
 Historia Ecclesiastica. *Anastasius*.
Ordericus Vitalis.
 History (Apostolic Age). *Baumgarten*. *Neander*. *Schaff*.
 History of the Christian Church. *Carwithen*. *Hardwick*. *Hinds*.
Jeremie. *Lyall*. *Milner*.
Neander. *Robertson*. *Sandby*.
Stebbing.
 History of the Church, to the Reformation. *Waddington*.
 History of the Eastern Church. *Neale*.
 History of the English Church. *Inett*.
 Institutes of Ecclesiastical History. *Mosheim*.
 Ireland. *See IRELAND*.
 Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon times. *Soames*.
 Law. *See LAW* (Ecclesiastical).
 Liber Regis. *Bacon*.
 Liturgies. *See LITURGIES*.
 Manual of Eccles. History. *Foulkes*.
 Methodist Episcopal Church. *Bangs*.
 Penitential Discipline of the Primitive Church. *Marshall*.
 Planting of the Christian Church, &c. *Neander*.
 Protestants. *See PROTESTANTS*.
 Puritans. *See PURITANS*.
 Reformation. *See REFORMATION*.
 Repertorium Eccles. parochiale Londinense. *Newcourt*.
 Reviews. *Church Review*.
 Rituals. *See RITUALS*.
 Scotland. *See SCOTLAND* (Church of).
Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ, &c.
 Text-Book of Ecclesiastical History. *Gieseler*.
 Valor Ecclesiast. temp. Hen. VIII.
 Voices of the Church. *Beard*.
See also CHRISTIANITY.
 CHURCHES (English). Inscriptions rel. to the erection of. *Pegge*.
 CHURCHES AND SECTS. Book. *Marsden*. *See also DENOMINATIONS*.
 CHURCHILL (C.). Poems. *Anderson*.
Chalmers.
 CHURCHILL (J.), Duke of Marlborough.
See also p. 62.
 Life. *Bucke*. *Coxe*.
 CICERO (M. T.). *See also p. 62*.
 Life. *Hollings*.
 CIRCASSIA. Circassie. *Famin*.
 CIRCULATION, State of the. *Tooke*.

CIVIL ENGINEERING. *Civil Engineers. Encyclopædia. Cresy.*
 CIVIL LAW. *See* LAW (Roman).
 CIVIL WARS. *See* ENGLAND.
 CIVILIZATION. History. *Buckle. Guizot.*
 Origin. *Lubbock.*
 CLAPPERTON (H.). Travels in Africa. *Denham.*
 CLARK (W.). *Georgian Era.*
 CLASS BOOK. Universal. *Maunder.*
 CLASSICS. Greek and Latin. *Auctores Classici. Mai.*
 Bibliotheca Classica. *Long.*
 Classical Library. *Bohn.*
 Greek. *Analecta Alexandrina. Meiske.*
 Erotici Scriptores. *Hirschig.*
 Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum. *Mueller.*
 Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum. *Mullach.*
 [French translations.] *Panthéon Littéraire.*
 Geographi Græci Minores. *Bernhardy. Hudson. Mueller.*
 Greek Romances. *Heliodorus.*
 Opuscula Græcorum veterum sententiosa, &c. *Orelli.*
 Oratores Attici.
 Oratores Græci. *Reiske.*
 Poetæ Bucolici.
 Poetæ Comici Græci.
 Poetæ Lyrici Græci.
 Poetæ Minores Græci. *Gaisford.*
 Poetæ Scenici Græci. *Dindorfus.*
 Scriptorum Græcorum Bibliotheca. *Didot.*
 Latin. Bibliotheca Classica Latina. *Lemaire.*
 [Italian translations.] *Classici Italiani.*
 Panegyrici Veteres.
 Poetæ Latini Minores.
 Valpy's *Delphin and Variorum Classics.*
 See also the following authors:—
 Greek. *Achilles Tatius. Alianus. Aschines. Aschylus. Alciphron. Apollonius. Aristophanes. Aristotle. Athenæus. Bion. Coluthus. Damascius. Demosthenes. Diodorus Siculus. Diogenes Laertius. Dion Cassius. Dion Chrysostom. Dionysius of Halicarnassus.*

CLASSICS. Greek.

Epicurus. Euripides. Herodotus. Hesiod. Homer. Lucian. Lycurgus. Lysias. Musæus. Pindar. Plato. Plutarch. Polybius. Quintus Smyrnæus. Scymnus of Scio. Simonides. Sophocles. Stobæus. Strabo. Theophrastus. Thucydides. Tryphiodorus. Xenophon.

Latin. *Apuleius. Cæsar. Catullus. Cicero. Claudianus. Cornelius Nepos. Curtius Rufus. Eutropius. Florus. Gellius. Horatius. Justinus. Juvenalis. Livius. Lucanus. Lucilius. Lucretius. Macrobius. Marcellinus. Martialis. Ovidius. Persius. Phædrus. Plautus. Plinius. Propertius. Quintilianus. Salustius. Seneca. Silius Italicus. Statius. Suetonius. Tacitus. Terentius. Tibullus. Valerius Flaccus. Valerius Maximus. Virgilius.*

Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum. *Engelmann.*

Classical Dictionary. *Lempriere. Smith (W.).* See also BIOGRAPHY. DICTIONARIES.

Classical Researches. *Classical Museum. Museum Criticum. Philological Museum.*

Editions of the Classics. *Dibdin.*
 Encyclopédie des class. Alterthums-Wissenschaft. *Pauly.*

Hellenische Dichtkunst. *Bode.*
 Hist. of Classical Literature. *Browne.*
 Manual of Classical Literature. *Eschenburg.*

See also COLLECTIONS.

CLASSIFICATION. Essay on. *Agassiz.*
 CLERGY. *Crockford's Clerical Directory.*

Law relating to the Clergy. *Cripps.*
 Repressor of over-much blaming of the Clergy. *Pecock.*

See also CONVOCATIONS.

CLERKENWELL. History. *Pinks.*
 CLEVELAND. History. *Graves. Ord.*
 CLIVE (Hon. R. H.). *Ludlow.*
 CLUBS. Printing Clubs. *Hume.*
 COCHINCHINA. Tableau. *Cortambert.*

CODE DES ÉTRANGERS. *Le Baron.*
 CODES. *France.*
 Penal Codes in Europe. *Sanford.*
 CODEX Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici.
 Kemble.
 CODEX LITURGICUS. *Daniel.*
 COINS AND COINAGE. *Kelly. Ruding.*
 Snelling. Vertue.
 See also NUMISMATICS.
 COKE (Sir E.). *Life. Lives.*
 COLCHESTER. *History. Cromwell.*
 COLEOPTERA. Coléoptères. *Lacordaire.*
 COLLECTED WORKS. *Abel. Bacon.*
 Beaumont and Fletcher. Ben-
 tham. Bingham. Byron. Cal-
 deron. Calvin. Chalmers (T.).
 Chambers (R.). Channing.
 Coleridge. Cowper. Crabbe.
 Cromwell. Davy. De Quincey.
 Dryden. Emerson. Franklin.
 Gibbon. Goethe. Goldsmith.
 Greene. Guizot. Hallam.
 Heine. Hogarth. Jefferson.
 Johnson (S.). Jonson. Jose-
 phus. La Mothe le Vayer.
 Landon. Laplace. Lardner (N.).
 Lessing. Mac Crie. Mackin-
 tosh. Manzoni. Marlowe. Mas-
 singer. Milton. Moore. Paley.
 Peele. Pocock. Pope. Pres-
 cott. Reid. Robertson. Schiller.
 Scott (Sir W.). Shakspeare.
 Shelley. Sheridan. Smith
 (Sydney). Southey. Spelman.
 Stewart. Strype. Swift. Vasari.
 Webster (D.). Webster (J.).
 Wordsworth (W.).
 See also CLASSICS. COLLEC-
 TIONS.

COLLECTIONS, &c.
America. Antiquitates Ameri-
 cane.
Anderson's Poets of Great Britain.
Aribau. Autores Españoles.
Auctores Linguae Latinae.
Autobiography.
Bernhardy. Geographi Græci Mi-
 nores.
Biblical Cabinet.
Bibliotheca Topographica Britan-
 nica.
Bohn's Antiquarian Library.
 — British Classics.
 — Classical Library.
 — Ecclesiastical Library.
 — French Memoirs.
 — Historical Library.

COLLECTIONS, &c.
Bohn's Illustrated Library.
 — Philologico-Philosophical Li-
 brary.
 — Scientific Library.
 — Standard Library.
Bouquet. Recueil des Historiens.
Bridgewater Treatises.
British Essayists.
Byzantine History.
Caillau. Patres.
Camden. Anglica, &c.
Camden Society.
Chalmers' English Poets.
Chronicles and Memorials of Great
 Britain and Ireland.
Churchill's Voyages and Travels.
Clark's Foreign Theological Library.
Classici Italiani.
Didot. Scriptorum Græcorum Biblio-
 theca.
Dindorfius. Poetæ Scenici Græci.
Duchesne. Historiæ Francorum
 Scriptores.
 — Historiæ Normannorum
 Scriptores antiqui.
Edinburgh Cabinet Library.
Encyclopædia Metropolitana (Cabi-
 net Edition).
English Historical Society.
Family Library.
France. Collection de Documents
 Inédits.
Gaisford. Poetæ Minores Græci.
Gale. Berum Anglicarum Scriptores.
Giles. Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.
Grævius. Thesaurus Antiquitatum
 Italici.
 — Thesaurus Antiquitatum
 Siciliæ, Sardinia et Corsica, &c.
 — Thesaurus Antiquitatum
 Romanarum.
Gronovius. Thesaurus Græcarum
 Antiquitatum.
Hakluyt's Voyages.
Hansard's Debates.
Harleian Miscellany.
Hearne's Publications.
Heeren and Ukert. Geschichte der
 Europäischen Staaten.
Hudson. Geographiæ veteris Scrip-
 tores Græci Minores.
La Bigne. Maxima Bibliotheca Ve-
 terum Patrum.
Langebek. Scriptores Berum Dani-
 carum.
Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

COLLECTIONS, &c.

Leclerc. Suites à Buffon.
Leibnitz. Scriptores Rerum Bruns-
 vicensium.
Lemaire. Bibliotheca Classica
 Latina.
Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.
Library of Illustrated Scientific
Works.
Library of Useful Knowledge.
Long. Bibliotheca Classica.
Mai. Auctores Classici.
Migne. Encyclopédie Théologique.
 ——— Nouvelle Encyclopédie
 Théologique.
 ——— Troisième Encyclopédie
 Théologique.
 ——— Patrologia.
 ——— Patrologia. Series Græca.
Modern British Essayists.
Mueller. Geographi Græci Minores.
Murator. Rerum Italicarum Scrip-
 tores.
Murray's Handbooks.
Naturalist's Library.
Novelist's Library.
Panthéon Littéraire.
Parker Society.
Pertz. Monumenta Germaniæ His-
 torica.
Petrie. Monumenta Historica Bri-
 tannica.
Pinkerton's Voyages and Travels.
Polenus. Thesaurus Antiquitatum
 Romanarum et Græcarum.
Post Office Directories.
Prevost. Histoire des Voyages.
Pusey's Library of Fathers.
Putschius. Grammaticæ Latine
 Auctores antiqui.
Record Commission.
Reformation Society.
Reiske. Oratores Græci.
Rymer's Fœdera.
Sainte-Marthe. Gallia Christiana.
Sardinia and Piedmont. Historiæ
 Patriæ Monumenta.
Savile. Rerum Anglicarum Scrip-
 tores.
Somers' Tracts.
Sparks. Historiæ Anglicanæ Scrip-
 tores.
Sparks' Library of American Bio-
graphy.
State Papers. Calendar, &c.
State Tracts.
State Trials.

COLLECTIONS, &c.

Statutes.
Tweedie. Library of Medicine.
Twysden. Historiæ Anglicanæ Scrip-
 tores.
Valpy's Delphin Classica.
Univers Pittoresque.
Voyages. (Astley's Collection.)
Wharton. Anglia Sacra.
 COLLEGE OF ARMS. History. *Noble.*
 COLLEGES. *Ackermann.*
 COLLINS (W.). Poems. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
 COLONIAL CONSTITUTIONS. *Mills.*
 COLONIAL MERCANTILE DIRECTORY.
Street.
 COLONIES. Church in the. *Anderson.*
Laws. *Burge.*
State Papers (Colonial Series).
 COLOSSIANS. See BIBLE (N. TEST.).
 COLOURS. Harmony and Contrast.
Chevreul.
 COLUMBIA. Colombie. *Famin.*
 COLUMBUS (C.). Life and Voyages.
Irving.
 COLUTHUS. See also p. 68.
 Coluthus, translated. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
 Raptus Helenæ. *Hesiod.*
 COMMERCE. *Annuaire-Almanach du*
Commerce.
 Commercial Instructor. *Kelly.*
 Commercial Products. *Simmonds.*
 Cyclopaedia. *Waterston.*
 Dictionary. *Macculloch.*
 Lezioni di Commercio. *Genovesi.*
 Principles, &c. *Macculloch.*
 COMMERCIAL LAW. *Levi.*
 See also LAW.
 COMMON LAW. See LAW.
 COMMON PLEAS. See LAW.
 COMMON PRAYER. See PRAYER.
 COMMONS (House of). See also p. 193.
 Illustrated Ho. of Commons. *Debrett.*
 COMNENA. *Anna Comnena.*
 COMPTON HUNDRED. History, &c.
Hewett.
 COMTE (A.). Philosophy of the Sciences.
Leves.
 CONCORDANCE TO THE LITURGY. *Green.*
 CONCORDANCES (Bible). See BIBLE.
 CONGO RIVER. See ZAIRE.
 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. *Scottish*
Congregational Churches.
 CONGREVE (W.). Dramatic Works.
Wycherley.
 Poems. *Anderson.* *Chalmers.*

- CONNECTION OF SACRED AND PROFANE HISTORY. *Russell.*
 CONSEIL DE RÉGENCE *Procès-Verbaux.*
 CONSTANTINOPLE. *Byzantine History.*
Clinton. Codinus. Dallaway.
Turkey.
 CONSTITUTION. English. *Lolme.*
 United States. *Hickey. Story.*
 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. *See* LAW.
 CONSTITUTIONS. Colonial. *Mills.*
 CONTRERS FRANÇAIS. *Jacob.*
 CONTINGENT REMAINDERS. *Fearne.*
 CONTRACTS. LAW. *Addison. Chitty.*
 CONVENTIONS. *See* TREATIES.
 CONVERSIONS. *Migne.*
 CONVEYANCING. *See* LAW.
 CONVOCATION BOOK. *Overall.*
 CONVOCATIONS. Articles, Canons, &c.
Cardwell.
 England's Sacred Synods. *Joyce.*
 History. *Lathbury.*
 COOPER (J. G.). Poems. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
 COPENHAGEN. Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. *America.*
Copenhagen.
 CORALS. Coralliaires. *Milne-Edwards.*
 CORBET (R.). Poems. *Chalmers.*
 CORINTHIANS. *See* BIBLE (N. TEST.).
 CORNEILLE et son temps. *Guizot.*
 CORNELIUS THE CENTURION. *Krummacher.*
 CORNWALL. Antiquities. *Borlase.*
 History. *Polwhele.*
 Parochial History. *Gilbert.*
 CORONER. LAW. *Baker.*
 CORPORATIONS. *Migne.*
 LAW. *Grant.*
 CORRESPONDENCE. *See* LETTERS.
 CORSICA. Account. *France.*
 Antiquitates Corsicæ. *Grævius.*
 Corse. *Friess-Colonna.*
 COSENZA. Scrittori Cosentini. *Spiriti.*
 COSMOGRAPHY. Histoire de la Cosmographie. *Barros.*
 COSMOS. *Humboldt.*
 COSTS. *See* LAW.
 COSTUME. Book of Costume. *Book.*
 Chronicles of Fashion. *Stone.*
 Costume in England. *Fairholt.*
Strutt.
 Dresses of different nations. *Dresses.*
 Ecclesiastical Costume. *Pugin.*
 COTTON (C.). Angler. *Walton.*
 Poems. *Chalmers.*
 COTTON (N.). Poems. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
- COTTON MANUFACTURE. *Baines. Ure.*
 COVENTRY. Religious Frenzy. *More.*
 COUNCIL (King's). Original Authority.
Palgrave.
 COUNCILS. Conciles Généraux.
Gautier.
 Concilia Generalia. *Concilia.*
 Concilia Mag. Brit. et Hib. *Wilkins.*
 Councils, Gt. Britain and Ireland.
Spelman.
 Councils of England. *Parry.*
 Dictionnaire des Conciles. *Migne.*
 England's Sacred Synods. *Joyce.*
 Istoria del Concilio di Trento. *Palavicino.*
 Manual of Councils. *London.*
 Summa Conciliorum. *Bail.*
 COUNTY COURTS. *See* LAW.
 COUNTY FAMILIES. *Walford.*
 COURLAND. Gelehrten-Lexikon. *Recke.*
 COURT. Book of the Court. *Thoms.*
 COURT-HAND RESTORED. *Wright (A.).*
 COURTS-MARTIAL. *See* LAW.
 COWLEY (A.). Poems. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
 COWPER (W.). *See* also p. 70.
 Poems. *Chalmers.*
 COX (T.). *Magna Britannia, &c.*
 CRANMER (T.). Memorials. *Strype.*
 CRASHAW (R.). Poems. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
 CRAVEN. History. *Whitaker.*
 CREED (Apostles'). Exposition. *Pearson.*
 CREED (Nicene). Explanation. *Forbes.*
 CREMONA. Pittori, &c. *Zaist.*
 CRESTS. *Book.*
See also HERALDRY.
 CRIMEA. La Crimée. *Famin.*
 CRIMES. Treatise on Crimes. *Russell.*
 CRIMINAL LAW. *See* LAW.
 CROMWELL (O.). *See* also p. 72.
 Family. *Gough.*
 Histoire. *Guizot.*
 Memoirs. *Peck.*
 CROWN LANDS. *Woods and Forests.*
 CROYDON. *See* also p. 72.
 History. *Ducarel. Garrow. Steinman.*
 CROYLAND ABBEY. *Essex. Gough. Ingulphus.*
 CRUSADES. Bibliothèque des Croisades.
Michaud.
 Chronicles. *Chronicles.*
 Dictionnaire des Croisades. *Migne.*
 Histoire des Croisades. *Michaud.*
 History. *Mills.*

CRUSCA. Vocabulario. *Dictionaries.*
 CRUSTACEA. British Stalk-eyed. *Bell.*
 Crustacés. *Milne-Edwards.*
 CRYPTOGRAMIC BOTANY. *Berkeley.*
See also BOTANY.
 CTESIAS. *See also p. 72.*
 Fragmenta. *Herodotus.*
 CUMBERLAND. Directory. *Post Office*
Directories.
 History. *Hutchinson. Jefferson.*
Nicolson.
 CUMBERLAND (R.). *See also p. 73.*
Observer.
 CUNNINGHAM (J.). Poems. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
 CUSTOMS. Coutumes Religieuses. *Pi-*
cart.
 Old English. *Edwards.*
 CUSTOMS. LAWS. *Hamel.*
 CYCLOPÆDIAS. *See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.*
 CYRILLUS. Glossaria. *Labbæus.*

D.

DAMPIER (W.). Life. *Drake.*
 DANCE OF DEATH. *Holbein.*
 DANIEL. *See BIBLE (O. TEST.).*
 DANIEL (S.). Poems. *Anderson. Chal-*
mers.
 DARTFORD. History. *Dunkin.*
 DATES. *See CHRONOLOGY.*
 DAVELUY (A.). Dict. Latin-Français.
Quicherat.
 DAVENANT (Sir W.). Poems. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
 DAVIES (Sir J.). Poems. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
 DAVIS (J. E.). Annals of Windsor.
Tighe.
 DAUPHINY. Catalogue des Dauphinois.
Colomb de Batines.
 Histoire. *Chapuis.*
 Histoire littéraire. *Colomb.*
 DEEDS. *See LAW.*
 DELANDINE (F. A.). Dictionnaire his-
 torique. *Chaudon.*
 DEMADES. *Oratores Attici.*
 DEMONOLOGY. *Scott (Sir W.).*
 DENHAM (Sir J.). Poems. *Anderson.*
Chalmers.
 DENMARK. *See also p. 77.*
 Danemark. *Eyriès.*
 Danish Fairy Legends. *Andersen.*
 Forfatter-Lexicon. *Erslew.*
 Geschichte. *Dahlmann.*
 History. *Dunham.*

DENMARK. Litteratur-Lexicon. *Nyerup.*
 Scriptores Berum Danicarum. *Lange-*
bek.
 DENOMINATIONS. Book of. *Book.*
 Christian World. *Evans.*
 Cyclopædia of Religious Denomina-
 tions. *Encyclopædias.*
 Dictionary of all Religions, &c.
Adams (H.).
 Religious D. in United States. *Rupp.*
 Religious World displayed. *Adam.*
 View of all Religions. *Conder.*
 DENTAL SCIENCE. Dictionary. *Harris.*
 DERBYSHIRE. Antiquities. *Bateman.*
 Directory. *Post Office Directories.*
 History. *Glover.*
 DESIDERATA CURIOSA. *Peck.*
 DETHICK (H.). Visitation of Middle-
 sex. *Middlesex.*
 DEVAES (G.). Dictionnaire de Géo-
 graphie. *Becherelle.*
 DEVONSHIRE. *See also p. 78.*
 Bibliotheca Devonienais. *Davidson.*
 Description. *Pole.*
 Devonshire in 1630. *Westcote.*
 History. *Moore. Polwhele.*
 Worthies of Devon. *Prince.*
 DEWAR (D.). *See also p. 78.*
 Gaelic Dictionary. *Macleod.*
 DIALECTS. *See DICTIONARIES. LAN-*
GUAGES.
 DIALOGUES Russes et Français. *Ha-*
moniere.
 DICTIONARIES. *See also pp. 79, 80.*
 Abbayes et Monastères. *Migne.*
 Abréviations. *Chassant.*
 Administration Française. *Block.*
 Agriculture. *Migne.*
 America and W. Indies. *Alcedo.*
 Anecdotes Chrétiennes. *Migne.*
 Anthropologie. *Migne.*
 Antiphilosophisme. *Migne.*
 Antiquités Bibliques. *Migne.*
 Apocryphes. *Migne.*
 Apologétique. *Migne.*
 Apologistes involontaires. *Migne.*
 Archéologie Sacrée. *Migne.*
 Architecture. *Nicholson.*
 Architecture and Archæology of
 the Middle Ages. *Britton.*
 Artists. *See BIOGRAPHY.*
 Arts and Sciences. *See ENCYCLOPÆ-*
DIAS.
 Arts et Manufactures. *Lefebvre.*
 Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
Ure.
 Ascétisme. *Migne.*

DICTIONARIES. *Astronomie. Migne.*
Beaux Arts. Millin.
Bellas Artes. Cean Bermudes.
Belle Arti, &c. Milizia.
Biblical. Calmet. Migne. Robinson.
See also BIBLE.
Bibliographical. See BIBLIOGRAPHY.
Bibliologie Catholique. Migne.
Bibliothèque Orientale. Herbelot.
Bibliothèque Sacrée. Richard.
Bienfaits. Migne.
Biographical. See BIOGRAPHY.
Botanical. Paxton.
Botanique. Migne.
Cardinaux. Migne.
Cas de Conscience. Migne.
Cérémonies. Migne.
Chemistry. Watts.
Chimie. Migne.
Chronology. Migne. Overall.
Church. Hook. See also infra, Ecclesiastical.
Classical. Lempriere. Pauly. Smith (W.).
Commerce. Macculloch.
Communes de la France. Joanne.
Conciles. Migne.
Confréries et Corporations. Migne.
Controverses historiques. Migne.
Conversions. Migne.
Cosmogonie. Migne.
Criminal-Lexikon. Jagemann.
Croisades. Migne.
Dates. Harmonville. Haydn. Migne.
Décrets. Migne.
Dental Science. Harris.
Diccionario de España. Madoz. Muñoz.
Dictionnaire de Biographie et d'Histoire, &c. Dezobry.
Dictionnaire de Droit. Bousquet.
Dictionnaire des Gaules. Ezpilly.
Dict. encycl. usuel. Saint-Laurent.
Dictionnaire Généalogique, &c. Dictionaries.
Dictionnaire Géographique, &c. Baudrand. Bruzen de la Martinière. Deschamps. Dictionaries. Guibert. Meissas. Vorsten.
Dictionnaire d'Histoire. Bouillet.
Dictionnaire hist.-artistique du Portugal. Raczyński.
Dictionnaire historique. Marchand. Mortri.

DICTIONARIES. *Dictionnaire historique et critique. Bayle. Chauffepié.*
Dictionnaire Iconographique des monuments. Guenebault.
Dictionnaire Technologique. Tolhausen.
Diplomatique. Vaines.
Diplomatique Chrétienne. Migne.
Discipline ecclésiastique. Migne.
Dizionario Geografico Universale. Carta.
Dizionario storico-ecclésiast. Moroni.
Doctrinal and Historical Theology. Blunt.
Droit Canon. Migne.
Droit et Jurisprudence. Migne.
Droits de la Raison dans la Foi. Migne.
Ecclesiastical. Farrar. Landon. Migne.
Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus. Suicerus.
Économie charitable. Migne.
Économie politique. Coquelin.
Économie rurale et domestique. Dictionaries.
Éducation. Migne.
Éloquence Sacrée. Migne.
English Literature. Allibone.
Engravers. See BIOGRAPHY.
Epigraphie. Migne.
Erreurs Sociales. Migne.
Esthétique Chrétienne. Migne.
Ethnographie Moderne. Migne.
France. Joanne. Le Bas.
Geographical. Clarke. Johnston. Macculloch. Worcester.
See also GAZETTEERS.
Geograph.-statist. Handwörterbuch. Moeller.
Géographie, &c. [Fr.]. Bouillet.
Géographie [Germ.]. Bischoff and Moeller.
Géographie moderne. Langlois.
Géographie sacrée et ecclésiastique. Migne.
Géographie universelle. Bescherelle. Deschamps. Dictionaries. Meissas.
Geography (Ancient). Forbiger. Macbean. Nitsch.
Géologie. Migne.
Glossaire Nautique. Jal.
Gravure. Migne.
Greek and Roman Antiquities. Pauly. Smith (W.).

DICTIONARIES. Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. *Smith (W.)*.
 Greek and Roman Geography. *Smith (W.)*.
 Hagiographie. *Migne*.
 Harmonies de la raison, &c. *Migne*.
 Heraldry. *Berry. Migne*.
 Hérésies. *Migne*.
 Histoire Naturelle. *Dictionaries. Orbigny*.
 Historia y Geografia. *Mellado*.
 Historical Dictionary. *Collier*.
 Iconographie. *Migne*.
 Indian Islands. *Crawford*.
 Indulgences. *Migne*.
 Inventions. *Migne*.
 Law. *Blount. Cowell. Jacob. Tomlins. Wharton*.
 Légendes. *Migne*.
 Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanarum. *Pitiscus*.
 Lexicon Diplomaticum. *Walther*.
 Lexicon Geographicum. *Ferrarius*.
 Lexicon Medicum. *Castellus. Hooper*.
 Lexicon Militare. *Aquino*.
 Lexicon Philologicum. *Martinius*.
 Lexicon Technicum. *Harris*.
 Linguistique. *Migne*.
 Litteratur der Lexika, &c. *Vater*.
 Littérature Chrétienne. *Migne*.
 Liturgie Catholique. *Migne*.
 Machines, Mechanics, &c. *Appleton*.
 Manuscrits. *Migne*.
 Marine et Art militaire. *Gocvic*.
 Marine. *Falconer. Jal*.
 Mathematical. *Hutton*.
 Médecine. *Dictionaries. Eloy. Migne. Nysten*.
See also MEDICINE.
 Merveilles et Curiosités. *Migne*.
 Military. *Aquino. Duckett. Gocvic*.
 Minéralogie [Fr.]. *Migne*.
 Mineralogie [Germ.]. *Rammelsberg*.
 Mineralogisches Wörterbuch. *Reuss*.
 Miracles. *Migne*.
 Missions Catholiques. *Migne*.
 Monastères. *Migne*.
 Monogrammes. *Brulliot*.
 Musées. *Migne*.
 Musica. *Lichtenhal*.
 Musiciana. *Dictionaries*.
 Musique. *Rousseau*.
 Mystères. *Migne*.
 Mystique Chrétienne. *Migne*.
 Mythologie. *Migne*.
 Names of Fiction. *Wheeler*.

DICTIONARIES. Nautical. *See supra*,
 Marine.
 Noblesse. *Aubert*.
 Noël et Cantiques. *Migne*.
 Numismatique. *Migne*.
 Ordres Religieux. *Migne*.
 Orfèvrerie. *Migne*.
 Origines du Christianisme. *Migne*.
 Origines, inventions, &c. *Noel*.
 Painters. *See BIOGRAPHY (ARTISTS)*.
 Paléographie. *Migne*.
 Paléontologie. *Migne*.
 Papes. *Migne*.
 Parallèle entre diverses doctrines. *Migne*.
 Passions. *Migne*.
 Patrologie. *Migne*.
 Peerage. *See PEERAGE*.
 Peinture, Sculpture et Gravure. *Watelet*.
 Pélerinages. *Migne*.
 Persécutions. *Migne*.
 Philologie Sacrée. *Migne*.
 Philosophical and Mathematical Dictionary. *Hutton*.
 Philosophie Catholique. *Migne*.
 Philosophie et Théologie Scolastiques. *Migne*.
 Physiologie. *Migne*.
 Plain-Chant. *Migne*.
 Polyglotten-Lexicon der Natur-Geschichte. *Nemnich*.
 Practical Surgery. *Cooper*.
 Prophéties et Miracles. *Migne*.
 Protestantisme. *Migne*.
 Religions. *Adams. Broughton. Migne*.
See also DENOMINATIONS.
 Sagesse populaire. *Migne*.
 Savants et Ignorants. *Migne*.
 Science. *Rodwell*.
 Science, Literature, and Art. *Brande*.
 Sciences, Lettres, et Arts. *Bouillet*.
 Sciences Mathématiques. *Montferrier*.
 Sciences Naturelles. *Dictionaries*.
 Sciences Occultes. *Migne*.
 Sciences Physiques et Naturelles. *Migne*.
 Sciences politiques et sociales. *Migne*.
 Scientific Terms. *Hoblyn*.
 Série de Dictionnaires, &c. *Migne*.
 Statistique Religieuse. *Migne*.
 Superstitions. *Migne*.
 Technologie. *Migne*.
 Technologisches Wörterbuch. *Jacobs-son. Tolhausen*.

DICTIONARIES. Terms in Architecture.

Weale.

Terms in Art. *Fairholt.*

Terms in Medical and general Science.

Mayne.

Terms in Medicine. *Hoblyn.*

Theological. *Buck. Migne. Robinson.*

Theology, doctrinal and historical. *Blunt.*

Topographical. *See* TOPOGRAPHY.

Tradition. *Migne.*

Zoologie Chrétienne. *Migne.*

See also ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES. *See also* pp. 79, 80.

Albanian - Germ. (Germ. - Alban.). *Xylander.*

Anglo-Saxon. *Bosworth.*

Anglo-Sax. Goth.-Lat. *Lye.*

Anglo-Sax. -Lat. -Eng. *Somner.*

Arab. -Eng. (Eng. -Arab.). *Catafago.*

Arab. -Lat. *Freitag. Golius. Jahn.*

Arab. -Lat. -Ital. *Germanus.*

Arab. -Pers. -Turk. -Lat. *Mesgnien-Méninski.*

Armen. -Eng. (Eng. -Arm.). *Aucher.*

Basque. *See infra*, Span. -Basque-Lat.

Bohem. -German. *Jungmann.*

Chald. -Rabbin. -Lat. *Buxtorfius. Zanotini.*

Chinese -Eng. (Eng. -Chin.). *Morrison.*

Coptic -Lat. *Peyron. Tattam.*

Danish -Eng. *Wolf.*

Dutch -Eng. (Eng. -Dutch.) *Hexham. Holtrop. Sewel.*

Egyptian. *See supra*, Coptic.

English. *Ash. Bailey. Barclay. Boag. Johnson. Ogilvie. Richardson. Sheridan. Walker.*

Webster. Wright (T.).

Eng. -Arab. *Catafago.*

Eng. -Bengali -Hindust. *D' Rozario.*

Eng. -Dutch -Germ. -French. *Dictionaries.*

Eng. -Germ. *Ebers.*

Eng. -Germ. -French. *Ludwig.*

Eng. -Greek. *Yonge.*

Eng. -Hebrew. *Newman.*

Eng. -Irish. *Foley.*

Eng. -Latin. *Riddle. Smith (W.).*

Eng. -Persian. *Tucker.*

Eng. -Sanskrit. *Williams (M.).*

Eng. -Swedish. *Serenius.*

Eng. -Turk. *Redhouse.*

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES. French.

Bescherelle. Boiste. Dictionaries. Landais. Littré.

French -Arab. *Marcel. Ruphy.*

French -Armen. -Turk. *Aucher.*

French -Breton. *Rostrenen.*

French -English. (Eng. -Fr.). *Boyer. Chambaud. Cotgrave. Fleming and Tibbins. Tarver.*

French -Germ. (Germ. -Fr.) *Mozin.*

French -Spanish. *Gattel.*

Frisic (Old) -Germ. *Richthofen.*

Gaelic -Eng. (Eng. -Gael.) *Armstrong. Macleod. Shaw.*

German. *Adelung. Campe. Grimm. Mueller. Sanders.*

Germ. -Bohem. *Dobrowsky.*

Germ. -Eng. (Eng. -Germ.) *Ebers. Fluegel. Hilpert. Weber.*

Germ. -Eng. *Ludwig.*

Germ. -French. *Mozin.*

Germ. -Hung. (Hung. -Germ.) *Bloch.*

Germ. -Lat. *Ingerslev. Wachter.*

Gothic. *Schulze.*

Gothic -Swed. -Lat. *Verelius.*

Greek. *Dictionaries. Hederich. Hesychius. Pollux. Scott (D.).*

Suidas. Zonaras.

Greek -Eng. (Eng. -Gr.) *Dunbar.*

Greek -Eng. *Donnegan. Jones (J.). Liddell and Scott.*

Greek -Lat. *Damm. Estienne. Meursius. Morell. Scapula. Suidas.*

Greek (modern). *See infra*, Romaic.

Heb. -Chald. *Buxtorfius. Davidson. Gesenius.*

Heb. and Chald. -Bibl. *Guarin.*

Heb. -Eng. (Eng. -Heb.) *Jarrett.*

Heb. -Eng. *Bate. Newman.*

Heb. -Lat. *Gousset.*

Heb. -Lat. -Eng. *Frey.*

Hindust. -Eng. (Eng. -Hind.) *Forbes. Shakespear.*

Hung. -Germ. *Bloch.*

Irish -English. *O'Reilly.*

Italian. *Costa and Cardinali. Dictionaries.*

Ital. -Eng. (Eng. -Ital.) *Baretti.*

Ital. -Eng. *Florio.*

Ital., Eng. and Fr. *Petronj.*

Ital. -French. (Fr. -Ital.) *Alberti di Villanuova.*

Latin. *Estienne. Forcellini. Gesner. Nolte. Vossius.*

Lat. -Eng. (Eng. -Lat.) *Adam. Ainsworth.*

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES.

Lat.-Eng. *Ainsworth. Andrews. Cooper. Riddle. Scheller. Smith (W.).*
 Lat.-French. *Quicherat.*
 Lat.-Germ. *Ingerslev.*
 Lat.-Germ.-Fr. *Faber.*
 Lat.-Gr. (Gr.-Lat.). *Estienne. Labbeus.*
 Lat.-Romain-Gr. (Rom.-Gr.-Lat.) *Portius.*
 Malay-Eng. (Eng.-Malay.) *Crawfurd. Marsden.*
 Norman-Eng. *Kelham.*
 Pers.-Arab.-Eng. *Johnson (F.).*
 Pers.-Ital.-Lat.-Fr. *Angelus.*
 Polish-Eng. (Eng.-Polish.) *Dictionaries.*
 Polish-Germ. *Linde.*
 Portug.-Eng. (Eng.-Port.) *Dictionaries. Vieyra.*
 Provençal. *See infra, Romance.*
 Romain. *Byzantium.*
 Romain-French. (Fr.-Rom.) *Byzantium.*
 Romance-Fr. *Raynouard. Roquefort.*
 Russ., Fr., Germ. and Eng. *Reiff.*
 Russ.-Fr.-Germ. *Heym.*
 Russ.-Fr. *Reiff.*
 Sanscrit-English. *Benfey. Wilson. Yates.*
 Saxon. *See supra, Anglo-Saxon.*
 Scottish-Eng. *Jamieson.*
 Servian-Germ.-Lat. *Karajic.*
 Slav.-Boh.-Lat.-Germ.-Hung. *Bernolák.*
 Spanish. *Caballero. Covarruvias. Dictionaries.*
 Span.-Basque-Lat. *Larramendi.*
 Span.-Eng. (Eng.-Span.) *Baretti. Connelly. Neuman and Baretti. Pineda.*
 Span.-French. *Gattel.*
 Span.-Lat.-Arab. *Cañes.*
 Span.-Lat.-Eng. *Minsheu.*
 Swedish-Eng. *Widegren.*
 Swedish-Lat. *Ihre.*
 Syriac-Lat. *Castell. Zanolini.*
 Tartar Mantchou-French. *Langlès.*
 Troubadours (Langue). *See supra, Romance.*
 Turk.-Eng. (Eng.-Turk.) *Redhouse.*
 Turk.-French. *Kieffer.*
 Wallach.-Germ. *Isser.*
 Wallach.-Lat.-Hung.-Germ. *Dictionaries.*
 Welsh-Eng. *Owen.*

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES.

Archaic and Provincial Words. *Halliwel.*
 Catalogue of Dictionaries. *Marsden.*
 De Vocibus Liber (Greek). *Harporation.*
 Dictionnaire Étymologique. *Ménage.*
 Ductor in Linguas [11 languages]. *Minsheu.*
 English Synonymes. *Crabb.*
 Etymological Latin Dictionary. *Salmon.*
 Etymologicon Magnum. *Dictionaries.*
 Etymologicon Anglicanum. *Junius. Skinner.*
 Etymologicon Orientale [7 languages]. *Hottinger.*
 Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Oesterreich. Mundart. *Hoefer.*
 Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis. *Dufresne.*
 Glossarium Archæologicum. *Spelman.*
 Glossary of Terms, British India. *Wilson (H. H.).*
 Glossary of Words in Shakspeare, &c. *Nares.*
 Gradus ad Parnassum.
 Greek Gradus. *Maltby.*
 Greek-Eng. Lexicon of Homer. *Crusius.*
 Greek-Eng. Lexicon to the New Test. *Parkhurst.*
 Greek Quotations. *Dictionaries.*
 Heb.-Chaldeæ Lexicon to the Old Test. *Gesenius. Winer.*
 Heb.-Eng. Lexicon to the Old Test. *Gesenius.*
 Latin Quotations. *Dictionaries.*
 Latin Synonymes. *Hill.*
 Lexicon Ciceronianum. *Nisoli.*
 Lexicon Græco-Lat. in N. Test. *Schleusner.*
 Lexicon Græcum Iliadis et Odysseæ. *Apollonius Sophista.*
 Lexicon Heb. et Chald. in Vet. Test. *Winer.*
 Lexicon Heptaglotton. *Castell.*
 Lexicon Herodoteum. *Schweighæuser.*
 Lexicon Lat. Lingue Antibarbarum. *Nolte.*
 Lexicon Platonium. *As.*
 Lexicon Sophocleum. *Ellendt.*
 Lexicon Thucydideum. *Béttom.*
 Linguarum totius Orbis Vocabularia. *Pallus.*

- DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES. *Littératur der Lexika, &c. Vater.*
 Obsolete and Provincial English. *Wright (T.).*
 Thesaurus of English Words, &c. *Roget.*
- DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. *De Morgan.*
 DIGESTION. *Prout.*
 DIGESTS. *See LAW.*
 DIGNITIES. *Dodd. Haydn.*
See also PEERAGE.
- DILLON (W.), Earl of Roscommon.
 Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- DINARCHUS. *Oratores Attici. Reiske.*
 DIPLOMACY. *Polson.*
 Bibliothèque diplomatique. *Martens. Tétot.*
 Guide diplomatique. *Martens.*
- DIPLOMATICS. *Clavis diplomatica. Baringius.*
 De Re Diplomatica. *Mabillon.*
 Dictionnaire de Diplomatique. *Vaines.*
 Diplomatique Chrétienne. *Migne.*
 Lexicon Diplomaticum. *Walther.*
 Traité de Diplomatique. *Diplomatique.*
See also PALÆOGRAPHY.
- DIPTERA. Diptères. *Macquart.*
- DIRECTORIES. *Post Office Directories. Slater.*
 Clerical. (England, &c.) *Crockford's Clerical Directory.*
 Indian and Colonial Mercantile Directory. *Street.*
 Irish Church Directory.
 Irish Directory. *Thom.*
 Medical. *London and Provincial Medical Directory.*
 Municipal Corporations Directory. *Scotland. Slater.*
- DISCOVERIES. *Dictionnaire des Découvertes. Noël.*
See also INVENTIONS.
- DISCOVERY. Maritime and Inland. *Cooley.*
See also GEOGRAPHY. VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- DISEASES OF THE SKIN. *Wilson (W. J. E.).*
- DISPATCHES. *Churchill. Nelson. Wellesley. Wentworth.*
- DISPENSATORY (London). *Thomson.*
- DISSECTION. Manual. *Holden.*
See also ANATOMY.
- DISSENTERS. Dissenting Churches. *Wilson (W.).*
- DISSENTERS. History of Dissenters. *Bogue (D.).*
See also the names of the several Dissenting Bodies.
- DIVINITY. *See THEOLOGY.*
- DIVORCE. *See LAW.*
- DOCTOR. *Southey.*
- DOCTRINES. History. *Hagenbach.*
- DODSLEY (R.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- DOGS. *Jesse. Smith (C. H.). Youatt.*
- DOMESDAY BOOK. *See also p. 82.*
 Recherches. *Lechaudé.*
- DOMESTIC ECONOMY. *Donovan.*
 Encyclopædia. *Webster.*
 Gt. Britain and Ireland. *Chalmers.*
- DOMINICANS. *Marchese. Piò. Touron.*
- DOMVILLE (S.). *Taylor.*
- DONATIONS. *Charitable Donations.*
- DONATUS (S.). Thesaurus vet. Inscriptionum. *Muratori.*
- DONCASTER. History. *Hunter. Miller.*
- DONNE (J.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- DONNE (W. B.). Hist. of Rome. *Rome.*
- DORIO RACE. History. *Mueller.*
- DORSETSHIRE. *See also p. 83.*
 History. *Hutchins.*
- DOUAY. Galerie, &c., Douaisienne. *Duthillaul.*
- DOVEROORUT. History. *Taylor.*
- DRAMA. Account of English Stage. *English Stage.*
 Annals of the Stage. *Collier.*
 Biographia Dramatica. *Baker.*
 British Drama.
 British Dramatists. *Dunkham.*
 Commedie, sec. xviii. *Raccolta.*
 Dramatic Art and Literature. *Schlegel.*
 Greek Dramatic Poets.
 History of Irish Stage. *Hutchcock.*
 Italian. *Teatro Italiano Antico.*
 List of Dramatic Poets and Plays. *English Dramatic Poets.*
 Melodrammi giocosi, serj. *Raccolta.*
 Spanish. Catalogo. *Barrera y Leirado.*
- Specimens of English Dramatic Poets. *Lamb.*
 Théâtre [French]. *Panthéon Littéraire.*
 Theatre of the Greeks. *Donaldson.*
 Tragedie, sec. xviii. *Raccolta.*
See also COLLECTED WORKS.
- COLLECTIONS.
- DRAUGHT. Treatise. *Youatt.*

DRAWINGS, &c., in the British Museum. *Catalogues.*

DRAYTON (M.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

DRESSES. *See* COSTUME.

DRUIDS. Celtic Druids. *Higgins.*

DRUMMOND (W.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

DRYDEN (J.). *See* also p. 84.

Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

DUBLIN (City). *See* also p. 84.

History. *Gilbert. Warburton.*

DUBLIN (County). History. *D'Alton.*

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY. History. *Taylor (W. B. S.).*

DUGUESCLIN (B.). Chronique. *Cuvellier.*

DUKE (R.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

DUNELMENSIS (SIMEON). *Simeon.*

DUNN (S.). Index to Commons' Journals. *Parliament.*

DUNSTAPLE. *See* also p. 86.

History. *Bedfordshire.*

DURAN (A.). *Romancero General.*

DURAND (M.). *Voyage Littéraire.*

DURHAM (City). *See* also p. 87.

Sketches. *Ormsby.*

DURHAM (County). Directory. *Post Office Directories.*

History. *Hutchinson. Mackenzie.*

Raine. Surtees.

Local Records. *Sykes.*

DUSSELDORF. Düsseldorf Künstler. *Mueller (W.).*

DUTCH. *See* HOLLAND.

DUTRIPOW (F. P.). Concord. *Vulg.*

Edit. *Bible (Concordances).*

DUVIVIER (C. P. GIRAULT). *Girault.*

DYER (J.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

E.

EALING. History. *Faulkner.*

EARTH. The Earth, Plants, &c. *Schouwé.*

See also GEOLOGY.

EASINGWOLD. History. *Gill.*

EAST. Livres Sacrés de l'Orient. *Livres.*

EASTERN EMPIRE. *Byzantine History.*

EAST INDIA. *See* INDIA.

EAST INDIA COMPANY. Statutes. *Russell (F.).*

ECCLIESHAL MANOR. *Pegge.*

ECCLIESIASTES. *See* BIBLE (O. TEST.).

ECCLIESIASTICAL ANTIQUITIES. *Strutt.*

ECCLIESIASTICAL BIOGRAPHY. *See* BIOGRAPHY.

ECCLIESIASTICAL CHRONOLOGY. *Riddle.*

ECCLIESIASTICAL CYCLOPEDIA. *Eadie.*

ECCLIESIASTICAL DISCIPLINE. *Migne.*

ECCLIESIASTICAL HISTORY. *See* CHURCH.

ECCLIESIASTICAL LAW. *See* LAW.

ECCLIESIASTICAL LIBRARY. *Bohn.*

ECCLIESIASTICAL ORNAMENT AND COSTUME. *Pugin.*

ECCLIESIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. *Hierurgia.*

ECONOMICS. *Aristotle.*

ECONOMY. Domestic. *See* DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

Political. *See* POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Rural and Domestic. *Bibliographie*

Agronomique. Dictionaries.

EDINBURGH. *See* also p. 88.

Almanac. *Oliver and Boyd.*

Encyclopædia. *Encyclopædias.*

History. *Anderson. Arnot. Maitland.*

Journal. *Chambers.*

University. History. *Bower.*

EDOM. Letters. *Lindsay.*

EDUCATION. Dictionnaire. *Migne.*

Enseignement Sécondaire en Angleterre et en Écosse. *Demogeot.*

Journal. *Quarterly Journal of Education.*

Literatur der Pädagogik. *Ersch.*

EDWARD the Confessor. *See* also p. 88.

Vita Edw. Confessoris. *Alfred.*

EDWARD I. Wardrobe Accounts. *Antiquaries (London). Year Books.*

EDWARD II. Annales, &c. *Trokelowe. Vita et Mors. More.*

EDWARD III. History. *Barnes.*

EDWARD IV. Wardrobe Accounts. *Elizabeth of York.*

EDWARD VI. Reign. *State Papers.*

EGYPT. *See* also p. 89.

Ancient and Modern. *Russell (M.).*

Égypte ancienne. *Champollion-Figeac.*

Égypte [moderne]. *Marcel.*

Handbook for Travellers. *Wilkinson.*

Hieroglyphics. *Wilkinson.*

Letters. *Lepsius. Lindsay.*

EGYPTIANS. Manners, &c., of the ancient Egyptians. *Wilkinson.*

Time of the Pharaohs. *Wilkinson.*

EJECTMENT. Law. *Cole.*

ELECTIONS. Law. *Warren.*

ELECTRICITY. Treatise. *La Rive*.
 ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH. *Sabine*.
 ELECTRO-METALLURGY. *Napier*.
 ELIZABETH (Queen). *Progresses, &c.*
Nichols.
Reign. Camden. Cecil. Forbes.
State Papers. Townshend.
Winwood.
 ELLIS (T. F.). *Outlines of History.*
History.
 ELOQUENCE. *Eloquence Sacrée. Migne.*
Panthéon Littéraire.
 ELSTON (W.). *Account. Pegge*.
 ELY CATHEDRAL. *History. Bentham*.
 ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. See also pp. 90-92.
Agriculture. Loudon. Morton.
Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopædie. Encyclopædias.
Allgemeine Encyclopædie. Ersch and Gruber.
American Annual Cyclopædia.
American Cyclopædia. Ripley and Dana.
American Literature. Duyckinck.
Anatomy and Physiology. Todd.
Annuaire Encyclopédique.
Antiquities. Fosbroke.
Architecture. Gwilt.
Biblical Cyclopædia. Eadie.
Biblical Literature. Kitto.
See also BIBLE.
Biographical. See BIOGRAPHY.
British Cyclopædia. Encyclopædias.
British Empire. Encyclopædias.
Cabinet Cyclopædia. Lardner.
Chambers' Cyclopædia. Chambers.
Chambers' Encyclopædia. Chambers.
Civil Engineering. Cressy.
Classische Alterthums-Wissenschaft. Pauly.
Commerce, &c. Waterston.
Conversations-Lexikon. Encyclopædias.
Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture. Loudon.
Cyclopædia Bibliographica. Darling.
Deutsche National-Literatur. Wolff.
Dict. encycl. usuel. Sainte-Laurent.
Domestic Economy. Webster.
Domestic Medicine and Surgery. Andrew.
Eccelesiastical. Eadie.
Edinburgh. Encyclopædias.
Encyclopédie Technologique. Lefebvre Laboulaye.
Encyclopédie Théologique. Migne.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. *Engineers and Mechanics. Hebert.*
English Cyclopædia. Encyclopædias.
English Literature. Chambers.
Farmer's Cyclopædia. Johnson (C. W.).
Gardening. Loudon.
Geography. Murray.
Heraldry. Burke.
Iconographic. Encyclopædias.
Imperial Cyclopædia. Encyclopædias.
India. Balfour.
Lexicon Universale. Hofmann.
Literary and Typographical Anecdotes. Timperley.
London. Encyclopædias.
Modern. Encyclopædias.
Moral and Relig. Anecdotes. Arvine.
National. Encyclopædias.
Neues elegantestes Conversations-Lexikon. Wolff.
New Royal. Encyclopædias.
Oesterreichische Nat.-Encyclopædie. Encyclopædias.
Oxford. Encyclopædias.
Pantologia. Encyclopædias.
Pantology. Park.
Penny Cyclopædia. Encyclopædias.
Physiology. Todd.
Plants. Loudon.
Popular Medicine. Imray.
Practical Husbandry. Doyle.
Practical Medicine. Forbes.
Practical Receipts. Cooley.
Realencyclopædie für das katholische Deutschland. Binder.
Real-Encyclopædie für protestantische Theologie, &c. Herzog.
Religious Denominations. Encyclopædias.
Religious Knowledge. Fessenden.
Rural Sports. Blaine.
Sciences Médicales. Bayle.
Standard Library Cyclopædia. Encyclopædias.
Surgery. Andrew.
Treasury of Knowledge. Maunder.
Trees and Shrubs. Loudon.
Universal History. Mac Burney.
Universal-Lexikon. Zedler.
Universal-Lexikon der Gegenwart. Pierer.
Unsere Zeit.
Useful Arts. Tomlinson.
Useful . . . Knowledge. Murray.
See also DICTIONARIES.

ENGINE, Steam. *See* STEAM ENGINE.
 ENGINEERS. *Lives. Smiles.*
 ENGINEERING. Dictionary. *Appleton.*
 Encyclopædia. *Cressy. Hebert.*
 Mechanics. *Weisbach.*
 Text Book. *Ryde.*
 ENGLAND. *See also* p. 93.
 Abbeys, Monasteries, &c. *Dugdale.*
Stevens.
 Agriculture and Prices. *Rogers.*
 Annals. *Stow.*
 Architecture, &c. *Carter.*
 Army. Army under *Fairfax.*
Sprigge.
 History of the Eng. Army. *Grose.*
See also ARMY.
 Baronage. *Banks. Dugdale.*
See also BARONAGE.
 Baronetage. *Betham. Burke.*
Collins.
See also BARONETAGE.
 Biographical History. *Granger.*
See also BIOGRAPHY.
 Border-History. *Ridpath.*
 Cathedral Libraries. *Botfield.*
 Chronicles. *Chronicles.*
See also CHRONICLES.
 Church History. *See* CHURCH.
 Church of. Convocation. *See* CON-
 VOCATIONS.
 Crockford's Clerical Directory.
 Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. *Cra-*
kanthorp.
 Documentary Annals. *Cardwell.*
 Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. *Le Neve.*
 History. *Carwithen. Palin.*
 History. Colonies. *Anderson.*
 Laws and Canons. *Johnson (J.).*
 Literature. *Cattermole.*
 Liturgies. *See* LITURGIES. PRAYER.
 State of the Church, &c. *Wake.*
 Civilization. *Buckle.*
 Constitution. *Lolme.*
 Desiderata Curiosa. *Peck.*
 Documents Français en Angleterre.
Delpit.
 English Counties delineated. *Moule.*
 English Poets. *Anderson. Chal-*
mers. Hazlitt.
 Enseignement Sécondaire. *De-*
moged.
 Financial History. *Doubleday.*
 Heraldry. *Dallaway.*
 History. *Brady. Brodie. Bur-*
net. Camden. Carte. Craik.
Echard. Froude. Hume.
Keightley. Kennett. Lappen-

ENGLAND. History.
berg. Lingard. Macaulay.
Mackintosh. Martineau. Mas-
sey. Oldmixon. Palgrave.
Pearson. Ralph. Rapin.
Stanhope. Turner. Tyrrell.
Vaughan.
 Affairs [of State], 1542 - 1570.
Cecil.
 Affairs of State, Eliz. and Jas. I.
Winwood.
 Affairs of State, 1639-1649. *Nal-*
son.
 Angleterre. *Galibert. Larrey.*
 Annals. *Stow.*
 Anne. Life and Reign. *Cham-*
berlen. Stanhope.
 British Historical Intelligencer.
Stace.
 British History. *Wade.*
 Cabinet History. *MacFarlane.*
 Charles I. Reign. *Charles I.*
State Papers. Whitelocke.
 Charles II. Reign. *State Papers.*
State Tracts.
Chronicles and Memorials.
 Civil War. *Guizot. Hyde.*
 Civilization. *Buckle.*
 Commonwealth. *Godwin. Guizot.*
 Constitutional History. *Brodie.*
Hallam. May.
 Counter-Revolution : James II.
Carrel.
 Court of England during the reign
 of the Stuarts. *Jesse.*
 Descriptive Catalogue of Materials
 relating to the History of Great
 Britain and Ireland. *Hardy.*
 Documents illustrative of English
 History, 13th and 14th cen-
 turies. *Cole.*
 Edward III. History. *Barnes.*
 Elizabeth. History. *Camden.*
Forbes. Townshend. Winwood.
 Episcopal Succession in. *Stubbs.*
 Examen, &c. [of Kennett's His-
 tory]. *North.*
 Excerpta Historica. *Bentley.*
 Fœdera, &c. *Rymer.*
 Fragments of Eng. History, 9th
 and 10th centuries. *Thorkelin.*
 George III. Reign. *Adolphus.*
Jesse. Massey.
 Geschichte. *Lappenberg. Pauli.*
 Help to English History. *Heylyn.*
 Henry II., Rich., and John. Reign.
Berington.

ENGLAND. History. *Historia Major*;
Historia Minor. Paris.
 Historical Collections. *Rushworth.*
 Historical Library. *Nicolson.*
 James I. Court and Times.
James I. State Papers. Win-
wood.
 James II. History. *Fox.*
 Illustrations of British History.
Lodge.
 Letters, illustrative of English
 History. *Ellis. Fenn. Halli-*
well.
 Loseley Manuscripts, Hen. VIII.
 to Jas. I. *Kempe.*
 Manual of British Historians.
Macray.
 Memorials of English Affairs.
Whitelocke.
 Monumenta Historica Britannica.
Petrie.
 Negotiations, 1592-1617. *Birch.*
 Norman Conquest. *Thierry.*
 Pictorial History. *Craik.*
 Pretenders and their Adherents.
Jesse.
 Proceedings of four last Parlia-
 ments of Q. Eliz. *Townshend.*
 Rebellion. *Hyde.*
 Register and Chronicle. *Kennett.*
 Rétablissement de la Monarchie.
Guizot.
 Revolution of 1640. *Guizot.*
 Revolution in 1688. *State Tracts.*
 Scisma d'Inghilterra. *Davanzati.*
 Union of the families of Lancastre
 and Yorke. *Hall.*
 William III. *State Tracts.*
See also Bohn's Antiquarian
Library. Camden Society.
Chronicles and Memorials.
English Historical Society.
Hearne. State Papers.
 Illustrations of Manners, &c. *Ni-*
chols. Wright.
 Kings. Genealogia. *Ælred.*
 Kings, Princes, &c. Catalogue
 and Succession. *Brooke.*
 Letters. *Hallivell.*
 Lettres des Rois, &c., d'Angle-
 terre. *Lettres.*
 Regal Antiquities. *Strutt.*
 Kings and Queens. Autographs.
Netherclift. Nichols.
 Genealogical History. *Sandford.*
 Wills. *Nichols.*
See also infra, Queens.

ENGLAND. Law. *See LAW.*
 Literary History. *See LITERARY*
 HISTORY. LITERATURE.
 Manners, Customs, &c. *Nichols.*
Strutt.
 Monasteries, Abbeys, &c. *Dugdale.*
Stevens.
 Monumental Brasses. *Boutell.*
 Painters and Painting. *Edwards.*
Waagen. Walpole.
See also BIOGRAPHY. PAINTING.
 Parliament. *Parliament.*
 Peerage. *See PEERAGE.*
 Political Index. *Beatson.*
 Privy Council. *Privy Council.*
 Protestant Nonconformity. *Price.*
 Queens. Lives. *Strickland.*
See also supra, Kings.
 Reformation. *See REFORMATION.*
 Sports and Pastimes. *Strutt.*
 State Papers. *State Papers.*
 Topography. *See TOPOGRAPHY.*
 Travels. *Pennant.*
See also BRITAIN. GREAT
 BRITAIN. GREAT BRITAIN AND
 IRELAND.
 ENGLAND AND WALES. *See also p. 93.*
 Beauties. *Brayley and Britton.*
 Public Charities. *Charities.*
 Topography. *See TOPOGRAPHY.*
 ENGLISH CHRONICLES. *Chronicles.*
See also CHRONICLES.
 ENGRAVERS. Dictionary. *Bryan.*
Ottley. Spooner. Strutt.
See also BIOGRAPHY.
 ENGRAVING. Catalogue of Prints, &c., in
 the British Museum. *Catalogues.*
 Dict. de Gravure. *Migne. Watelet.*
 History. *Ottley.*
 Idée gén. d'une collection complete
 d'estampes. *Heineken.*
 Origine de la Gravure. *Jansen.*
 Peintre Graveur. *Bartsch.*
 Wood Engraving. *Jackson.*
 ENTOMOLOGY. Bibliotheca Entomo-
 logica. *Hagen.*
 Entomologie. *Lacordaire.*
 Icones Insectorum circa Ratisbonam
 indigenorum. *Schaeffer.*
 Insect Architecture. *Rennie.*
 Insects. *Swainson.*
 Introduction. *Duncan. Kirby.*
 Natural History of Insects. *Insects.*
 EPHESIANS. *See BIBLE (N. TEST.).*
 EPICETUS. Fragmenta et Enchiridion.
Theophrastus.
 EPIGRAMS. Anthologia. *Martialis.*

EPISCOPAL METHODISM (America).
Bangs.
 EPISCOPAL SUCCESSION in England.
Stubbs.
 EPISTLES. *See* LETTERS.
 EPISTLES OF ST. JOHN. *See* BIBLE
 (N. TEST.).
 EPITAPHS. *Pettigrew.*
 EQUITY. *See* LAW.
 ERNESTI (J. H. M.). Handbuch be-
 rühmter Personen. *Hirsching.*
 ESSAYS. *Alison. Bacon. British*
Essayists. Brougham. Car-
lyle. Coleridge. Emerson.
Poster. Jeffrey. Macaulay.
Modern British Essayists.
Whately.
 ESSEX. Genealogies. *Berry.*
 History. *Morant. Wright.*
Post Office Directories.
 ESTHONIA. Gelehrten-Lexikon. *Recke.*
 ESTIENNE. Imprimerie des Estienne.
Renouard.
 ETHICS. *Aristotle.*
 Christian Ethics. *Harless.*
 Lectures. *Brown.*
See also MORAL PHILOSOPHY.
 ETHIOPIA. Letters. *Lepsius.*
 ETHNOGRAPHICAL MAPS. *Prichard.*
 ETHNOGRAPHY (Ancient). Lectures.
Niebuhr.
 ETHNOGRAPHY (Modern). *Migne.*
 ETHNOLOGY. Races of Man. *Knox.*
Latham. Nott. Pickering.
Prichard.
 Types of Mankind. *Nott.*
 Varieties of Man. *Latham.*
 ETON COLLEGE. Alumni Etonenses.
Harwood.
 History. *Ackermann.*
 EVANS (D. T.). *Law Digest.*
 EVESHAM. *See also* p. 96.
 History. *May.*
 EVIDENCE. Law. *See* LAW.
 EUNAPIUS. *See also* p. 96.
 Vitæ Sophistarum. *Philostratus.*
 EUROPE. *See also* p. 96.
 Économie politique. *Blanqui.*
 Europe illustre. *Dreux du Ra-*
dier.
 Europe politique et sociale. *Block.*
 Gouvernement représentatif. *Guizot.*
 History. *Alison.*
 Geschichte der Europäischen Staa-
 ten. *Heeren und Ukert.*
 Histoire de la Civilisation.
Guizot.

EUROPE. History. Memoirs. *Russell.*
 Middle Ages. *Dunham. Hallam.*
 Modern Europe. *Russell.*
 Révolutions des Peuples du Nord.
Chopin.
 Literature. *See* LITERARY HISTORY.
 Map. *Stockdale. See also* ATLASES.
 Penal Codes. *Sanford.*
 Poets. *Longfellow.*
See also POETS.
 Political System. *Heeren.*
 Representative Government. *Guizot.*
 EXCHANGE (Bills of). Law. *Byles.*
 EXCHANGES. Univ. Cambist. *Kelly.*
 EXCHEQUER. Ancient Exchequer of
 England. *Thomas.*
 History. *Madox.*
 Index to Records. *Jones (E.).*
 Issues of the Exchequer. *Devon.*
 Kalendars, &c. *Palgrave.*
See also LAW.
 EXCISE. Law. *Bateman.*
 EXECUTORS. Law. *Williams.*
 EXECUTORY DEVICES. *Fearne.*
 EXERCISES. Manly Exercises. *Walker.*
 EXHIBITION OF 1851. *See* p. 97.
 EXODUS. *See* BIBLE (O. TEST.).
 EXPEDITIONS. *See* VOYAGES AND TRA-
 VELS.
 EXPENCES, &c., of Ancient Times in
 England. *Nichols.*
See also HOUSEHOLD BOOKS.
 FYRBYGGJA SAGA. *Mallet.*
 EZEKIEL. *See* BIBLE (O. TEST.).

F.

FABLES. *Phædrus. Romulus.*
 Apologi. *Raccolta.*
 FAIRFAX (Sir T.). Army under Fairfax.
Sprigge.
 FAIRFORD. Fenestræ depict. eccles. de
 Fairford. *Roper.*
 FAIRY LEGENDS. Danish. *Andersen.*
 FAIRY MYTHOLOGY. *Fairy Legends.*
Keightley.
 FAIRY TALES. *Grimm.*
 FAITH IN GOD. *Buchanan.*
 FALCONER (W.). *See also* p. 98.
 Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 FAMILLES d'Outre-Mer. *Dufresne.*
 FAMILY ANTIQUITY. British. *Play-*
fair.
See also GENEALOGY.
 FAMILY CRESTS. *Book.*

- FARM. Book of the Farm. *Stephens.*
See also AGRICULTURE.
- FAROE ISLANDS. Account. *Iceland.*
- FARQUHAR (G.). Dramatic Works. *Wycherley.*
- FASHION. Chronicles. *Stone.*
See also COSTUME.
- FATHERS OF THE CHURCH. Bibliotheca Patristica. *Permaneder.*
Walch.
 Collections. *Caillau. Giles. La Bigne. Le Nourry. Migne. Pusey.*
 Lives. *Butler.*
- FAUNA DER VORWELT. *Meyer.*
See also FOSSILS.
- FAWKES (F.). Poems. *Chalmers.*
- FEMALE BIOGRAPHY. *Burke. Cousin. Hale. Men of the Time.*
- FENTON (E.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- FERRARD (J.). Law of Fixtures. *Amos.*
- FERDINAND AND ISABELLA. Reign. *Prescott.*
- FERNS. British. *Hooker. Newman.*
 Synopsis Filicum. *Hooker.*
- FERRARA. Letterati. *Barotti. Baruffaldi.*
 Pittori, &c. *Baruffaldi.*
- FERRARIO (G.). *Poesie Pastorali, &c.*
- FICTION. History. *Dunlop.*
- FIOTITIOUS NAMES. Handbook. *Hamst.*
See also NOVELS, &c.
- FIELD (C. D.). Index to the Indian Statute-Book. *Statutes.*
- FINANCE. Cyclopaedia. *Waterston.*
 Financial Hist. of Eng. *Doubleday.*
 Hist. financière de la France. *Bailly.*
- FINE-ARTS. Bibliographie des Beaux-Arts. *Duplessis.*
 Dictionnaire des Beaux Arts. *Millin.*
 Dizionario delle Belle Arti. *Milizia.*
 Etudes sur les Beaux Arts. *Guizot.*
 Italienische Forschungen. *Rumohr.*
 Zeichnende Künste in Deutschland. *Fiorillo.*
See also ARCHITECTURE. ART. ARTS. BIOGRAPHY (Artists). DICTIONARIES. MUSIC. PAINTING. SCULPTURE.
- FINLAND. Handbook. *Michell.*
- FISHES. *See* ICHTHYOLOGY.
- FISHES (Fossil). *See* FOSSILS.
- FIXTURES. Law. *Amos.*
- FLANDERS. Peintres Flamands. *Balckema. Descamps.*
 Vlaamsche Kunstchilders, &c. *Immerzeel.*
- FLANDERS. Voyage pitt. de la Flandre. *Descamps.*
See also HOLLAND.
- FLATT (C. C.). Biblical Theology. *Storr.*
- FLAXMAN (J.). *See also* p. 101.
 Designs. *Homer.*
- FLETCHER (G.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- FLETCHER (P.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- FLORA. *See* BOTANY.
- FLORENCE. History. *Macchiavelli.*
 Istorie Fiorentine. *Segni. Varchi. Villani.*
 Scrittori Fiorentini. *Negri.*
- FLY-CATCHERS. *Swainson.*
- FOOD. Adulterations. *Hassall.*
- FOREIGN STATE PAPERS. *State Papers.*
- FORESTS. Woods and Forests.
- FORREST-TREES. British. *Selby.*
- FOREZ. Biography. *Bernard.*
- FORMULARE ANGLICANUM. *Madox.*
- FOSS (H.). Bibliotheca Grenvilliana. *Payne.*
- FOSSILS. Animaux Fossiles. *Koninck.*
 Catalogue of British Fossils. *Morris.*
 Fossile Sæugethiere, &c. *Meyer.*
 Ossements Fossiles. *Cuvier. Schmerling.*
 Poissons Fossiles. *Agassiz.*
 Végétaux Fossiles. *Brongniart.*
See also GEOLOGY. PETRIFICATIONS.
- FOX (C. J.). Life and Times. *Russell.*
- FRANCE. *See also* pp. 104-107.
 Armorial général. *Hozier. Simon.*
 Atlas. *Fremin and Donnet.*
 Bibliographie. *Girault.*
 Bibliothèque Héraldique. *Guigard.*
 Bibliothèque Historique. *Lelong.*
 Biography. *See* BIOGRAPHY.
 Church. Hist. de l'Église. *Guette.*
 Dictionnaire Géographique. *Expilly. Joanne.*
 Documents Français en Angleterre. *Delpit.*
 État de la France. *Boulainvilliers.*
 États Généraux.
 Evêchés. *Richard and Giraud.*
 Expéditions Françaises, xiii. siècle. *Panthéon Littéraire.*
 Gallia Christiana. *Sainte-Marthe.*
 Histoire. *Anquetil. Budes de Mézeray. Gallois. Lacretelle. Michelet. Monteil. Panthéon Littéraire. Roche. Simonde de Sismondi.*

- FRANCE. History. *Crowe. Smedley.*
 Abrégé chronologique de l'Histoire de France. *Henault.*
 Annales Historiques. *Le Bas.*
 Bibliothèque Historique. *Lelong.*
 Catalogue de l'Histoire de France. *Catalogues.*
 Charles VIII. Règne. *Commines.*
 Chroniques. *Panthéon Littéraire.*
 Civilisation en France. *Guizot.*
 Consulat et Empire. *Thiers.*
 Court and Camp of Buonaparte. *Napoleon I.*
 Démocratie. *Guizot.*
 Directoire. *Brugière de Barante.*
 Francis II. Règne. *Négociations.*
 Geschichte Frankreichs. *Schmidt. Wachsmuth.*
 Girondists. *Lamartine.*
 Guerre civile. *Davila.*
 Histoire Financière. *Bailly.*
 Historiæ Francorum Scriptores. *Duchesne.*
 Historiens de la France. *Bouquet.*
 League. *Satyre Ménippée.*
 Louis XI. Règne. *Commines.*
 Louis XIV. Règne. *Correspondance. James. Négociations. Vault.*
 Memoirs. *Bohn's French Memoirs.*
 Restoration of Monarchy. *Lamartine.*
 Revolution (of 1789). Histoire. [Also in English.] *Thiers.*
 Revolution. History. *Michelet. Mignet.*
 Revolution. Lectures. *Smyth.*
 Revolution of 1848. History. *Lamartine.*
 Tiers État. *Thierry.*
 Wars of the English. *Henry VI.*
 Law. See Law.
 Littérature. *Michel.*
 Maison Royale. *Anselme.*
 Monumens de la Monarchie Française. *Montfaucon.*
 Négociations.
 Philosophie. *Damiron. Riquet.*
 Protestant Refugees. *Weiss.*
 Sociétés Savantes. *Annuaire.*
 FRANCIS I. Captivité. *Champollion-Figeac.*
 FRANCIS II. Règne. *Négociations.*
 FRANCIS (Sir P.). Memoirs. *Parkes.*
 FREDERICK THE GREAT. History. *Carlyle.*
- FRENCH. See FRANCE.
 FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. *Ansell. James.*
 FRIESLAND (East). Das gelehrte Ost-Friesland. *Tiaden.*
 FRIULI. Letterati. *Liruti.*
 FURST (J.). Bible (Concordances).
 FULHAM. Account. *Faulkner.*
 FUNDS. English and Foreign. *Fenn.*
 FUNERAL MONUMENTS. *Weever.*
 See also MONUMENTS.
 FUNGOLOGY. British. *Berkeley.*
- G.
- GAINSBOROUGH. History. *Stark.*
 GALATIANS. See BIBLE (N. TEST.).
 GALERIE MYTHOLOGIQUE. *Millin.*
 GALILEI (G.). See also p. 108.
 Life. *Lives.*
 GALLERIES OF ART. *Jameson.*
 GALWAY. History. *Hardiman.*
 GAMES. Handbook. *Bohn.*
 GARDEN. Book of the. *Mac Intosh.*
 GARDENING. Encyclopedia. *Loudon.*
 System. *Don.*
 GARTER. Order. *Anstis. Ashmole. Beltz.*
 GARTH (Sir S.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 GASCOIGNE (G.). Poems. *Chalmers.*
 GAYER (J. VAN). Turquie. *Jouannin.*
 GAULS. Historiens des Gaules. *Bouquet.*
 GAY (J.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 GAZETTEERS. America (U.S.). *Baldwin.*
 Derbyshire. *Glover.*
 England and Wales. British Gazetteer. *Clarke (B.).*
 National Gazetteer. *Hamilton.*
 Parliamentary. *England and Wales.*
 General. *Blackie. Brookes. Clarke (J. W.). Edinburgh Gazetteer. Johnston. Walker. Worcester. Wright (G. N.).*
 India. *Hamilton. Thornton.*
 Ireland. *Lawson.*
 Scotland. *Chambers (W.) and (R.).*
 Typographical. *Cotton.*
 See also DICTIONARIES. DIRECTORIES. ENCYCLOPEDIAS.
 GENEALOGY. Atlas. *Lavoine.*
 British Family Antiquity. *Playfair.*
 Catalogue of Books. *Moule.*

GENEALOGY. *Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.* *Nichols.*
 County Families. *Walford.*
 County Genealogies. *Berry.*
 Ducs de Bourgogne. *Duchene.*
 Europ. geneal. Handbuch. *Jacobi.*
 Families of Cavendishes, Holles, &c. *Collins.*
 Familles d'Outre-Mer. *Dufresne.*
 Genealogia Antiqua. *Berry.*
 Genealogical Tables. *Betham.*
 Genealogische Tabellen. *Huebner.*
 Herald and Genealogist. *Nichols.*
 Index to Pedigrees in MSS. *Sims.*
 Index to printed Pedigrees. *Bridger.*
Coleman.
 Kings and Queens of England. *Sandford.*
 Landed Gentry. *Burke.*
 Maison Royale de France. *Anselme.*
 Manual for the Genealogist, &c. *Sims.*
 Nobiliario genealogico de España. *Lopez de Haro.*
 Oliver Cromwell. *Gough.*
 Recueil des Généalogies. *Aubert.*
 Royal Genealogies. *Anderson.*
 Roys, Ducs, et Comtes de Bourgogne et d'Arles. *Duchesne.*
 Topographer and Genealogist. *Nichols.*
See also HERALDRY. PEERAGE.
GENERALS. *Généraux Français.* *Courcelles.*
See also BIOGRAPHY (Military).
GENESIS. *See BIBLE (O. TEST.).*
GENEVA. *Bibliothèque Universelle.*
GENOA. *Pittori, &c.* *Soprani.*
GEOGRAPHY.
 Ancient. *Arrian. Strabo.*
 Dictionaries. *Bischoff. Forbiger.*
Macbean. Nitsch.
 Dictionary of Greek and Roman. *Smith (W.).*
 Geographi Græci Minores. *Bernhardy. Hudson. Mueller.*
 Geography of Herodotus. *Wheeler.*
 Lectures. *Niebuhr.*
 Notitia Orbis Antiqui. *Cellarius.*
 Atlases. *See ATLASES.*
 Biblical. *Coleman. Philip.*
 Commentaire géographique sur l'Écrite, &c. *Laborde.*
 Geographical Dictionary of the H. Scriptures. *Arrowsmith. Migne.*
 Scripture Lands. *Kitto.*

GEOGRAPHY. *Bibliotheca Geographica.*
Engelmann.
 Commercial. *Cyclopædia. Waterston.*
 General. *Allgemeine Weltkunde.*
Galletti.
 Analysis. *Hales.*
 Cities and Towns of the World. *Cities.*
 Civitates Orbis Terrarum. *Braun.*
 Dictionario de Geografia. *Mel-lado.*
 Dictionary. *Clarke (J. W.). Johnston. Macculloch. Worcester.*
 Dictionnaire de Géographie. *Baudrand. Bescherelle. Bouillet. Bruzen de la Martinière. Deschamps. Dictionaries. Guibert. Langlois. Meissas. Vo-gien.*
 Dizionario geografico universale. *Carta.*
 Encyclopædia. *Murray.*
 Encyclopædias (*English Cyc.*).
 Erdbeschreibung. *Gaspari.*
 Erdkunde. *Ritter.*
 Geographical Society.
 Geograph. statistisches Handwörterbuch. *Moeller.*
 Lehrbuch der allg. Geographie. *Raumer.*
 Lexicon Geographicum. *Ferrarius.*
 Modern Geography. *Bohn. Langlois. Pinkerton.*
Panthéon Littéraire.
 Principales villes de tout l'univers. *Braun.*
 System of Geography. *Playfair.*
 Treasury. *Mauder.*
 Universal Geography. *Bruun. Milner.*
Univers Pittoresque.
 World as it is. *Taylor (W. C.).*
 Wörterbuch der Geographie. *Bischoff.*
 Géographie botanique raisonnée. *Candolle.*
 Index Geographicus. *Johnston.*
 Middle Ages. *Géographie du moyen Age. Leleuel.*
 Physical. *Humboldt. Schouw.*
See also ATLASES. GAZETTES. TOPOGRAPHY. VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. For Geography of particular countries, *see the names of those countries.*

- GEOLOGY.** Antiquity of Man. *Lyell*.
 Dictionnaire de Géologie. *Migne*.
 Elementa. *Lyell*.
 Geognostische Karte von Deutschland. *Schropp*.
 Geological Excursions, Isle of Wight. *Mantell*.
Geological Magazine.
 Geological Observer. *De la Beche*.
Geological Society.
 Géologie. *Huot*.
 Geology. *Ansted*. *Buckland*. *Phillips*.
 Introduction. *Richardson*.
 Lehrbuch der Geognosie. *Naumann*.
 Lethæa Geognostica. *Bronn*.
 Manual. *Phillips*.
 Medals of Creation. *Mantell*.
 Natural History of Creation. *Vestiges*.
 Origin of Species. *Darwin*.
 Petrefacta Germaniæ. *Goldfuss*.
 See also PETRIFICATIONS.
 Pre-Historic Times. *Lubbock*.
 Principles. *Lyell*.
 Scriptures and Geological Science. *Smith (John P.)*.
 Siluria. *Murchison*.
 Silurian System. *Murchison*.
 Surrey. *Brayley*.
 Theory of the Earth. *Cuvier*.
 Wonders. *Mantell*.
 World before the Deluge. *Figuier*.
 See also FOSSILS. MINERALOGY.
GEOMETRY. Algebraical. *Waud*.
 Analytical. *Hymers*.
 Practical. *Bradley*.
GEORGE III. Life and Reign. *Adolphus*. *Jesse*. *Massey*.
GEORGIA. Géorgie. *Famin*.
 Travels. *Porter*.
GERMANY. *See also* p. 110.
 Allemagne. *Le Bas*.
 Atlases, &c. *See* ATLASES.
 Biography. *See* BIOGRAPHY.
 États de la Confédération Germanique. *Le Bas*.
 Études sur l'Allemagne. *Michiels*.
 Geschichte Deutschlands. *Buelau*.
 Milbiller.
 Geschichte der Teutschen. *Pfister*.
 Risbeck.
 History. *Dunham*. *Menzel*.
 Law. *See* LAW.
 Literary History. *See* LITERARY HISTORY.
GERMANY. Maps. *See* ATLASES.
 Monumenta Germaniæ historica. *Pertz*.
 Petrefacta Germaniæ. *Goldfuss*.
 Protestantism. *Kahn*.
 Rationalism. *Saintes*.
 Reformation. *See* REFORMATION.
 Theologen Deutschlands. *Doering*.
 Travels. *Keyser*.
GERVAIS (P.). Aptères. *Walckenaer*.
GIORNALE. *See* JOURNALS.
GIRAUD (). Bibliothèque Sacrée. *Richard*.
GIROUDISTS. History. *Lamartine*.
GLASS. Manufacture. *Porter*.
GLASTONBURY. De antiquitate Glastoniensis Ecclesiæ. *Gulielmus Malmesburiensis*.
 De Rebus Glastoniensibus. *Adamus de Domerham*. *Joannes Glastoniensis*.
 History. *Glastonbury*. *Warner*.
GLIDDON (G. B.). Indigenous Races. *Nott*.
GLOSSARY. Architecture. *Parker*.
 Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume. *Pugin*.
 See also DICTIONARIES.
GLOSSOGRAPHY. *Lhuyd*.
GLOSSOLOGY. *Stoddart*.
GLOUCESTER. History. *Fosbrooke*.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE. Antiquities. *Lyttons*.
 Bibliotheca Gloucesterensis. *Washbourn*.
 Directory. *Post Office Directories*.
 History. *Atkyns*. *Bigland*. *Fosbrooke*. *Rudder*.
GLOVER (B.). Poems. *Anderson*. *Chalmers*.
GOLDSMITH (O.). *See also* p. 113.
 Life and Times. *Forster*.
 Poems. *Anderson*. *Chalmers*.
GORGIAN. Oratores Attici.
GOSPELS. *See* BIBLE (N. TEST.).
GOTHA. Almanach de Gotha.
GOTHOFFREDUS (D.). Auctores Lingua Latina.
GOVERNMENT. Gouvernement Représentatif en Europe. *Guizot*.
GOUGH (H.). Index. *Parker Society*.
GOWER (J.). Poems. *Chalmers*.
GRADUS. Gradus ad Parnassum.
 Greek Gradus. *Maltby*.
GREME (J.). Poems. *Anderson*.
GRAINGER (J.). Poems. *Anderson*. *Chalmers*.

GRAMMARS. Albanian. *Xylander*.
 Anglo-Saxon. *Junius*. *March*.
Rask. *Somner*.
 Arabic. *Forbes*. *Savary*. *Silvestre de Sacy*.
 Armenian. *Aucher*. *Cirbied*.
 Basque. *Lardizabal*.
 Bengali. *Forbes*.
 Chaldee. *Jarrett*.
 Chinese. *Edkins*. *Morrison*. *Rémusat*. *Summers*.
 Coptic. *Tattam*.
 Danish. *Rask*.
 Dutch. *Pijl*. *Sevel*.
 Egyptian. *See supra*, Coptic.
 English. *Murray*.
 Eng.-Fr. *Cobbett*. *Ollendorff*. *Robertson*.
 French. *Girault Duvivier*.
 French-Eng. *Ollendorff*.
 French-Germ. *Ollendorff*.
 Germ.-Eng. *Baskerville*. *Ollendorff*.
 Germ.-Fr. *Ollendorff*.
 Greek. *Donaldson*. *Jelf*. *Kuchner*. *Matthiz*. *Parkhurst*.
 Hebrew. *Gesenius*. *Nordheimer*.
Prosser. *Stuart*.
 Heb. (O. Test.) *Ewald*.
 Hindustani. *Forbes*.
 Hindust., Pers., and Arab. *Price*.
 Hungarian. *Csirk*.
 Icelandic. *Rask*.
 Irish. *O'Donovan*. *O'Reilly*.
 Ital.-Eng. *Ollendorff*.
 Latin. *Krueger*. *Zumpt*.
 Lat.-Anglo-Sax. *Somner*.
 Malay. *Crawfurd*.
 Oriental. *Hasse*.
 Persian. *Forbes*. *Mohammed Ibrahim*.
 Polish. *Orda*. *Rykczewski*.
 Portuguese. *Vieyra*.
 Romaic. *Sophocles (E. A.)*.
 Russian. *Hamonière*. *Heard*. *Reiff*.
 Sanscrit. *Benfey*. *Mueller (F. M.)*.
Wilkins. *Williams (M.)*. *Wilson (H. H.)*.
 Spanish. *Fernandez*. *Ollendorff*.
 Swedish. *May*.
 Syriac. *Hoffmann*. *Phillips (G.)*.
 Turkish. *David*. *Redhouse*.
 Welsh. *Owen*. *Rowland*.

Auctores Linguae Latinae.
 Catalogue of Grammars. *Marsden*.
 Comparative Grammar. *Bopp*.

GRAMMARS. Diversions of Purley.
Tooke.
 Doctrina Particularum Ling. Græcæ.
Hoogeveen.

Etymology and Syntax. *Crombie*.
 Grammaticæ Latinæ Auctores Antiqui. *Putschius*.

Litteratur der Grammatiken. *Vater*.
 Syntax of the New Testament Dialect. *Stuart*.

Vergleichende Grammatik. *Bopp*.
See also DICTIONARIES. LANGUAGES.

GRANADA (LUIS DE). *Luis*.

GRANVILLE (G.), Lord Lansdowne.
 Poems. *Anderson*. *Chalmers*.

GRAVESEND. History. *Cruden*.

GRAY (T.). Poems. *Anderson*. *Chalmers*.

GREAT BRITAIN. Architectural Antiquities. *Britton*.

Census. *Marshall*. *Population*.

See also CENSUS.

Ecclesiastical History. *Collier*.

See also CHURCH.

Geography. *Long* and *Porter*.

History. *Henry*. *Speed*.

Literary and Scientific Men. *See* BIOGRAPHY.

Poets. *Anderson*.

Sepulchral History. *Douglas*. *Gough*.

See also BRITAIN. ENGLAND.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Biography. *See* BIOGRAPHY.

Chronicles and Memorials.

Councils. *Spelman*.

Domestic Economy. *Chalmers*.

Representative History. *Oldfield*.

See also ENGLAND. GREAT BRITAIN.

GREECE. *See also* p. 115.

Anecdota Græca. *Boissonade*. *Mastranga*.

Biography. *See* BIOGRAPHY.

Chronique. *Muntaner*.

Chronology. *Clinton*.

Descriptio Græciæ. *Pausanias*.

Fasti Hellenici. *Clinton*.

Geographi Græci Minores. *Bernhardy*. *Hudson*. *Mueller*.

Geschichte der griechischen Künstler. *Brunn*.

Geschichte der Hellenischen Dichtkunst. *Bode*.

Grèce [ancienne]. *Pouqueville*.

Grèce [moderne]. *Brunet de Presle*.

GREECE. Greek Anthology. *Anthologia. Greek Anthology.*
Greek Dramatic Poets.
 History. *Curtius. Finlay. Grote. Lyall. Pococke. Thirlwall.*
 History of Doric Race. *Mueller.*
 Iles de la Grèce. *Lacroix (L.).*
 Language and Literature. *Mure.*
See also LITERARY HISTORY.
 Oratores Græci. *Reiske.*
 Poetæ Scenici Græci. *Dindorfius.*
See also POETS.
 Political History. *Heeren.*
 Scriptorum Græcorum Bibliotheca. *Didot.* *See also COLLECTIONS.*
 Theatre of the Greeks. *Donaldson.*
 Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum. *Gronovius.*
 Travels. *Chandler. Dodwell.*
 GREEK AND ROMAN PHILOSOPHY. *Blomfield.*
 GREEK BIBLIOGRAPHY. *Hoffmann.*
 GREEK EMPIRE. *Byzantine History. Finlay.*
 GREEK GRADUS. *Maltby.*
 GREEKS. Arts, &c. *Fosbroke.*
See also GREECE.
 GREEN (M.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 GREENLAND. Account. *Iceland.*
 GREENWICH. History. *Richardson.*
 GREGORAS (NICEPHORUS). *Nicephorus.*
 GRENVILLE (Rt. Hon. T.). Bibliotheca Grenvilliana. *Payne.*
 GRINDAL (E.), Abp. of Canterbury. Life and Acts. *Strype.*
 GUATEMALA. *La Renaudière.*
 GUENÉE (A.). Lépidoptères. *Boisduval.*
 GUERNSEY. Annals. *Jacob.*
 History. *Duncan.*
 GUÉROULT (A.). Espagne. *Lavallée.*
 GUIANA. Fishes. *Schomburgk.*
 Guyanes. *Famin.*
 GUIBOURS (P. DE). *Anselme.*
 GUIDES. Court Guide. *Boyle.*
Murray's Handbooks.
Paris.
 GUILLAUMIN (U. G.). Dict. de l'Économie politique. *Coquelin.*
 GUINEA. Guinée. *Tardieu.*
 GULIELMUS WORCESTRIENSIS. Annales Rerum Anglicanum. *Liber Niger.*
 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. Life. *Hollings.*
 GUY, Earl of Warwick. Memoir. *Peyge.*

H.

HABINGTON (W.). Poems. *Chalmers.*
 HACKNEY. History. *Robinson (W.).*
 HAGIOGRAPHY. *Migne.*
 HAGUSTALDENSIS (JOANNES). *Joannes.*
 HAGUSTALDENSIS (RICARDUS). *Ricardus.*
 HALIFAX. History. *Crabtree.*
 HALL (J.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 HALLAMSHIRE. *Hunter.*
 HAMBURG. Schriftsteller. *Schroeder.*
 HAMILTON (W.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 HAMMERSMITH. History. *Faulkner.*
 HAMMOND (J.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 HAMPDEN (J.). Memorials. *Grenville.*
 HAMPSHIRE. Genealogies. *Berry.*
 History. *Mudie. Warner.*
 Post Office Directories.
 HAMPSTEAD. Topography. *Park.*
 HAND. The Hand. *Bell.*
 HANDEL (G. F.). Life. *Schoelcher.*
 HANLEY (S.). British Mollusca. *Forbes.*
 HANOVER. Das gelehrte Hannover. *Rotermund.*
 HANSE TOWNS. Villes Anseatiques. *Roux de Rochelle.*
 HARDWICK. History. *Cullum.*
 HARLEY FAMILY. History. *Collins.*
 HARMONIES. Bible (N. Test.).
 HARO (A. LOPEZ DE). *Lopez.*
 HARPE (J. F. LA). *La Harpe.*
 HARTE (W.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
 HARTLEPOOL. History. *Sharpe.*
 HARWICH. History, &c. *Lindsey. Taylor.*
 HASTINGS. History. *Moss.*
 HATTON (E.). New View of London. *London.*
 HAUTEFORT (MAD. DE). *Cousin.*
 HAWSTED. History. *Cullum.*
 HEATHENISM. Influence. *Tholuck.*
 HEAVENS. *Guillemin.*
See also ASTRONOMY.
 HEBREW COMMONWEALTH. *Jahn.*
See also JEWS.
 HEBREWS. *See BIBLE (N. TEST.).*
 HEBRIDES. Tour. *Boswell.*
 HELMINTHES. Helminthes. *Dujardin.*
 HÉLOÏSE. *Guizot.*
 HEMIPTERA. Hémiptères. *Amyot.*

- HENGRAVE.** History. *Gage.*
HENRIES, Kings of England. *Capgrave.*
HENRY II. Life and Reign. *Benedictus. Berington. Lyttelton.*
HENRY V. See also p. 124.
Vita. Elmham. Livius (T.). Forojul.
HENRY VII. Historia. *Andreas.*
HENRY VIII. See also p. 124.
Life. Tytler.
State Papers. State Papers.
Valor Ecclesiasticus. Hunter.
HENRY, Prince of Portugal. *Life. Major.*
HERALDRY. See also p. 125.
Armorial de la France. Hozier. Simon.
Armorial Général. Rietstap.
Armory. Holme.
Bibliotheca Heraldica. Moule.
Bibliothèque Héraldique de la France. Guigard.
British Herald. Robson.
Glossary of Terms. British Heraldry.
College of Arms. Noble.
Complete Body of Heraldry. Edmondson.
Curiosities. Lower.
Dictionary. Berry. Burke. Migne.
Dictionnaire des termes du Blason. Rietstap.
Display of Heraldry. Guillim.
Encyclopædia. Burke.
Grammar. Kent.
Herald and Genealogist. Nichols.
Heraldic Dictionaries, and Illustrations. Burke.
Heraldry, historical and popular. Boutell.
Heraldry in England. Dallaway.
Heraldry in Scotland. Seton.
Heralds' Visitations. Bridger. Middelex. Nicolas. Sims.
Index to Pedigrees and Arms, &c. Bridger. Coleman. Sims.
Introduction. Clark.
System of Heraldry. Nisbet.
Teatro Araldico. Tettoni.
Usage in bearing Arms. Dugdale.
See also BARONAGE. CRESTS.
GENEALOGY. PEERAGE.
HERBIVOROUS CETACEA. *Hamilton.*
HEREFORDSHIRE. See also p. 125.
History. Duncumb.
HERESIES. Dictionnaire. *Migne.*
- HERMENEUTICS.** Sacred. *Davidson.*
See also BIBLE.
HERNE. History. *Duncombe.*
HERODOTUS. See also p. 125.
Analysis and Summary. Wheeler.
Geography. Wheeler.
Notes. Turner.
HERTFORD. History. *Turnor.*
HERTFORDSHIRE. See also p. 126.
Genealogies. Berry.
History. Chauncy. Clutterbuck. Salmon.
HESIOD. See also p. 126.
Hesiod, translated by Cooke. Anderson. Chalmers.
HESSE. Gelehrten-Geschichte. *Strieder.*
HEXHAM. History. *Wright (A. B.).*
HIBERNIAN ATLAS. *Scale.*
See also IRELAND.
HICKAY (W.). *Doyle (M.), pseud.*
HIEROGLYPHICS. Egyptian. *Wilkinson.*
HIERURGIA. *Rock.*
HIGGINS (T.). Spanish Dictionary. *Connelly.*
HIGHGATE. History. *Prickett.*
HILL (A.). Poems. *Anderson.*
HIMERIUS. Declamationes. *Philostatus.*
HINCKLEY. History. *Nichols.*
HINDOOSTANEE INTERPRETER. *Smyth.*
HINDOSTAN. See INDIA.
HINDU PANTHEON. *Moor.*
HISTORY. See also p. 127.
Analysis. Hales.
Ancient, mediæval, modern. Chronological Tables.
Ancient. Heeren. Niebuhr. Rawlinson. Rollin.
Annuaire des Deux Mondes.
Annuaire Historique Universel. Lessur.
Annual Register.
Archives Historiques. Oettinger.
Bibliotheca Historica. Struve.
Bibliotheca Historica Medii Ævi. Potthast.
Byzantine. Byzantine History.
Chart of History. Lightfoot.
Chronology of History. Nicolas.
See also CHRONOLOGY.
Collection of Scarce Tracts. Somers.
Connection of Sacred and Profane History. Russell.
Controverses Historiques. Migne.
Crusades. See CRUSADES.
Cyclopædia. Mac Burney.

HISTORY. *Diccionario de Historia.* *Mellado.*
Dictionary. *Collier.*
Dictionnaire Historique. *Bayle.*
Bouillet. *Chaufepié.* *Marchand.* *Mortéri.*
Documents historiques inédits. *Champollion-Figeac.*
Ecclesiastical. *See CHURCH.*
Ecclesiastical and Civil History, &c. *Townsend.*
Elements. *Tytler.*
English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries. *Nicolson.*
Études Historiques. *Daunou.*
Histoire. *Pantheon Littéraire.* *Univers Pittoreque.*
Historian's Vade-Mecum. *Trusler.*
Historical Library. *Bohn.*
Historical Researches . . . Historical Treatises, &c. *Heeren.*
Historical Tables. *Bell.* *Blair.*
See also ATLASES. TABLES.
Historical Theology. *Blunt.*
Historisches Archiv. *Oettinger.*
History of the World. *Rottek.*
Introduction to the Study. *Stoddart.*
Lectures on Ancient. *Niebuhr.*
Lectures on Modern. *Schlegel.* *Smyth.*
Literary. *See LITERARY HISTORY.*
Literatur der Geschichte. *Ersch.*
Maritime and Inland Discovery. *Cooley.*
Mélanges Historiques. *Brugière de Barante.*
Méthode pour étudier l'Histoire. *Lenglet.*
Modern. *Schlegel.* *Smyth.*
Outlines. *Keightley.*
Philosophy. *Hegel.* *Schlegel.*
Pictorial History of the World. *Frost.*
Student's Manual. *Taylor.*
Treasury. *Maunder.*
Universal. *Bell.* *Schlosser.* *Stoddart.* *Tytler.*
Weltgeschichte. *Schlosser.*
See also CHRONICLES. STATE PAPERS. TREATIES. For History of particular Countries, see the names of those countries.
HOHENBERGIUS (F.). *Civitates.* *Braun.*
HOLLAND. *Biography.* *See BIOGRAPHY.*
Handbook for Travellers. *Continent.* *History.* *Davies.*
Hollande. *Hasselt.*

HOLLAND. *Rise of the Dutch Republic.* *Motley.*
See also BELGIUM. FLANDERS. NETHERLANDS.
HOLLES FAMILY. *Collins.*
HOLYHEAD. *Account.* *Price.*
HOLY LAND. *See PALESTINE.*
HOMER. *See also p. 129.*
Lexicon Græcum. *Apollonius Sophista.*
Homer, translated by Pope. *Anderson.* *Chalmers.*
Studies on Homer. *Gladstone.*
HOMILIES. *Chrysostom.*
HOMOEOPATHY. *Laurie.*
See also MEDICINE.
HONOR, military and civil. *Segar.*
Titles of Honor. *Selden.*
Treatise of Honour. *Guillim.*
See also HERALDRY.
HOOKER, alias VOWELL (J.). *Chronicles of England, &c.* *Holinshed.*
HORACE. *See also p. 130.*
Commentarii. *Lambinus.*
Horace, translated by Francis. *Chalmers.*
HOROLOGY. *Carpenter.*
HORSES. *Smith (C. H.).* *Spooner.* *Youatt.*
HORTICULTURE. *See also p. 130.*
Hortus Britannicus. *Loudon.*
Theory and Practice. *Lindley.*
See also GARDENING.
HOUSEHOLD BOOKS. *Antiquaries (Lond.).* *Elizabeth of York.* *Henry VIII.* *Mary I.* *Percy.*
HOWARD (H.), Earl of Surrey. *Poema.* *Anderson.* *Chalmers.*
HOWELL (T. B.) and (T. J.). *State Trials.*
HOWSON (J. S.). *Life of St. Paul.* *Conybeare.*
HUGHES (J.). *Poema.* *Anderson.* *Chalmers.*
HULL. *History.* *Frost.* *Tickell.*
HUNGARY. *See also p. 132.*
Biography. *Haner.* *Horányi.*
Travels. *Keyser.*
HUNTINGDONIENSIS (HENRICUS). *Henricus.*
HUSBAND AND WIFE. *Law.* *Bright.*
HUSBANDRY. *See AGRICULTURE.*
HYMENOPTERA. *Hyménoptères.* *Lepeletier.*
HYMN-WRITERS. *Memoirs.* *Gadsby.*
HYMNS. *Thesaurus Hymnologicus.* *Daniel.*

I. J.

- JAGO (R.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- JAMES. See BIBLE (N. TEST.).
- JAMES I. Court and Times. *James I. Progresses, &c. Nichols.*
Reign. *State Papers.*
- JAMES II. History. *Fox. Rose.*
Life. *Clarke.*
Reign. *Lowther.*
- JAMES (G. P. R.). See also p. 133.
Foreign Statesmen. *Crowe.*
- JANCOIGNY (A. P. DUBOIS DE). *Dubois.*
- JANSEN (H. G.). Dict. de Marine, &c. *Goevic.*
- JAPAN. Expedition to. *Hawks.*
Japon, &c. *Dubois.*
State Papers (Colonial Series).
- ICELAND. See also p. 134.
Litteratur-Lexicon. *Nyerup.*
- ICHTHYOLOGY. British Fishes. *Hamilton. Yarrell.*
Fishes. *Swinson.*
Fishes of Guiana. *Schomburgk.*
Histoire Nat. des Poissons. *Cuvier and Valenciennes. Dumeril.*
Natural History of Fishes. *Bushnan.*
POISSONS Fossiles. *Agassiz.* See also Fossils.
- ICONOGRAPHY. *Didron. Migne.*
- IDOLATRY. *Pagan. Faber.*
- JEFFERSON (T.). Life. *Tucker.*
- JENYNS (S.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- JEREMIAH. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).
- JERSEY. Account. *Falle. Pleas.*
- JESUITS. Écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus. *Backer.*
English, Scotch, and Irish. *Oliver.*
History. *Nicolini.*
Scriptores Soc. Jesu. *Ribadeneira.*
- JESUS CHRIST. Divinité. *Migne.*
Imitation. *Charlier de Gerson.*
Person of Christ. *Dorner.*
Life. *Neander. Strauss.*
- JETTONS. *Snelling.*
- JEWISH SCRIPTURES AND ANTIQUITIES. *Palfrey.*
- JEWS. *Archives Israélites.*
Bibliotheca Hebraea. *Wolf.*
Bibliotheca Rabbinica. *Bartoloccius.*
Die gottesdienstlichen Vorträge der Juden. *Zunz.*
Geschichte der jüdischen Religion. *Buesching.*

- JEWS. History. *Hale. Jews.*
Josephus.
- IGNATIUS (St.). See also p. 135.
Vindiciæ Epistolarum. *Pearson.*
Vindiciæ Ignatianæ. *Curetton.*
- ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY. *Bohn.*
- ILLUSTRATIONS OF MANNERS, &c., in England. *Nichols. Wright.*
- IMPOSTURE. Sketches of. *Sketches.*
- INDEX VILLARIS. *Adams (J.).*
- INDEXES. See CATALOGUES. DICTIONARIES.
- INDIA. See also p. 135.
Ancient. *Arrian. Ctesias.*
Asiatic Journal.
British Empire. History. *Gleig. Murray. Thornton. Trotter.*
Cyclopædia. *Balfour.*
Description de l'Inde. *Bernoulli.*
Gazetteer. *Hamilton. Thornton.*
Hindu Pantheon. *Moor.*
Inde. *Dubois de Jancigny.*
Indian and Colonial Mercantile Directory. *Street.*
Indian Islands. Descriptive Dictionary. *Crawford.*
Indische Alterthumskunde. *Lassen.*
Istorie dell' Indie Orientali. *Maffei.*
Officers and Medical Officers. *Dodwell and Miles.*
State Papers (Colonial Series).
Supreme Courts. See LAW.
See also EAST INDIA COMPANY.
- INDIES [Spanish Possessions]. Elegias de Varones ilustres de Indias. *Castellanos.*
Historiadores primitivos de Indias.
- INDIES (West). See WEST INDIES.
- INDUCTIVE SCIENCES. *Whewell.*
- INDULGENCES. *Migne.*
- INDUSTRY. Curiosities of. *Dodd.*
- INFIDELITY. *Mitchell.*
- INFORMATION FOR THE PEOPLE. *Chambers.*
- INFUSORIA. Infusoirs. *Dujardin.*
- INQUISITIONES. *Record Commission.*
- INSCRIPTIONS. Erection of English Churches. *Pegge.*
Inscriptiones Antiquæ totius Orbis Romani. *Gruterus.*
Novus Thesaurus Veterum Inscriptionum. *Muratorius.*
See also ANTIQUITIES.
- INSECTS. See ENTOMOLOGY.
- INSPIRATION. *Henderson. Lee. Wordsworth.*
- INSTITUT DE FRANCE. *France.*

INSTITUTES of Natural and Revealed Religion. *Priestley.*

INSTITUTION (Royal). See ROYAL INSTITUTION.

INSTITUTIONS. *Tauler.*

INTEGRAL CALCULUS. *De Morgan.*

INTERNATIONAL LAW. See LAW.

INVENTIONS. Dictionnaire. *Migne. Noel.*

History. *Beckmann.*

Mechanical Inventions. *Watt.*

INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS. *Owen.*

JOB. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).

JOHN. See BIBLE (N. TEST.).

JOHN, King of England. Itinerary. *Hardy.*

Reign. *Berington.*

JOHN the Baptist. Biblische Betrachtungen. *Lisco.*

JOHNSON (B.). Baronetage of England. *Kimber.*

JOHNSON (S.). See also p. 137.

Life. *Boswell.*

Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES. *Smith (John S.). Wordsworth.*

JONES (H. L.). The Universities. *Wright (T.).*

JONES (Sir W.). Poems. *Chalmers.*

JONSON (B.). See also p. 137.

Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

JOSHUA. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).

JOURNALS. See also p. 138.

American Journal of Science and Arts.

Archæological Association.

Archæological Institute.

Archives générales de Médecine.

Asiatic Journal.

Asiatic Society of Bengal.

Athenæum.

Blätter für literarische Unterhaltung.

British Medical Journal.

Chambers' Edinburgh Journal.

Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal.

Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal.

Evangelical Christendom.

Evangelische Kirchen-Zeitung.

Geographical Society.

Geological Society.

Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen.

Lancet.

Medical Times and Gazette.

Nature.

JOURNALS. *Newton's London Journal of Arts, &c.*

Quarterly Journal of Education.

Quarterly Journal of Science.

Repertorium über die allg. deutschen Journale. Ersch.

Royal Institution.

See also MAGAZINES, &c.

IPSWICH. Memorials. *Wodderspoon.*

IRELAND. See also pp. 138, 139.

Almanac and Directory. *Thom.*

Fairy Legends. *Fairy Legends.*

Fasti Ecclesie Hibernicæ. *Cotton.*

Gazetteer. *Lawson.*

Hibernian Atlas. *Scale.*

Histoire. *Larrey.*

Historical Library. *Nicolson.*

History. *Barri. Keating. Moore.*

Ware. Warner. Wright (T.).

Irish Church Directory.

LAW. See LAW.

Maps. *Petty.* See also ATLASES.

Medical Directory. *London and Provincial Medical Directory.*

Monasticism. *Archdall.*

Peerage. See PEERAGE.

Presbyterian Church. *Reid.*

Rebellion. *Warner.*

State Papers.

Topography. See TOPOGRAPHY.

ISÆUS. *Isæus. Oratores Attici.*

ISAAH. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).

ISLE OF MAN. History. *Bullock. Cumming. Train.*

ISLE OF THANET. Tradesmen's Tokens. *Tokens.*

ISLE OF WIGHT. Description. *Englefield.*

Geological Excursions. *Mantell.*

Post Office Directories.

Views, &c. *Brannon.*

ISLINGTON. History. *Lewis. Nelson.*

ISSUE ROLL, A.D. 1370. *Brantingham.*

ISSUES OF THE EXCHEQUER. *Devon.*

ISTRIA. Uomini distinti. *Stancovich.*

ITALIAN CLASSICS. *Classici Italiani.*

ITALY. See also p. 140.

Annali d'Italia. Muratori.

Antichità Italiane. Muratori.

Antiquitates Italicæ Medii Ævi. Muratori.

Bibliografia. Lichtenthal. Reumont.

Biography. See BIOGRAPHY.

Classical Tour. Eustace.

Corografia dell' Italia. Rampoldi.

Geschichte von Italien. Leo.

ITALY. *Histoire d'Italie. Guicciardini.*
Histoire des Républiques Italiennes.
Simonde de Sismondi.
History of the Italian Republics.
Simonde de Sismondi.
Istoria d'Italia. Bossi. Botta.
Guicciardini.
Italie. Artaud de Montor.
Italie ancienne. Duruy.
Italy and the Italian Islands. Spald-
ing.
Literary History. See LITERARY
HISTORY.
Manuale Bibliografico del viaggiatore
in Italia. Lichtenthal.
Painting. Crowe. Lanzi.
Protestanism. Baird.
Berum Italicarum Scriptores. Mura-
tori.
Rivoluzioni d'Italia. Denina.
Sciences Mathématiques. Libri.
Sculptors. Perkins.
Storia d'Italia. Botta.
Storia d'Italia del medio-evo. Troya.
Thesaurus Antiquitatum, &c., Italie.
Grævius.
Travels. Keyser.
JUDAUS (PHILO). *Philo.*
JUDGES. *See BIBLE (O. TEST.).*
JUDGES OF ENGLAND. *Debrett. Foss.*
JUGEMENS DES SAVANS. *Baillet.*
JURA. *Les Jurassiens, &c. Monnier.*
JURISPRUDENCE. *See LAW.*
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE. *See LAW.*
JUSTICES (Chief). *Lives. Campbell.*
JUSTIN MARTYR. *Semisch.*
JUVENAL. *See also p. 140.*
Juvenal, translated by Dryden, &c.
Anderson. Chalmers.

K.

KEANE (D.D.). *Justice of the Peace.*
Burn.
KEMPE (A. J.). *See also p. 142.*
Monumental Effigies. Stothard.
KENDAL. *Annals. Nicholson.*
KENNETT (W.). *See also p. 142.*
Examen [of Hist. of Eng.]. North.
KENSINGTON. *History. Faulkner.*
KENT. *Antiquities. Thorpe.*
Bibliotheca Cantiana. Smith (J.R.).
Genealogies. Berry.
History. Hasted.
Monuments, &c. Parsons.
Perambulation. Lambarde.
KENT. *Post Office Directories.*
KEPLER (J.). *Life. Lives.*
KERDANET (D. L. O. M. MIORECO DE).
Miorcec.
KHALIKAN (IBN). *Ibn.*
KILLEN (W. D.). *Presbyterian Church*
in Ireland. Reid.
KING (W.). *Poems. Anderson. Chal-*
mers.
KINGS. *Kings of England. See ENG-*
LAND.
Royal Genealogies. Anderson. See
also GENEALOGY.
KINGS, BOOKS OF. *See BIBLE (O. TEST.).*
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL. *See HULL.*
KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES. *History.*
Biden.
KIRKES (W. S.). *See also p. 142.*
Physiology. Mueller (J.).
KNIGHT (C.). *See also p. 143.*
Penny Magazine.
KNIGHTAGE. *See PEERAGE.*
KNIGHTHOOD. *Orders. Burke.*
KNIGHTS. *Catalogue. Townsend.*
KNOWLEDGE. *Treasury. Maunders.*
KOSSUTH (L.). *Memoir. Hungary.*
KRAFT (J. B.). *Litt.-Lexicon for Dan-*
mark, &c. Nyerup.

L.

LABROSSE (J.). *Angelus à S. Josepho.*
LADVOCAT (J. B.). *See also p. 145.*
Dict. Géographique. Voegien.
LAERTIUS (DIOGENES). *Diogenes.*
LAMBETH. *History. Allen. Denne.*
Nichols.
LAMBETH PALACE. *Ducarel.*
LAMENTATIONS. *See BIBLE (O. TEST.).*
LANCASHIRE. *See also p. 145.*
History. Baines. Gregson.
LANCASTER. *History. Simpson.*
LAND-HONORS. *Madox.*
LANDLORD AND TENANT. *Law. Wood-*
fall.
LANDSEER (H.). *Anatomical Studies.*
Flaxman.
LANGHORNE (J.). *Poems. Anderson.*
Chalmers.
LANGUAGES. *Anglo-Saxon. Opuscula*
Anglo-Saxonica. Lye.
Arabic. Remains of Arabic in Span-
ish and Portuguese. Weston.
Chinese. Handbook. Summers.
English. Dialects of England.
Smith (John R.).

LANGUAGES. English. History. *Craik*.Lectures. *Marsh*.Origin and History. *Marsh*.The English Language. *Latham*.Gaelic. Analysis. *Shaw*.

German. Symbolæ ad Literaturam

Teutonicam antiquiorem, &c.

Nyerup.

Gothic. Usus Lingue Gothicæ, &c.

Rudbeck.

Greek. Calliope . . . Prononcia-

tion de la langue Grecque. *My-**nas*.

Language, &c., of ancient Greece.

Mure.

Hebrew. Clavis Lingue Sanctæ.

Trott.Italian. L'Ercolano. *Varchi*.

Osservazioni della Lingua Italiana.

Mambelli.

Portuguese. Remains of Arabic in.

Weston.

Spanish. Origen de la Lengua Cas-

tellana. *Aldrete*.Remains of Arabic in. *Weston*.

Tuscan. Della Lingua Toscana.

Buonmatttei.Archæologia Britannica. *Lhuyd*.Diversions of Furlley. *Tooke*.

Essay towards a Philosophical Lan-

guage. *Wilkins*.Linguistique. *Migne*.Literatur der Philologie. *Erach*.Mithridates. *Adelung*.Origin of Languages. *Higgins*.Philosophy of Language. *Schlegel*.*Stoddart*.

See also DICTIONARIES OF

LANGUAGES. GRAMMARS. LITE-

RATURE.

LASCELLES (R.). Report. *Ireland*.LATIN CHRISTIANITY. *Milman*.L'AUBESPINE (S.). *Négociations, &c.*LAW. Abridgement. *Bacon*. *Brooke*.*Lilly*. *Viner*.

Acts. Local, Personal and Private;

1793-1839; Index. *Vardon*.Admiralty. Digest of Cases. *Fisher*.Practice. *Cooté*.

America (U.S.). Chancery Digest.

Waterman.Commentaries. *Kent*.Criminal Law. *Wharton*.New York, Digest. *Clinton*.Ancient Law. *Maine*.Arbitration. *Russell (F.)*.LAW. Arches Court, Digest. *Wad-*
dilove.Average. *Arnould*.Bankers and Banking. *Grant*.Bankruptcy. *Bulley*. *Chitty*. *Fisher*.*Williams (R. V.)*.

Bibliothèque des Livres de Droit.

Dupin.Bills of Exchange. *Byles*.Canon. Decretum. *Gratianus*.Droit Canon. *Migne*.Cases, K. Bench, &c. *Petersdorff*.

Catalogue des Livres — Jurispru-

dence. *Catalogues*.Catalogue of Law Books. *Butter-**worth*. *Clarke*.Chancery. Practice. *Daniell*. *Smith**(John S.)*.

Proceedings, temp. Eliz. Chan-

cery.

Statutes, Orders, &c. *Morgan*.Charities. *Tudor*.Civil. See *infra*, Roman.Colonial and Foreign Laws. *Burge*.

Commentaries. American Law.

Kent.Laws of England. *Blackstone*.*Stephen*.Commercial. *Levi*. *Ross*.

Common Law. Commentaries.

Broom.Digest of Cases. *Fisher*.Practice. *Lush*.Common Pleas. Practice. *Arch-**bold*.Constitutional Law. Cases. *For-**syth*.Conflict of Laws. *Story*. *Westlake*.Contingent Remainders. *Fearne*.Contracts. *Addison*. *Chitty*.Conveyances at Com. Law. *Sanders*.Conveyancing. Cases. *Tudor*.Precedents. *Bythewood*. *David-**son*. *Prideaux*.Scotland. *Menzies*.Statutes. *Sweet*.

Touchstone of Common As-

surances. *Sheppard*.Coroner. *Baker*.Corporations. *Grant*.Costs. *Gray*. *Scott (J.)*.County Court. Cases. *Stephen*.Practice. *Pollock*.Courts-Martial. Military. *Hough*.Naval. *Hickman*.Crimes and Misdemeanors. *Russell*.Criminal. *Archbold*.

LAW. Criminal. Criminal Code. *See* p. 270.
 Criminal-Lexikon. *Jagemann.*
 Penal Codes in Europe. *Sanford.*
 Customs. *Hamel.*
 Deeds. *Bythewood. Tudor.*
 Dictionary. *Cowell. Jacob. Tomlins.*
 Dictionnaire de Droit. *Bousquet. Migne.*
 Digest of Cases. Admiralty. Digest of Cases. *Fisher.*
 Arches, &c. *Waddilove.*
 Bankruptcy. *Fisher.*
 House of Lords, Courts of Common Law, &c. *Fisher.*
 India. *Morley.*
 Ireland. *Finlay.*
 Reports and Statutes. *Law Digest.*
 Scotland. *Barclay.*
 Digest of Laws of England. *Cabinet Lawyer. Comyns.*
 Divorce. Digest of Cases. *Fisher.*
 Ecclesiastical. Church and Clergy. *Cripps.*
 Codex Juris Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. *Gibson.*
 Ecclesiastical Law. *Burn.*
 Laws and canons of the Church of England. *Johnson.*
 Liber Regis. *Baron.*
 Reformation. *Cardwell.*
 Ejectment. *Cole.*
 Election Committees. *Warren.*
 England. Ancient Laws, &c. *England.*
 Commentaries. *Blackstone. Littleton. Stephen.*
 Equity and Bankruptcy. Index to Cases, &c. *Chitty.*
 Equity Cases. *White.*
 Equity Jurisprudence. *Story.*
 Evidence. *Best. Dickson. Saunders. Starkie. Taylor.*
 Exchequer. Practice. *Archbold.*
 Excise. *Bateman.*
 Executors and Administrators. *Williams (Sir E. V.).*
 Executory Devises. *Fearne.*
 Fixtures. *Amos.*
 France. Anciennæ Lois Françaises. *Léger-Jourdan.*
 Codes. *France.*
 Codes des Étrangers. *Le Baron.*
 Conseil de Régence du roi Charles VIII. *Procès-Verbaux.*
 Les Olim, &c. *Olim.*

LAW. France. Profession d'Avocat. *Dupin.*
 Germany. Leges. *Pertz.*
 Handbuch der juristischen Literatur. *Schletter.*
 Husband and Wife. *Bright.*
 India. Digest of Cases. *Morley.*
 Statute Law. *Statutes.*
 International. *Halleck. Westlake.*
 De jure belli et pacis. *Groot.*
 Law of Nations. *Martens. Polson. Vattel. Wheaton.*
 Règles Internationales et Diplomatie de la Mer. *Ortolan.*
 Introduction to Law Studies. *Warren.*
 Joint-Stock Companies. *Smith (John S.). Wordsworth.*
 Ireland. Digest to Irish Cases. *Finlay.*
 Jurisprudence. Lectures. *Austin.*
 Justice of the Peace. *Burn.*
 Landlord and Tenant. *Woodfall.*
 Law Books. Advocates' Library. *Catalogues.*
 New York State Library. *Catalogues.*
 Law Digest.
 Law List.
 Laws of William the Conqueror. *Kelham.*
 Leading Cases. *Smith (John W.).*
 Leases. *Platt.*
 Legacies. *Roper.*
 Legal Bibliography. *Bridgman. Marvin.*
 Legal Biography. *See BIOGRAPHY.*
 Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ.—Leges Edwardi, Gul. I., et Hen. I., &c. *Wilkins.*
 Lexicon. *Wharton.*
 Life Insurance. *Bunyon.*
 Literatur der Jurisprudenz. *Ersch. Schletter.*
 London, city and port. *Pulling.*
 Lords (House of). Appellate Jurisdiction. *Macqueen.*
 Digest of Cases. *Fisher.*
 Lunatics. *Shelford.*
 Magisterial Synopsis. *Oke.*
 Marine Insurance. *Arnould. Park.*
 Maritime. *Parsons.*
 Medical Jurisprudence. *Taylor.*
 Mercantile. *Smith (John W.). Waterson.*
 Merchant Shipping. *Abbott. Maude.*
 Military. *Hough.*

LAW. Mortgage. *Fisher.*
Mortmain. *Shelford.*
Nisi Prius. *Setwyn. Stephens.*
Parliament. *May.*
Parliamentary Election. *Warren.*
Personal Property. See *infra*, **Property.**
Pleading. *Chitty.*
 Pleading in Civil Actions. *Saunders. Williams (W.).*
 Pleadings in Chancery. *Daniell.*
Poor. *Nicholls.*
Statutes. *Glen.*
Powers. *Sugden.*
Private International Law. *Westlake.*
Privy Council. **Appellate Jurisdiction.** *Macqueen.*
 Digest of Cases. *Fisher.*
 Judicial Committee. **Reports of Cases.** *Moore.*
Prize Courts. *Story.*
Probate. **Digest of Cases.** *Fisher.*
Proceedings in an Action at Law. *Smith (John W.).*
Property. *Smith (Jos. W.). Sugden.*
 Personal. *Williams (Joshua).*
 Real. *Burton. Cruise. Shelford. Tudor. Williams (Joshua).*
Purchase Deeds. *Bythewood.*
Queen's Bench. **Practice.** *Archbold.*
Railways. *Shelford.*
Real Property. See *supra*, **Property.**
Roman. *Corpus Juris Civilis.*
 Institutes. *Gaius. Justinian.*
 Römisches Recht im Mittelalter. *Savigny.*
Scienza della Legislazione. *Filangieri.*
Scotland. **Commentaries.** *Bell.*
 Conveyancing. *Menzies.*
 Digest. *Barclay.*
 Evidence. *Dickson.*
 Institute. *Erskine.*
 Principles. *Erskine.*
Shipping. *Abbott. Park.*
Spain. **Derecho Administrativo Español.** *Colmeiro.*
Stamp Laws. *Tilsley.*
Statute Law of England. *Stamp.*
Statutes. **Collection.** *Chitty.*
 Indexes, &c. *Statutes.*
 Private, 1727-1834. *Bramwell.*
 Unrepealed. *Archer.*
 See also **STATUTES.**

LAW. Superior Courts. **Practice.** *Lush.*
Tenures. *Wright (Sir M.).*
Trial by Jury. *Porsyth.*
Trials. *State Trials.*
Trusts and Trustees. *Hill. Lewin.*
Vendors and Purchasers. *Sugden.*
Uses and Trusts. *Sanders.*
Wales. **Ancient Laws, &c.** *Wales.*
 Leges Wallice. *Wotton.*
Wills. *Jarman. Tudor.*
Women of England. *Wharton.*
LAWYERS. **Eminent British.** *Roscoe.*
 See also **BIOGRAPHY (Legal).**
LEA (J.). **American Atlas.** *Carey.*
LEARNED SOCIETIES. See **SOCIETIES.**
LEASES. **Law.** *Platt.*
LECTURES. **Catechetical Lectures.** *Cyril.*
LEEDS. **Topography.** *Thoresby. Whitaker.*
LEGACIES. **Law.** *Roper.*
LEGENDS. *Migne.*
LEGLAY (A. J. G.). *Négociations diplomatiques.*
LEICESTERSHIRE. **Description.** *Burton.*
 History. *Curtis. Nichols.*
 Post Office Directories.
LE KEUX (H.). **Archit. Antiquities of Normandy.** *Pugin.*
 Memorials of Cambridge. *Wright and Jones.*
LELAND (J.). See also p. 150.
 Nænia in mortem H. Duddelegi, eq. Ross.
LENT FAST. *Gunning.*
LEO X. **Life and Pontificate.** *Roscoe.*
LEPIDOPTERA. **Lépidoptères.** *Boisduval.*
LETTERS. *Arnulphus. Boyle. Canaye. Churchill. Cromwell. Ellis. Epistolario Español. Escoubleau. Evelyn. Fenn. Goethe. Halliwell. Henry III. Henry IV. Henry VI. Henry VII. Junius. Lepsius. Lettres. Lindsay. Mariotti. Nelson. Pascal. Pepys. Plinius, the younger. Rabutin-Chantal. Raccolta. Southey. Thomas à Becket. Walpole. Wentworth.*
 See also **STATE LETTERS.**
LEVANT. *Négociations, &c.*
LEVESQUE (P. C.). **Dictionnaire de Peinture, &c.** *Watelet.*

LEVITICUS. *See* BIBLE (O. TEST.).

LEWES. History. *Horsfield.*

LEXICONS. Biographical. *See* BIOGRAPHY.

LEXICONS (of Languages). *See* DICTIONARIES.

LIBRARIES. *See also* p. 152.

Adressbuch deutscher Bibliotheken. *Petzholdt.*

British Museum. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

Cathedral. (England.) *Botfield.*

Librarian's Manual. *Guild.*

Manuel du Bibliothécaire. *Namur.*

Memoirs of Libraries. *Edwards.*

Public, in U. States. *Rhees.*

See also BIBLIOGRAPHY. CATALOGUES.

LIBRARIES. *See* COLLECTIONS.

LICHFIELD. *See also* p. 154.

History. *Harwood.*

LIÈGE. Biographie. *Bedelièvre.*

Ossements fossiles. *Schmerling.*

LIFE. Christian. *Bona. Neander.*

Philosophy of Life. *Schlegel.*

LIFE INSURANCE. Law. *Bunyon.*

LIGURIA. Liguri illustri. *Grillo.*

Storia letteraria. *Spotorno.*

LIMOUSIN. Biographie. *Du Boys.*

LINCOLNSHIRE. History. *Allen.*

Post Office Directories.

LITERARY HISTORY. American. *Duyckinck.*

Classical Literature. *Browne.*

English Literature. *Chambers.*

Craik. Shaw. Spalding.

Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. *Kurz.*

Geschichte der deutschen Nat.-Literatur. *Biese.*

Geschichte der Litteratur. *Wachler.*

Geschichte der poetischen National-Literatur. *Gervinus.*

Histoire littéraire de Nîmes. *Nicolas.*

Histoire littéraire d'Italie. *Ginguené.*

Histoire littéraire du Dauphiné. *Colomb de Batines.*

Histoire littéraire du Poitou. *Dreux du Radier.*

Historia Rei Literariæ Ord. S. Benedicti. *Ziegelbauer.*

History of Fiction. *Dunlop.*

Illustrations of Literary History, 18th century. *Nichols.*

Lectures. *Schlegel.*

Letteratura Italiana. *Corniani. Tiraboschi.*

LITERARY HISTORY. Letteratura Italiana, sec. xviii. *Lombardi.*

Letteratura Trevigiana. *Federici.*

Letteratura Veneziana, sec. xviii. *Moschini.*

Lettres, &c., en Belgique. *Goethals.*

Literary Anecdotes, 18th century. *Nichols.*

Literaturgeschichte von Schlesien. *Thomas.*

Literature of Ancient Greece. *Müller. Mure. Taifourd.*

Literature of Europe. *Hallam.*

Literature of the South of Europe. *Simonde de Sismondi.*

Littérature du Midi de l'Europe. *Simonde de Sismondi.*

Littérature Française. *Godefroy. Vinet.*

Littérature Grecque. *Schoell.*

Littérature Romaine. *Bergeron. Schoell.*

Lycée, ou Cours de Littérature, &c. *La Harpe.*

Middle Ages. *Berington.*

Onomasticon Literarium. *Saxius.*

Origine di ogni Letteratura. *Andrea.*

Poetry. *See* POETRY.

Portuguese Literature. *Bouterwek.*

Prusse littéraire. *Denina.*

Repertorium der ges. deutschen Literatur. *Gersdorf.*

Roman Classical Literature. *Browne.*

Roman Literature. *Thompson.*

Spanish Literature. *Bouterwek. Ticknor.*

Storia letteraria della Liguria. *Spotorno.*

Storia letteraria di Sicilia. *Scina.*

See also BIOGRAPHY. LITERATURE.

LITERARY JOURNALS. *See* JOURNALS.

LITERATURE. Amenities. *D'Israeli.*

American Cyclopædia. *Duyckinck.*

Anecdotes. *Beloe.*

Common-Place Book. *Southey.*

Curiosities. *D'Israeli.*

Discussions on. *Hamilton.*

Every-day Book, &c. *Hone.*

Literary Treasury. *Maunder.*

Littérature Chrétienne. *Migne.*

Littérature Grecque. *Panthéon Littéraire.*

Mélanges Littéraires. *Brugière de Barante.*

Miscellanies. *D'Israeli.*

Notes and Queries.

LITERATURE. *Omniana. Southey.*Table Book. *Hone.**Voyage Littéraire.*Year-Book. *Hone.*

See also BIBLIOGRAPHY. CATALOGUES. DICTIONARIES. ENCYCLOPEDIAS. LANGUAGES. LITERARY HISTORY.

LITURGIES. Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England. *Maskell.*Codex Liturgicus Ecclesiæ Universæ. *Daniel.*Common Prayer. *Prayer.*Concordance to the Liturgy. *Green.*Fragmenta Liturgica. Reliquiæ Liturgicæ (Ch. of England). *Hall.*Liturgie Catholique. *Migne.*Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. *Maskell.*Mozarabic. *Liturgia Mozarabica.*Origines Liturgicæ. *Palmer.*Res Liturgicæ. *Bona.*

See also RITUALS.

LIVERPOOL. History. *Baines. Liverpool.*

LIVES. See BIOGRAPHY.

LIVONIA. Gelehrten-Lexikon. *Recke.*Livländ. Bibliothek. *Gadebusch.*LLOYD (R.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

LOCKE (J.). See also p. 156.

Common Place-Book. *Bible.*Life and Letters. *King.*LODI. Uomini illustri. *Molossi.*LOGAN (J.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*LOGIO. *Devey. Genovesi. Mill. Whately.*LOMBARDUS (PETRUS). *Petrus.*

LONDON. See also p. 157.

Ancient Topography. *Smith (J. T.).*Customs, &c. *Arnold's Chronicle.*Descriptio Civitatis Londoniæ. *Stephanides.*Environa. Churches. *Ecclesiastical Topography.*Country 32 miles round. *Laurie.*Environ of London. *Lysons.*History. *Allen. Knight. Maitland.**Malcolm. Noorthouck. Pen-**nant.*Illustrated. *Gaspey.*Laws, Customs, &c. *Pulling.*Livery Companies. *Herbert.*Manners and Customs. *Malcolm.*Map. *Horwood. Stanford.*

See also ATLASES.

LONDON. Memorials, xiii.-xv. cent.

*Riley.*Plan. *Wallis.*Port of. *Cruden. Pulling.*Repertorium Eccles. Parochiale Londinense. *Newcourt.*Survey. *Seymour. Stow.*Topographical Dictionary. *Elmes.*LONDON CATALOGUE. *Catalogues.*LONDON DISPENSATORY. *Thomson.*LONDON JOURNAL of Arts, &c. *Newton.*LONDON AND WESTMINSTER. Plan. *Wallis.*

See also WESTMINSTER.

LONGUEVILLE (MAD. DE). *Cousin.*LONGUS. Greek Romances. *Heliodorus.*LORD'S PRAYER. Sacred Dissertations on the Lord's Prayer. *Witsius.*LORDS (House of). *Parliament.*

Cases, &c. See LAW.

LORDS' AUDITORS. Acts. *Scotland.*LORDS OF COUNCIL. Acts. *Scotland.*LOVIBOND (E.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*LOUIS XI. Règne. *Comminea.*LOUIS XIV. Life and Times. *James.*Règne. Correspondance. *Négociations. Vault.*LUBBOCK (Sir W.). *Probability.*

LUCAN. See also p. 159.

Translated by Rowe. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

LUCILIUS. See also p. 159.

Satires. *Juvenalis.*

LUCRETIVUS. See also p. 159.

Translated by Creech. *Anderson.*

LUKE. See BIBLE (N. TEST.).

LUNATICS. Law. *Shelford.*LUSATIA (Upper). Oberlausitz. Schriftsteller, &c. *Otto.*LUTON (Beds.). History. *Bedfordshire. Davis.*LYALL (A.). Christian Church. *Carwithen.*

LYCURGUS. See also p. 160.

*Oratores Attici.*LYONS. Biographie. *Bregnot du Lut.*

LYSIAS. See also p. 160.

Oratores Attici.

LYTTELTON (G.), Lord. See also p. 160.

Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

M.

MACBURNIEY (I.). *Chronological Tables.*MACEDONIA. History. *Lyall.*

- MACHINERY.** *Appleton. Weisbach.*
MACKEY (C.). The World as it is. *Taylor (W. C.).*
MACKENZIE (H.). See also p. 161. *Lounger. Mirror.*
MACLEAN (A. J.). Bibliotheca Classica. *Long.*
MADAGASCAR. Adventures in. *Drury.*
MADRAS. Civil Servants. *Dodwell and Miles.*
MADRID. Hijos. *Alvarez.*
MADRIGALS. *Rimbault.*
MAGAZINES. *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.*
Builder.
Colburn's United Service Magazine.
European Magazine.
Fraser's Magazine.
Gentleman's Magazine.
Geological Magazine.
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine.
London Magazine.
Macmillan's Magazine.
Mechanics' Magazine.
Nautical Magazine.
Penny Magazine.
Saturday Magazine.
Scots Magazine.
MAGNA BRITANNIA. See also p. 162. *Lysons.*
MAGNA CHARTA. *Blackstone.*
MAGIC. History. *Ennemoser.*
Natural Magic. Breiuster.
MAGISTRATES. *Law. Oke.*
MAHOMET. Life. *Green. Lives.*
MAIDSTONE. History. *Newton.*
MAINE. Bibliographie. *Desportes.*
MALACOLOGY. *Swainson.*
MALDEN (H.). Hist. of Rome. *Rome.*
MALLET (D.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
MALMESBURIENSIS (GUL.). *Gulielmus.*
MAMMALIA. Geographical Distribution. *Murray (A.).*
Introduction. Smith (C. H.).
See also ANIMALS. QUADRUPEDS.
MAN. Antiquity of. *Lyell.*
Natural History. Races. Knox. Latham. Nott. Pickering. Prichard. Schouw.
Primitive Condition. Lubbock.
MANCHESTER. History. *Bartlett.*
MANCHESTER. Country round. *Aikin.*
History. Prentice. Wheeler.
Post Office Directories.
- MANKIND.** Physical History. *Prichard.* See also **MAN.**
MANLY EXERCISES. *Walker.*
MANNERS AND CUSTOMS. England. *Strutt. Wright.*
London. Malcolm.
MANNERS AND EXPENCES of ancient times in England. *Nichols.*
MANTUA. Pittori, &c. *Coddè.*
MANUFACTURES. Cotton. *Baines. Ure.*
Dictionary. Ure.
Manufacture of Iron. Iron.
Metal. Holland.
Philosophy of Manufactures. Ure.
See also ARTS.
MANUSCRIPTS. *Chassant.*
Documents historiques inédites. Champollion Figeac.
See also BIBLIOGRAPHY. CATALOGUES.
MAPS. See **ATLASES.**
MARBLES. *Marmora Parium et Roestanum. Mueller.*
MARCELLUS SIDETA. *De Piscibus. Poeta Bucolici.*
MARCHE (O. DE LA). *La Marche.*
MARINE. Dictionaries. See **NAVY.**
Insurance. Arnould. Park.
MARITIME AND INLAND DISCOVERY. *Cooley.*
MARITIME GUIDE. *Willmore.*
MARITIME LAW. See **LAW.**
MARLBOROUGH. History. *Waylen.*
MARLBOROUGH (Duke of). *Churchill.*
MARLBOROUGH HOUSE. Art-Library Catalogue. *Wornum.*
MARSUPIALIA. Natural History. *Walterhouse.*
MARTÈNE (E.). *Voyage Littéraire.*
MARVELS. Merveilles. *Migne.*
MARY I., Queen. See also p. 165. *State Papers.*
MASON (W.). Poems. *Chalmers.*
MASS. Ceremonies, doctrine, &c. *Rock.*
MATERIA MEDICA. Elementa. *Pereira.*
MATHEMATICS. See also p. 166. *Bibliotheca Mathematica. Rogg. Sohncke.*
Dictionnaire des Sciences Mathématiques. Montferrier.
Histoire des Mathématiques. Montucla.
Histoire des Sciences Mathématiques en Italie. Libri.

MATHEMATICS. *Historia Matheseos Universalis.* Heilbronner.
Journal de Mathématiques.
Journal für die . . . Mathematik. Literatur der Mathematik. Ersch.
 Murhard.
Mathematical Dictionary, and Tracts. Hutton.
Nürnbergische Mathematici. Dopplmayr.
Practical Mathematics. Davidson.
 See also ALGEBRA. GEOMETRY, &c.
MATTHEW. See BIBLE (N. TEST.).
MATTHEW PARIS. Paris.
MAUCH (E.). Ulm's Kunstleben. Grueneisen.
MAURITANIA. Mauritanie. Lacroix.
MAURY (A.). Indigenous Races. Nott.
La Littérature Française. Quézard.
MAXIMUS TYRIUS. *Dissertationes.* Theophrastus.
MAY (T. E.). See also p. 166.
 Index to Commons' Journals. Parliament.
MAYFIELD PALACE. Denne.
MEAUX ABBEY. *Chronica.* Thomas de Burton.
MECHANICAL INVENTIONS. Watt.
MECHANICS. Applied Mechanics. Rankine.
Bibliotheca Mechanico-Technologica. Engelmann.
Dictionary. Appleton.
Machinery and Engineering. Weisbach.
Mechanics' Magazine.
Operative Mechanic. Nicholson.
Treatise. Kater.
MEDALS. *Virtue.*
MEDIA. *Médie.* Hoefer.
MEDICI (LORENZO DE'). Life. Roscoe.
MEDICINE. Abstract of the Medical Sciences. Ranking.
Archives générales de Médecine.
Bibliotheca Medico-Historica. Choulant.
Bibliothèque du Médecin-praticien. Fabre.
British and Foreign Medical Review.
British Medical Journal.
Clinique de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis. Alibert.
Cyclopedia. Forbes. Imray.
Dictionary of Terms. Hoblyn.

MEDICINE. *Dictionnaire de la Médecine.* Eloy. Migne. Nysten.
Dictionnaire des Dictionnaires de Médecine. Fabre.
Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales. Dictionaries.
Domestic. Andrew. Graham.
Handbooks.
Encyclopédie des Sciences Médicales. Bayle.
Handbook. Aitken.
Homoeopathic Domestic Medicine. Laurie.
Lexicon Medicum. Castellus. Hooper.
Lexicon of Terms. Mayne.
Library of Medicine. Tweedie.
Literatur der Medicin. Ersch.
Medical Biography. See BIOGRAPHY.
Medical Directory. London and Provincial Medical Directory.
Medical Jurisprudence. Taylor.
Medical Register.
Practice. Tanner.
Principles. Williams.
Principles and Practice. Bennett.
Principles and Practice of Physic. Watson.
Science and Practice. Aitken.
System. Reynolds.
 See also ANATOMY. DISEASES.
MATERIA MEDICA. PATHOLOGY. SURGERY, &c.
MEDITATIONS. Guizot. Sturm.
MEIGS (J. A.). Indigenous Races. Nott.
MEISSNER (N. N. W.). Germ.-Eng. Dictionary. Fluegel.
MÉLANGES HISTORIQUES, &c. Brugière de Barante.
MÉMOIRES. France. Panthéon Littéraire.
MEMORIALS OF CHRISTIAN LIFE. Neander.
MERCANTILE GUIDE. Willmore.
MERCANTILE LAW. Smith (John W.). Waterston.
MERCHANT SHIPPING. LAW. Abbott. Maude.
MERIVALE (C.). Hist. of Rome. Rome.
MESOPOTAMIA. Description. Turkey. History. Fraser.
Mésopotamie. Hoefer.
METAL. Manufactures. Holland.
METALLURGY. Kerl. Percy. Phillips.
METAPHYSICS. Aristotle.
Metafisica. Genovesi.

METAPHYSICS. *System der Metaphysik.*
Reinhold.
See also ETHICS. MIND. PHILOSOPHY.
METEOROLOGY. *Fitzroy. Mueller (Joh.).*
Prout. Thomson.
METHOD. *Treatise. Coleridge.*
METHODISM. *Episcopal. (America.)*
Bangs.
MEXICO. *Conquest. Prescott.*
Essai politique de la Nouvelle Espagne. Humboldt.
Mexique. La Renaudière.
MICHAEL ANGELO. *See BUONARROTI.*
MICHAEL PALÆOLOGUS. *Pachymeres.*
MICHELOT (J. C. A.). *Dictionnaire de Géographie. Meissas.*
MICKLE (W. J.). *Poems. Anderson.*
Chalmers.
MICROSCOPE. *Quekett.*
MIDDLESEX. *See also p. 168.*
Flora. Trimen.
Parishes. Lysons.
MIGNET (F. A. A.). *See also p. 172.*
Négociations, &c.
MILAN. *Storia di Milano. Verri.*
MILITARY ANTIQUITIES. *Grose.*
MILITARY COMMANDERS. *British.*
Gleig.
See also BIOGRAPHY.
MILITARY DICTIONARY. *Aquino.*
Duckett. Gocvic.
MILITARY HEROES. *Johns.*
MILITARY LAW. *Hough.*
MILITARY SCIENCE. *Colburn's United Service Magazine.*
Literatur der Kriegswissenschaften.
Rumpf.
See also ARMS AND ARMOUR.
MILITARY SUMMONS. *Writs.*
MILTON (J.). *See also p. 173.*
Life. Masson.
Poems. Anderson. Chalmers.
MIND. *Philosophy. Blakey. Brown.*
MINERALOGY. *Bible. Rosenmueller.*
Chemischer Theil der Mineralogie.
Rammelsberg.
Dictionnaire. Migne.
Geology and Mineralogy, &c. Buckland.
Introduction. Phillips.
Minéralogie. Lafosse.
System. Dana.
Wörterbuch. Reuss.
See also GEOLOGY.
MINES. *Dictionary. Ure.*
MIRACLES. *Migne. Trench.*

MISCELLANIES. *Harleian Miscellany.*
Religious. Christian Examiner.
MISSIONS. *Missions Catholiques. Migne.*
History. Choules.
MODENA. *Biblioteca Modenese. Tiraboschi.*
Pittori, Scultori, Architetti, &c. Tiraboschi.
MOELLER (J. H.). *See also p. 173.*
Wörterbuch der Geographie. Bischoff.
MOLLUSCA. *British. Forbes.*
MONACHISM. *British. Foebroke.*
MONASTERIES. *Annales Monastici.*
Annales.
History. Dugdale. Stevens. Tanner.
Index Monasticus. Taylor.
Monastères. Migne.
Monasticon Eboracense. Burton.
Monasticon Hibernicum. Archdall.
MONET. *Universal Cambist. Kelly.*
See also COINS. NUMISMATICS.
MONK (G.), Duke of Albemarle. *Guizot.*
MONMOUTHSHIRE. *History. Williams.*
Tour. Cox.
MONOGRAMS. *Brulliot. Nagler.*
MONTAGUE (C.), Earl of Halifax. *Poems.*
Anderson. Chalmers.
MONTALEMBERT (C. DE), Count. *Guizot.*
Montalembert.
MONTGAILLARD, ABBÉ DE. *See ROQUES.*
MONUMENS de la Monarchie Française.
Montfaucon.
MONUMENTAL BRASSES. *Boutell.*
MONUMENTAL EFFIGIES. *Stothard.*
MONUMENTS (Funeral). *Gough. Weever.*
MOORE (E.). *Poems. Anderson. Chalmers.*
MORAL PHILOSOPHY. *Études Morales.*
Guizot.
History. Blakey. Whewell.
See also ETHICS.
MORAL SENTIMENTS. *Smith (A.).*
MORE (Sir T.). *See also p. 175.*
Life. Roper.
MORGAN (A. DE). *De Morgan.*
MORLEY. *History. Scatcherd.*
MOROCCO. *Maroc. Hoefcr.*
MORTGAGE. *Law. Fisher.*
MORTMAIN. *Law. Shelford.*
MOSCHUS. *See also p. 176.*
Carmina. Theocritus.
Moschus, translated by Fawkes. Anderson. Chalmers.
MOSELLE. *Biographie. Bégin.*
MOSES. *British Moses. Berkeley.*
MOTHS. *Duncan.*

MOZARABIC LITURGY. *Liturgia Mozarabica.*

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. *Merewether.*

MUSEUS. *See also p. 178.*

Translated by Fawkes. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

MUSCLES. *Myology. Tuson.*

See also ANATOMY.

MUSEUM. *British. See BRITISH MUSEUM.*

Classical Museum.

Dictionnaire des Musées. Migne.

Philological Museum.

MUSIO. *Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. Rimbault.*

Biographie des Musiciens. Pétis.

Dictionnaire de Musique. Rousseau.

Dizionario della Musica. Lichtenthal.

History. Burney. Hawkins.

MUTINY. *Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. Spithead.*

Mutiny of the Bounty. Bounty.

MYOLOGY. *Tuson.*

MYTHOLOGY. *Aryan Nations. Cox.*

Deutsche Mythologie. Grimm.

Fairy Mythology. Keightley.

Galerie Mythologique. Millin.

Greece and Italy. Keightley.

Greek and Roman. Smith (W.).

Hindu Pantheon. Moor.

Mythologie [Biog. Univ.]. Biography. Migne.

Tables. Berry.

N.

NAPIERSKY (C. E.). *Lexikon der Provinzen Livland, &c. Recke.*

NAPLES. *Biography. See BIOGRAPHY. History. Colletta. Costanzo. Reumont.*

NARRATIVES OF PERIL, &c. *Davenport.*

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY. *Jerdan.*

NATIONS. *Law of Nations. See LAW (International).*

Origin. Higgins.

NATURAL HISTORY. *Ancient. Plinius, the elder. Poeta bucolici et didactici.*

Annales des Sciences Naturelles.

Annals of Natural History.

Bibliotheca Scriptorum Historiæ Naturalis. Boehmer.

Catalogus Bibliothecæ Historico-nat. Jos. Banks. Dryander.

NATURAL HISTORY. *Classification.*

Agassiz.

Collections. Horticultural Society.

Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

Linnean Society. Naturalist's

Library. Panthéon Littéraire.

Philosophical Transactions.

Creation. Vestiges.

Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles.

Dictionaries.

Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle.

Orbigny. See also DICTIONARIES.

Histoire Naturelle. [Buffon.] Leclerc.

Illustrated. Wood.

Index librorum Historiam Naturalem spectantium. Engelmann.

Man. See ETHNOLOGY.

Natural History [Eng. Cyc.]. Encyclopædias.

Northamptonshire. Morton.

Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons.

Howitt.

Polyglotten-Lexicon der Naturgeschichte. Nennich.

Selborne. White.

Staffordshire. Garner.

Study of Nat. History. Swainson.

Suites à Buffon. Leclerc.

Treasury of Nat. Hist. Maunder.

See also ZOOLOGY, and the names of the several classes, orders, and genera.

NATURAL MAGIC. *Brewster.*

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. *See also p. 180.*

Compendium. Wealey.

Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal.

Elementary Physics. Ganot. Hogg. Hunt.

Elements. Hogg.

General Physics. Whewell.

History. Powell.

Inductive Sciences. Whewell.

London, Edinburgh, and Dublin

Philosophical Magazine.

Mechanical Philosophy. Carpenter.

Philosophical Transactions.

Physical Forces. Grove.

Principles of Physics. Mueller.

Study. Herschel.

Tracts on philosophical subjects. Hutton.

Treatise. Thomson.

See also Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. ASTRONOMY. CHEMISTRY, &c.

- NATURAL THEOLOGY. *Bridgewater Treatises.*
- NAVARRÉ. Guerre en 1276, &c. *Anelier.*
- NAVIGATION. *Cyclopædia. Waterston.*
Commercial. *Macculloch.*
Steam. *See STEAM NAVIGATION.*
- NAVIGATIONS. *See VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.*
- NAVY. *See also p. 180.*
Biography. *Charnock. Hennequin. O'Byrne. Southey.*
British. Battles. *Allen.*
Collections. *Colburn's United Service Magazine. Mercantile Navy List. Nautical Almanac. Nautical Magazine. Navy List.*
Dictionary of the Marine. *Falconer.*
Dictionnaire de Marine. *Gocvic.*
Glossaire Nautique. *Jal.*
Law. *See LAW (Maritime).*
Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain. *Johns.*
Shipbuilding. *Reed.*
- NECROLOGY. *See BIOGRAPHY.*
- NEEDHAM (M.). Manufacture of Iron. *Iron.*
- NEIL (S.). *Chronological Tables.*
Cyclopædia of Universal History. Mac Burney.
- NELSON (Lord). *See also p. 181.*
Life. *Southey.*
- NENIA BRITANNICA. *Douglas.*
- NESTORIANS. *Badger.*
- NETHERLANDS.
History. *Grattan. Molley.*
Geschichte der Niederlande. *Kampen.*
Painters and Painting. *See BIOGRAPHY. PAINTING.*
See also HOLLAND.
- NEVE (J. LE). *Le Neve.*
- NEUROPTERA. Névroptères. *Rambur.*
- NEWCASTLE - UPON - TYNE. History. *Brand. Mackenzie.*
Local Records. *Sykes.*
- NEWMARCH (W.). History of Prices. *Tooke.*
- NEW SPAIN. *See MEXICO.*
- NEW TESTAMENT, and its parts. *See BIBLE.*
- NEWTON (Sir I.). Life. *Brewster. Lives.*
- NEW YORK DIGEST. *Clinton.*
See also LAW.
- NEW ZEALAND. *Hochstetter.*
- NIGANDER. *Poetæ Bucolici. Theocritus.*
- NICHNE CREED. *Forbes.*
- NICOLAS IV. *Tazatio Ecclesiastica Ang.*
- NIEBUHR (B. G.). *See also p. 183.*
Byzantine History.
Life. *Lives. Niebuhr.*
- NIGER. Expedition. *Lander.*
- NIGHTINGALE. Song. *Fox.*
- NILE. Sources. *Bruce.*
- NIMES. Histoire littéraire. *Nicolas.*
- NINEVEH. *Bonomi. Layard.*
- NISI PRIUS. *See LAW.*
- NOBILIAIRE. *Rigon de Magny.*
See also PEERAGE.
- NOBILIARIO DE ESPAÑA. *Lopes de Haro.*
- NOBILITY. England. *Brooke. Dale. Dugdale. Vincent.*
See also PEERAGE.
- NOLLEKENS (J.). Life. *Smith (J. T.).*
- NONCONFORMISTS. Memorial. *Calamy.*
Protestant Nonconformity. *Price.*
- NONJURORS. History. *Lathbury.*
- NORM. Mutiny. *Spithead.*
- NORFOLK. *See also p. 184.*
History. *Blomefield.*
Topographer's Manual. *Woodward.*
- NORMANDY. Biographie. *Lebreton.*
Dukes. *Benoit. Gulielmus Gemit.*
Histoire. *Licquet.*
Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores. *Duchene.*
History. *Palgrave.*
Rotuli Normanniæ. *Rotuli.*
- NORTH AMERICA. *See AMERICA.*
- NORTHAMPTON. Historical Memorials. *Hartshorne.*
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. *See also p. 184.*
History. *Baker. Bridges.*
Natural History. *Morton.*
- NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES. *Copenhagen.*
- NORTHERN ANTIQUITIES. *Mallet.*
- NORTHUMBERLAND. *See also p. 184.*
History. *Hodgson. Hutchinson. Mackenzie.*
Household Book. *Percy.*
Local Records. *Sykes.*
- NORWAY. History. *Dunham.*
Litteratur-Lexicon. *Nyerrup.*
Norway and its scenery. *Forester.*
Norwége. *Le Bas.*
- NORWICH DIOCESE. Index Monasticus. *Taylor (R.).*
- NOTTINGHAM. *See also p. 185.*
Date-book. *Sutton.*

NOTTINGHAM. History. *Curtis*.
 NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. See also p. 185.
 History. *Thoroton*.
 NOVARA. Museo Novarese. *Cotta*.
 NOVELS, &c. American. *Irving*.
 English. *De Foe. Howitt. Marryat*.
Novelist's Library. Scott.
Three Courses, &c.
 French. *Le Sage. Panthéon Littéraire*.
 German. *Goethe*.
 Italian. *Classici Italiani. Passano*.
 Spanish. *Aribau*.
 NOURRY (D. N. LE). *Le Nourry*.
 NUBIA. History, &c. *Russell*.
 Nubie. *Chérubini*.
 NUMBERS. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).
 NUMIDIA. Numidia. *Lacroix*.
 NUMISMATICS. Coinage of England.
Sharp. Snelling.
 Coinage of Gt. Britain. *Ruding*.
 Coinage of Scotland. *Snelling*.
 Coin Collector's Manual. *Humphreys*.
 Coins struck by English Princes in
 France. *Snelling*.
 Irish Coins. *Snelling*.
 Numismatic Manual. *Akerman*.
 Numismatique. *Migne*.
 Römisches Münzwesen. *Mommsen*.
 Silver Coins of England. *Hawkins*.
 See also COINS. MEDALS, &c.
 NUREMBERG. Gelehrten-Lexicon. *Will*.
 Mathemat. und Künstler. *Doppelmayr*.

O.

OBITUARY. See BIOGRAPHY.
 OBSEQUENS (J.). De Prodigis. *Valerius Maximus*.
 OCCULT SCIENCES. *Migne. Smedley*.
 See also DEMONOLOGY. MAGIC.
 WITCHCRAFT.
 OCCUPATIONS of the People. *Spackman*.
 OCEANIA. Océanie. *Domeny de Rienzi*.
 ODELL (Beds.). History. *Cooper*.
 OFFICIAL HANDBOOK. *Handbooks*.
 OGLE FAMILY. *Collins*.
 OLD TESTAMENT, and its parts. See
 BIBLE.
 OLIVES. Degli Ulivi. *Vettori*.

OLLIVIER-JULES (). Hist. littéraire
 du Dauphiné. *Colomb de Batines*.
 OPIAN. *Poetæ Bucolici. Theocritus*.
 OPTICS. *Brewster*.
 ORATORS. *Oratores Attici*.
Oratores Græci. Reiske.
 See also CLASSICS.
 ORDER OF THE GARTER. See GARTER.
 ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD. *Burke*.
 ORDNANCE SURVEY. Index. See p.
 270.
 Survey of Hong Kong. *Hong Kong*.
 ORIGIN OF SPECIES. *Darwin*.
 ORIGINS. Dictionnaire des Origines.
Noël.
 See also INVENTIONS.
 ORLEANS. Hommes illustres. *Braine*.
 ORNAMENTS. Ecclesiastical. *Pugin*.
 ORNITHOLOGY. American. *Wilson (A.)*.
Birds. Swainson.
Birds of Osterley. Hayes.
Birds of W. Africa. Swainson.
British Birds. Yarrell.
Cage and Chamber Birds. Bechstein.
Feathered Tribes of Brit. Islands.
Mudie.
 United States and Canada. *Nuttall*.
 OROSIUS. [King] Alfred's Anglo-Saxon
 version. *Pauli*.
 OROZCO (S. DE). *Covarruvias*.
 ORTHOPTERA. Orthoptères. *Audinet*
Serville.
 ORTOLAN (T.). See p. 187.
 Instituts de Justinien. *Justinian*.
 OSTEOLOGY. Human Osteology. *Hol-*
den.
 See also ANATOMY.
 OTTOMAN EMPIRE. See TURKEY.
 OTWAY (T.). Poems. *Anderson. Chal-*
mers.
 OVID. See also p. 188.
 Translated by Dryden and others ;
 publ. by Garth. *Chalmers*.
 OXFORD. See also p. 188.
 Antiquities. *Ernulfus*.
 Ashmolean MSS. *Black*.
 Athens Oxonienses. *Wood*.
 Catalogus Cod. MSS. Oxon. *Coxe*.
 De Rebus Gestis Oxoniæ. *Richard*
II.
 University. Antiquitas Academix
 Oxoniensis. *Caius*.
 History. *Ackermann. Wood*.
 OXFORDSHIRE. History. (Bullington
 and Ploughley.) *Dunkin*.

P.

- PACIFIC OCEAN. Discovery, &c. *Circumnavigation. Drake.*
- PADUA. Scrittori Padovani. *Vedova.*
- PAGAN IDOLATRY. *Faber.*
- PAINTERS. Lives. See BIOGRAPHY (Artists). PAINTING.
- PAINTING. Anecdotes of Painting in England. *Edwards. Walpole.*
- Catalogue of works of Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters. *Smith (John).*
- Della Pittura, &c. *Alberti.*
- Dictionnaire de Peinture. *Watelet.*
- Felsina [Bologna] pittrice. *Malvasia.*
- Handbook of Painting. *Kugler.*
- History of Oil painting. *Eastlake.*
- History of Painting in Italy. *Crowe. Lanzi.*
- Hogarth.*
- Lectures on Painting. *Barry. Fuessli.*
- Opie. Ruskin.*
- Lettere pittoriche Perugine. *Mariotti.*
- Modern Painters. *Ruskin.*
- Original Treatises. *Merrifield.*
- Painters in Spain. *Cumberland. Stirling.*
- Painters of the English School. *Redgrave.*
- Painting in England. *Carter.*
- Peintre Graveur. *Bartsch.*
- Peinture Flamande et Hollandaise. *Michiels.*
- Pittura Friulana. *Renaldi.*
- Pittura Veneziana. *Venetian Painting.*
- Storia Pittorica della Italia. *Lanzi.*
- Synopsis of Painters, &c. *Stanley.*
- Trattato della Pittura. *Vinci.*
- Vaderlandsche Schilderkunst. *Eijnden.*
- See also ART. ARTS. FINE ARTS, &c.
- PALÆOGRAPHY. Court-Hand restored. *Wright (A.).*
- Dictionnaire. *Migne.*
- Paléographie des Chartes, &c. *Chas-sant.*
- See also DIPLOMATICS.
- PALÆOLOGUS (A.) and (M.). *Pachy-meres.*
- PALÆONTOLOGY. *Migne. Owen.*
- See also FOSSILS. GEOLOGY.
- PALESTINE. See also p. 189.
- Biblical Researches. *Robinson.*
- Comparative Geography. *Ritter.*
- [History, &c., in French.] *Munk.*
- [History, &c.] *Russell.*
- Letters on the Holy Land. *Lindsay.*
- P. in the time of Christ. *Roehr.*
- PALLADIO (A.). Life. *Magrini.*
- PALMYRA. Palmyrène. *Hoefer.*
- PANTOLOGY. *Park.*
- PAPAL STATES. *States of the Church.*
- PARABLES. *Krummacker. Lisso. Trench.*
- PARAGUAY. *Famin.*
- PARIS. See also pp. 191, 192.
- Arts et Métiers de Paris, xiii. siècle. *Boileau.*
- Histoire. *Felibien.*
- Plan. *La Grive.*
- PARIS (M.). See also p. 192.
- Hist. of Eng. *Roger de Wendover.*
- PARISOT (V.). Dictionnaire géographique. *Vogien.*
- PARKER (M.), Abp. of Canterbury. Life and Acts. *Strype.*
- PARLIAMENT. See also pp. 192, 193.
- Acts and Ordinances, 1640-1656. *Scobell.*
- Chronological Register. *Beaton.*
- Four last Parliaments of Q. Eliz. *Townshend.*
- Journals of the Parliaments, Reign of Elizabeth. *D'Ewes.*
- Law, &c., of Parliament. *May.*
- Notitia Parliamentaria. *Willis.*
- Parliamentary Debates. *Johnson (S.).*
- Parliaments and Councils of England. *Parry.*
- Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland. *Oldfield.*
- Scotland. *Scotland.*
- Summons to Parliament from 49 Hen. III. *Dugdale.*
- PARLIAMENTARY GAZETTEER. *England and Wales.*
- PARMA. Scrittori. *Affò.*
- PARNELL (T.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- PAROCHIAL ANTIQUITIES. *Kennett.*
- PARROTS. Natural History. *Selby.*
- PARTY. History of Party. *Cooke.*
- PASCAL (JACQUELINE). *Cousin.*
- PASSIONS. *Migne.*
- PASTON LETTERS. *Fenn.*
- PATAGONIA. Patagonie. *Lacroix.*

- PATENT ROLLS. *Calendarium. Hardy. Rotuli.*
- PATHOLOGY. Elements. *Stillé.*
Surgical. *Paget.*
- PATRISTRICS and PATROLOGY. See FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.
- PATTISON (W.). Poema. *Anderson.*
- PAUL (St.). Difficulties in writings of St. Paul. *Whately.*
Life and Epistles. *Conybeare.*
Life. *Tholuck.*
- PEAK CASTLE. History. *Pegge.*
- PEDES FINIUM. *Fines.*
- PEDIGREES. Index. *Bridger. Coleman. Sims.*
See also GENEALOGY.
- PERRAGE. See also p. 195.
Book of Dignities. *Haydn.*
Crawford Peerage.
England. *Burke. Collins. Dale. Debreth. Dod. Edmondson. English Peerage. Haydn. Lodge. Nicolas.*
French. Dictionnaire de la Noblesse. *Aubert.*
Nobiliaire Universel. *Rigon de Magny.*
Ireland. *Compendium. Lodge.*
Peers of England, temp. James I. *Brydges.*
Scotland. *Compendium. Crawford. Douglas. Peerage.*
See also BARONAGE. BARONETAGE. GENEALOGY. HERALDRY. NOBILITY, &c.
- PELEW ISLANDS. *Hockin. Keate.*
- PELHAM ADMINISTRATION. *Coze.*
- PELL RECORDS. *Devon.*
- PELLÉ (C.). Angleterre. *Galibert.*
- PELLEGRINI (P. TRIESTE DE'). *Trieste.*
- PEMBROKESHIRE. Historical Tour. *Fenton.*
- PENAL CODES IN EUROPE. *Sanford.*
See also LAW (Criminal).
- PENINSULAR WAR. *Napier.*
- PENROSE (T.). Poems. *Anderson.*
- PENTATEUCH. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).
- PÉRICAUD (M. A.). Biog. Lyonnaise. *Bregnot du Lut.*
- PERIODICAL LITERATURE. Index to Periodical Literature. *Poole.*
See also JOURNALS. MAGAZINES. REVIEWS, &c.
- PERSECUTIONS. *Migne.*
- PERSIA. History. *Ctesias. Fraser.*
La Perse. *Dubeux.*
Travels. *Porter.*
- PERSIAN TALES. *Mille et Un Jours. Tales of the Genii.*
- PERSIUS. See also p. 196.
Satires. *Juvenalis.*
P., translated by Dryden. *Anderson.*
- PERSONAL PROPERTY. *Williams (J.).*
- PERSPECTIVE. *Bradley. Zunotti.*
- PERU. Conquest. *Prescott.*
Pérou. *Lacroix.*
- PERUGIA. Pittori, &c. *Pascoli.*
Scrittori. *Vermiglioli.*
- PETER. See BIBLE (N. TEST.).
- PETER III. Chronique. *Esclot.*
- PETRIFACTIONS. Petrifacta Germaniæ. *Goldfuss.*
Petrifications. *Mantell.*
See also FOSSILS. GEOLOGY.
- PEZZANA (A.). Scrittori Parmigiani. *Affò.*
- PHANEROGAMIA. Phanérogames. *Spach.*
- PHILES. *Poeta Rufolici, &c.*
- PHILIP II. Reign. *Prescott.*
- PHILIPPINS. See BIBLE (N. TEST.).
- PHILIPS (A.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- PHILIPS (J.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- PHILOLOGICAL. See also p. 198, 199.
- PHILOLOGICO-PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY. *Bohn.*
- PHILOLOGY. See DICTIONARIES. LANGUAGES.
- PHILOSOPHICAL. See also p. 198.
- PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY. *Bohn.*
- PHILOSOPHY. Ancient. History. *Blomfield. Butler. Maurice. Ritter.*
See also CLASSICS. COLLECTED WORKS. COLLECTIONS.
Cours de Philosophie. *Thiel.*
Discussions on Philosophy. *Hamilton.*
Essais de Philosophie. *Rémusat.*
Experimental and Natural. *Hogg.*
Histoire de la Philosophie. *Bouvier.*
Histoire de la Philosophie en France. *Damiron. Riquet.*
History. *Leves. Tennemann.*
Introduzione allo studio della Filosofia. *Gioberti.*
Istoria e indole di ogni Filosofia. *Buonafede.*
Literatur der Philosophie. *Erach.*
Mediæval Philosophy. *Maurice.*
Modern. History. *Cousin.*
Moral and Metaphysical. *Maurice.*
Œuvres Philosophiques. *Descartes.*

PHILOSOPHY. *Opere* Filosofiche, &c. *Raccolta*.

Philosophie : Philosophie Chrétienne. *Panthéon Littéraire*.

Philosophie Catholique. *Migne*.

Philosophie des Sciences. *Alliot*.

Philosophy of Aristotle. *Taylor*.

Philosophy of Atheism. *Godwin*.

Philosophy of first six centuries. *Maurice*.

Philosophy of History. *Schlegel*.

Philosophy of Inductive Sciences. *Whewell*.

Philosophy of Language. *Schlegel*.

Philosophy of Life. *Schlegel*.

Philosophy of Manufactures. *Ure*.

Philosophy of Mind. *Blakey. Brown*.

Philosophy of the Sciences. *Lewes*.

Political Philosophy. *Brougham*.

Speculative Philosophy in Europe. *Morell*.

See also ETHICS. LOGIC. METAPHYSICS. MORAL PHILOSOPHY. NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

PHILOXENUS. *Glossaria. Labbeus*.
PHENICIA. Biblical Geography. *Rosenmueller*.

Phénicie. *Hoefer*.

PHOTOGRAPHY. *Hunt*.

PHYSIC. See MEDICINE.

PHYSICAL FORCES. *Grove*.

PHYSICAL HISTORY of Mankind. *Pritchard*.

PHYSICIANS. *British Physicians*.

College of. *Pharmacopœia*.

See also BIOGRAPHY (Medical).

PHYSICS. See NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

PHYSIOLOGY. Animal and Vegetable. *Carpenter. Roget*.

Comparative. *Agassiz and Gould*.

Cyclopædia. *Todd*.

Dictionnaire. *Migne*.

Elements. *Mueller (Joh.)*.

Handbook. *Kirkes*.

Human. *Carpenter*.

Invertebrate Animals. *Owen*.

Vegetable Physiology.

PIAVE. Letterati, &c. *Ticozzi*.

PICENO. Uomini illustri. *Hercolani*.

PICK (A.). *Bible (Concordances)*.

PICTURE COLLECTOR'S MANUAL. *Hobbes*.

See also FINE ARTS. PAINTING.

PIEDMONT. Biografia. *Chiesa. Tenivelli*.

Poesia in Piemonte. *Vallauri*.

PIEDMONT. *Sardinia and Piedmont. Savoy and Piedmont*.

PIGEONS. Natural History. *Selby*.

PILGRIMAGES. *Migne*.

PINDAR. See also p. 199.

Translated by West. *Anderson*.

PISTOIA. Bibl. Pistoriensis. *Zaccaria*.

PITT (C.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers*.

PITT (W.). Life. *Stanhope*.

PLAGUE OF LONDON. *De Foe*.

PLAIN-CHANT. *Migne*.

PLANS. See ATLASES.

PLANTS. Atlas der Pflanzengeographie. *Rudolph*.

British Plants. *Watson*.

Dichlamydeous Plants. *Don*.

Encyclopædia. *Loudon*.

General Plantarum. *Endlicher*.

Plantes utiles et plantes vénéneuses. *Duchesne*.

Plants. *Schouw*.

Variation, &c. *Darwin*.

Végétaux Fossiles. *Brongniart*.

See also BOTANY.

PLATO. See also p. 199.

Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates. *Grote*.

PLAYS. See DRAMA.

PLEADING. See LAW.

PLESHY. History. *Gough*.

POETS AND POETRY. American. *Griswold*.

Biography. See BIOGRAPHY.

Dramatic. See DRAMA.

English. Chronicle. *Hardyng*.

Langtoft. Robert of Gloucester.

Eminent English Poets. *Bell*.

English Poets. *Chalmers*.

History of Eng. Poetry. *Warton*.

Metrical Romances. *Ellis*.

Poets of Great Britain. *Anderson*.

Hazlitt.

Specimens. *Campbell*.

See also COLLECTED WORKS.

Europe. *Longfellow*.

French. *Panthéon Littéraire*.

German. Poet. National-Literatur.

Gervinus.

Greek. Epische Poesie der Griechen.

Duentzer.

Fragments Inédits. *Letronne*.

Greek Anthology.

Hellenische Dichtkunst. *Bode*.

Poèmes Géographiques. *Scymnus of Scio*.

Poetae Bucolici et Didactici.

- POETS AND POETRY.** Greek. *Poeta Comici Græci.*
Poeta Lyrici Græci.
Poeta Minores Græci. *Gaisford.*
Poeta Scenici Græci. *Dindorfus.*
See also CLASSICS.
 Hebrew. *Spirit of Hebrew Poetry.* *Herder.*
 Italian. *Bibliografia dei Poemi Cavallereschi Italiani.* *Melzi.*
Classici Italiani.
Della Perfetta Poesia Italiana. *Muratori.*
Istoria della volgar Poesia. *Crescimbeni.*
Storia d' ogni Poesia. *Quadrio.*
 Latin. *Anthologia.*
Poeta Latini Minores.
See also CLASSICS.
 Piedmont. *Storia della Poesia in Piemonte.* *Vallauri.*
 Poeti Laureati. *Lancetti.*
 Provençal. *Poesie Provençale.* *Fauriel.*
 Scotch. *Boethius.*
 Spanish. *Biblioteca de Autores Españoles.* *Aribau.*
 Troubadours. *Raynouard.*
See also COLLECTED WORKS.
POITOU. *Histoire littéraire.* *Dreux du Radier.*
POLAND. *Geschichte Polens.* *Caro.* *Roepell.*
Handbook. *Michell.*
History. *Dunham.*
Pologne. *Forster.*
POLAR SEAS. *Discovery, &c.* *Leslie.*
POLITICAL ECONOMY. *Dictionary.* *Macleod.*
Dictionnaire de l'Économie Politique. *Coquelin.*
Hist. de l'Écon. Politique. *Blanqui.*
Lectures. *Whately.*
Literature. *Macculloch.*
Political Economy. *Senior.*
Principles. *Mill.*
Répertoire d'Économie Politique. *Sandelin.*
Treatises, &c. *Macculloch.*
Wealth of Nations. *Smith (A.).*
See also BANKING. COMMERCE.
FINANCE. *Prices, &c.*
POLITICAL INDEX. *Beatson.*
POLITICAL LITERATURE. *Blakey.*
POLITICAL POEMS. *Wright (T.).*
POLITICS. *Aristotle.*
- POLITICS.** *Literatur der Politik.* *Erach.*
Standard Library Cyclopædia. *Encyclopædias.*
POLLOCK (C. E.). *See also p. 200.*
Law of Merchant Shipping. *Maude.*
POLYGRAPHY. *See COLLECTED WORKS.*
COLLECTIONS.
POLYNESIA. *Russell.*
Polynésie (Océanie). *Domeny de Rienzi.*
POMERANIA. *Gelehrtes Pommern.* *Vanselow.*
POMFRET (J.). *Poems.* *Anderson.* *Chalmers.*
POOR. *State of the Poor.* *Eden.*
POOR LAW. *See LAW.*
POPE (A.). *See also p. 202.*
Poems. *Anderson.* *Chalmers.*
POPERY. *Preservative against Popery.* *Gibson.*
Synopsis Papismi. *Willet.*
POPES. *De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum.* *Gulielmus Malmesburienensis.*
History. *Ranke.*
Vitæ et Res Gestæ. *Guarnacci.*
POPULAR ANTIQUITIES. *Brand.*
POPULATION. *See also p. 202.*
True Law of Population. *Doubleday.*
See also CENSUS.
PORCELAIN. *Guide, &c.* *Bohn.*
Manufacture. *Porter.*
PORPHYRY. *Institutiones.* *Plotinus.*
PORTER (G. B.). *See also p. 202.*
Geography of Gt. Britain. *Long.*
PORTRAITS. *Eminent Americans.* *Livingston.*
Engraved British. *Bromley.* *Granger.*
Galerie Historique. *Fliniaux.*
Gallery of Portraits. *England.* *Gallery.*
Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. *Lodge.*
National Portrait Gallery. *Jerdan.*
Portrait Gallery of distinguished Females. *Burke.*
See also BIOGRAPHY.
PORTSMOUTH. *History.* *Allen.*
PORTUGAL. *See also p. 202.*
Bibliographia historica Portugueza. *Figaniere.*
Bibliotheca Lusitana. *Barbosa.*
Biography. *See BIOGRAPHY.*
Diccionario bibliographico Portuguez. *Silva.*
Dict. histor.-artistique. *Raczynski.*

PORTUGAL. Geschichte. *Schaefer*.
 Historia. *Azevedo. La Clède*.
 History. *Busk. Dunham*.
 Literature. *Bouterwek*.

See also LITERARY HISTORY.

POTTERY. *Bohn*.

POWERS. Treatise. *Sugden*.

PRAYER. Book of Common Prayer.

See also p. 203.

History. *Humphry. Procter*.

Rational illustration. *Wheatly*.

Revision. *Cardwell*.

Liturgiæ Britannicæ. *Keeling*.

See also LITURGIES.

PREACHER'S ASSISTANT. *Cooke*.

PRECEDENCY. *Mackenzie*.

PRE-HISTORIC TIMES. *Lubbock*.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Ireland). *Reid*.

PRESTON. Description. *Taylor*.

PRETENDERS. Memoirs. *Jesse*.

PRICES. History of Prices. *Tooke*.

Prices in England. *Rogers*.

PRIDGEN (J.). Index to Rolls of Par-
 liament. *Rotuli*.

PRIESTHOOD. The Christian Priesthood,
 &c. *Hickes*.

PRINCIPES de la Vie Chrétienne. *Bona*.

PRINSEP (J.). *Asiatic Society*.

PRINTING. See TYPOGRAPHY.

PRINTING CLUBS. *Hume*.

PRINTS. See ENGRAVINGS.

PRIOR (M.). Poems. *Anderson. Chal-
 mers*.

PRISCIANUS. Solutiones. *Plotinus*.

PRIVY COUNCIL. See also p. 204.

Judicial Committee. See LAW.

PRIVY PURSE EXPENCES. See HOUSE-
 HOLD BOOKS.

PRIER COURTS. *Story*.

PROBABILITIES. *De Morgan*.

PROBATE. See LAW.

PROCLAMATIONS. Catalogue. *Halliwel*.

PROCLUS. Institutiones. *Plotinus*.

PROGRESSES of Queen Elizabeth and
 James I. *Nichols*.

PROPERTIUS (S. A.). See also p. 204.

Propertius, translated. *Erotica*.

PROPERTY. LAW. See LAW.

PROPHET. *Fairbairn. Hales. Keith*.
Lee. Migne.

PROPHETS. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).

PROTESTANT NONCONFORMITY. *Price*.

PROTESTANTISM. *Migne*.

Germany. *Kahnis*.

Italy. *Baird*.

PROTESTANTS. French Protestant Re-
 fuges. *Weiss*.

PROTESTANTS. Spanish. *Castro*.

PROVENÇAL POETS. Dictionaries. *Ray-
 nouard*.

PROVERBS. Handbook. *Bohn*.

PROVERBS, BOOK OF. See BIBLE (O.
 TEST.).

PROVINCIAL DIALECTS. *Smith (John R.)*.

PROVINCIALISMS. See DICTIONARIES.

PRUSSIA. Geschichte. *Stenzel*.

Handbook for Travellers. *Conti-
 nent*.

History. *Ranke*.

Karte von dem Preussischen Staate.

Engelhardt. Kuemmel.

Prusse littéraire. *Denina*.

PSALMISTS OF BRITAIN. *Holland*.

PSALMS. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).

PSYCHOLOGY. Biblical. *Delitzsch*.

PTOLEMY. On the Urbs Batupie.
Douglas.

PUBLIC RECORDS. See RECORDS.

PULSZKY (F.). Indigenous Races. *Nott*.

PURCHASE DEEDS. *Bythewood*.

PURITANS. History. *Neal*.

Lives. *Brook*.

Q.

QUADRUPEDS. *Swainson*.

British. *Bell. Macgillivray*.

See also ANIMALS. MAMMA-
 LIA.

QUATERNIONS. *Tait*.

QUEEN'S BENCH. See LAW.

QUEENS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND.
Strickland.

QUINCY (T. DE). *De Quincey*.

QUINCY (A. C. QUATREMERRE DE). *Quat-
 remère*.

QUINTUS SMYRNEUS. See also p. 207.
 Posthomericæ. *Heniod*.

QUOTATIONS. Latin and Greek. *Dic-
 tionaries*.

R.

RACES OF MAN. *Knorr. Nott. Pick-
 ering*.

See also ETHNOLOGY.

RAFFAELLO SANZIO. [Life.] *Quatre-
 mère de Quincy*.

RAGUSA. Antichità, &c., de' Ragusei.
Appendini.

RAILWAYS. English. History. *Francis.*

Law. *Shelford.*

RALPH (Sir W.). Life. *Tytler.*

RATIONALISM in Germany. *Saintes.*

RAVENNA. Scrittori. *Ginanni.*

READING. History. *Coates.*

REAL PROPERTY STATUTES. *Shelford.*

See also **LAW.**

RECEIPTS. Cyclopædia. *Cooley.*

Five Thousand. *Mackenzie.*

RECORD OF CAERNARVON. *Caernarvon.*

RECORDS. Abridgement of Records in the Tower. *Cotton.*

Handbook to the Public Records. *Thomas.*

Index to Records called the Originals, &c. *Jones (E.).*

Pell Records. *Devon.*

Record Commission.

Synoptical Tables. *Edwards (E.).*

RECULVER. History. *Duncombe.*

RKD BOOK. *Webster.*

REFORMATION. History. *Merle d'Aubigné. Stebbing.*

England. Annals. *Strype.*

History. *Blunt. Burnet. Massingberd. Pinnock.*

Germany. History. *Ranke.*

Reformation Society.

REFORMERS before the Reformation. *Ullmann.*

REGAL and Ecclesiastical Antiquities. *Strutt.*

REGISTER. Annual Register.

British Parliamentary Register.

Ecclesiastical. *Church Review.*

Medical Register.

REIMS. Archives. *Varin.*

RELIGION. Analogy. *Butler.*

Articles. See **ARTICLES OF RELIGION.**

Cyclopædia of Religious Anecdotes. *Arvine.*

Dictionnaire des Religions. *Migne.*

Directeur des Ames Religieuses. *Blosius.*

Encyclopædia of religious knowledge. *Fessenden.*

Geschichte der jüdischen Religion. *Buesching.*

History of the Christian Religion. *Neander.*

Institutes of Natural and Revealed Religion. *Priestley.*

Origin of Religions. *Higgins.*

Religion of Ancient Britain. *Smith (G.).*

RELIGION. View of all Religions. *Conder.*

See also **CHRISTIANITY. CHURCH. THEOLOGY.**

RELIGIOUS CEREMONIES. *Burder. Picart.*

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS. *Encyclopædia.*

United States. *Rupp.*

See also **DENOMINATIONS.**

RELIGIOUS ORDERS. British Monachism. *Fosbroke.*

Dictionnaire. *Migne.*

Ordini Religiosi. *Bonanni.*

Scriptores Ordinis Prædicatorum. *Quetif.*

See also **BENEDICTINES. DOMINICANS. JESUITS, &c.**

RENAUDIÈRE (P. DE LA). *La Renaudière.*

REPERTORY.

Antiquarian Repertory.

REPORTS. Committees and Commissions. *British Museum. Heywood. Peerage. Record Commission.*

Law. See **LAW.**

Parliamentary. *Parliament.*

Registrar-General.

REPTILES. British. *Bell.*

Reptiles. *Duméril. Swainson.*

REPUBLICS. Reggimenti delle Repubbliche. *Cavalcanti.*

REVELATION. See **BIBLE** (N. TEST.).

REVIEWS. American Quarterly Church Review. *Church Review.*

Archives Israélites.

Bibliotheca Sacra.

Bibliothèque Universelle.

British and Foreign Medical Review.

British and Foreign Review.

British Quarterly Review.

Christian Remembrancer.

Church Review.

Contemporary Review.

Dublin Review.

Edinburgh Review.

Foreign Quarterly Review.

Fortnightly Review.

Index to Subjects in Reviews. *Poole.*

Monthly Review (Index).

North American Review.

North British Review.

Quarterly Review.

Retrospective Review.

Revue des Deux Mondes.

- REVIEWS.** *Revue de Zoologie. Rivista Contemporanea. Saturday Review. Westminster [and Foreign Quarterly] Review.*
- REVOLUTION.** English. *See* ENGLAND. French. *See* FRANCE.
- REVUE.** *See* REVIEWS.
- REYNOLDS** (Sir J.). Life. *Leslie.*
- RHETORIC.** *Aristotle. Elements. Whately. Lectures. Blair.*
- RHINE.** Handbook for Travellers. *Continent.*
- RICCIO** (C. MINIERI). *Minieri.*
- RICHARD I.** Chronicon de rebus gestis Ric. I. *Ricardus Divisiensis. Itinerarium in Terram Hierosolymorum. Vinisau.* Life, &c. *Aytoun. James.* Reign. *See* ENGLAND (History). Vita, &c. *Benedictus.*
- RICHARDSON** (T.). Chemical Technology. *Knapp.*
- RICHMOND** (Yorkshire). History. *Clarkson.*
- RICHMONDSHIRE.** History. *Whitaker.*
- RITUALS.** Bibliotheca Ritualis. *Zaccaria.* Comm. ad Rit. Rom. *Baruffaldi.* Illustrations. *Hierurgia Anglicana. Monumenta Ritualia. Maskell.* Nestorians and their Rituals. *Badger.* Rituale Anglo-Catholicum. *Bailey.* Ritual of the Eng. Church. *Bates.* *See also* LITURGIES.
- RIVE** (A. DE LA). *La Rive.*
- RIVERS.** Natura de' Fiumi. *Guglielmini.*
- ROADS.** England & Wales. *Patterson. Roman. Pegge.*
- ROBERT** (C.). Slave Provinces of Turkey. *Ranke.*
- ROBERTSON** (W.). Anatom. Studies. *Flaxman.*
- ROBINSON** (E.). *See also* p. 214. *Bibliotheca Sacra.*
- ROCHELLE** (J. B. G. ROUX DE). *Roux.*
- ROCHESTER.** *See also* p. 215. Account of the Textus Roffensis. *Pegge.* Registrum Roffense. *Thorpe.* Textus Roffensis. *Ernulfus.*
- ROCQUES DE MONTGAILLARD** (G. H.). Revue chronologique. *France.*
- ROGERS** (J. W.). Index to the Public Statutes. *Riddell.*
- ROLANDIS** (G. M. DE). *De Rolandis.*
- ROLLS.** Gascon, Norman, and French. *Carte.* Issue Roll, A.D. 1370. *Brantingham. Rotuli.* Welsh and Scotch. *Ayloffe.*
- ROMAGNA.** Uomini illustri. *Hercolani.*
- ROMAN BREVARY.** *Breviarium.*
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY.** *Finch.*
- ROMAN CATHOLICISM.** *Elliott.* *See also* POPERY.
- ROMAN CATHOLICS.** Church History of England. *England.* Diffusion of Scriptures in English. *Cotton.* *See also* CATHOLICS.
- ROMAN LAW.** *See* LAW.
- ROMAN ROADS.** *Pegge.*
- ROMANCERO.** *Romancero. Sancha.*
- ROMANCES.** French. *Panthéon Littéraire.* Greek. *Heliodorus.* Italian. *Bibliografia dei Romanzi, &c. Italiani. Melzi.* Metrical. *See* POETS AND POETRY. Spanish. *Aribau.* *See also* NOVELS, &c.
- ROMANS.** *See* BIBLE (N. TEST.).
- ROME.** *See also* p. 216. Antiquities. *Ramsay.* Arts, &c., of the Romans. *Fosbroke.* Biography. *See* BIOGRAPHY. Chronology. *Clinton.* Classical Writers. *See* CLASSICS. COLLECTIONS. Fasti Romani. *Clinton.* History. *Ampère. Arnold. Catrou. Gibbon. Gregorovius. Lewis. Liddell. Bong. Merivale. Michelet. Niebuhr. Reumont. Simonde de Simondi.* Inscriptions. *Gruterus.* Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanarum. *Pitiscus.* Literature. *See* LITERARY HISTORY. Münzweesen. *Mommsen.* Rome in the 19th century. *Eaton.* Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum. *Grævius.*
- ROMNEY MARSH.** History. *Holloway.*
- ROSA** (SALVATOR). Vita. *Baglione.*
- ROSELL** (C.). *Novelistas. Poemas Epicos.*
- ROSNY** (L. DE). Cochinchine. *Cortambert.*

ROSS (M.). Durham. *Mackenzie*.
 ROTTERDAM. Scottish Church. *Steven*.
 ROTULI. See also pp. 217, 218.
 Rotuli Scotie. Scotland.
 ROUVILLÉ (P.J.). Roman Hist. *Catrou*.
 ROWE (N.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers*.
 ROYAL AND NOBLE AUTHORS. *Walpole*.
 ROYAL FAMILY. See GENEALOGY.
 ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GT. BRITAIN.
 See also p. 218.
 Catalogue. *Vincent*.
 ROYAL KALENDAR. *Calendar*.
 ROYAL SOCIETY. See also p. 218.
 History. *Weld*.
 RUINS. Ancient Cities. *Bucke*.
 RURAL ECONOMY. Bibliographie Agromomique. *Dictionaries*.
 RURAL SPORTS. *Daniel*.
 RUSSIA. Expedition in 1812. *Ségur*.
 Geschichte des Russischen Staates.
 Herrmann. Strahl.
 Handbook. *Michell*.
 History. *Bell. Kelly*.
 Russie. *Chopin*.
 RUTH. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).
 RUTLAND. See also p. 219.
 History. *Blore*.
 RYE. History. *Holloway*.
 RYLEY (W.). Visitation of Middlesex.
 Middlesex.
 RYMER (T.). See also pp. 219, 220.
 Acta Regia. *Rapin*.

S.

SABLÉ (MAD. DE). *Cousin*.
 SACKVILLE (C.), Earl of Dorset. Poems.
 Anderson. Chalmers.
 SACKVILLE (T.), Lord Buckhurst.
 Poems. *Anderson*.
 SACRED PHILOLOGY. *Planck*.
 See also BIBLE.
 SAGA. Eyrbyggja Saga. *Mallet*.
 SAGE (A. R. LE). *Le Sage*.
 SAINT ALBANS. Chronicle. *Chronicles and Memorials*.
 SAINT DAVID'S. History. *Jones (W.B.)*.
 SAINT DENIS. *Chronique*.
 SAINT ÉTIENNE (C. DE VILLIERS DE).
 Villiers.
 SAINT-FARGEAU (A. LEPELETIER DE).
 Lepeletier.
 SAINT-GERMAIN-DES-PRÉS. Abbaye.
 Irminon.

SAINT HILAIRE (I. GEOFFROY). *Geoffroy*.
 SAINT KATHARINE'S HOSPITAL. History.
 Ducarel.
 SAINT MALO. Malouins célèbres. *Manet*.
 SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. *Annals*.
 Milman.
 SAINT PAUL'S SCHOOL. *Ackermann*.
 SAINT RADIGUND'S ABBEY. History.
 Lyon.
 SAINT RULE'S CHAPEL. History. *Martin*.
 SAINT SAUVEUR (J. GRASSET DE). *Grasset*.
 SAINT VICTOR DE MARSEILLE. Abbaye.
 Cartularies.
 SAINTS. *Acta Sanctorum. Britannia Sancta. Butler*.
 See also BIOGRAPHY.
 SALADINI (F.). Teatro Araldico. *Tettoni*.
 SALFI (F.). Histoire littéraire d'Italie.
 Ginguent.
 SALISBURY CATHEDRAL. *Dodsworth*.
 Salisbury.
 SAMUEL. See BIBLE (O. TEST.).
 SANDWICH. History. *Boys*.
 SANEIO. See RAFFAELLO.
 SAPPHO. See also p. 221.
 Sappho, translated by Fawkes. *Anderson. Chalmers*.
 SARACENS. History. *Ockley*.
 SARDINIA. See also p. 221.
 Biografia. *Martini. Tola*.
 Sardaigne. *Gregory*.
 Thesaurus Antiquitatum Sardinie.
 Grævius.
 SARISBURIENSIS (JOANNES). *Joannes*.
 SAVAGE (R.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers*.
 SAVANTS. *Journal des Savants*.
 SAVIGLIANO. Illustri Saviglianesi. *Novellis*.
 SAXON. See ANGLO-SAXON.
 SAXONY. Geschichte Sachsens. *Boettiger*.
 SCANDINAVIA. *Crichton and Wheaton*.
 SCHOELL (M. S. F.). See also p. 223.
 Traité de Paix. *Koch*.
 SCHOOLS. *Carlisle*. See also COLLEGES, and the name of each particular school.
 SCIENCE. Académie des Sciences. *France (Institut)*.
 British Association.

SCIENCE. Catalogue of Scientific Papers. *Royal Society.*

Dictionary. *Bouillet. Brande. Rodwell.*

See also DICTIONARIES. ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

Greek and Roman. *Blomfield.*

Inductive Sciences. *Whewell.*

Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of early England. *Cockayne.*

Lexicon of Terms. *Mayne.*

Library of Illustrated Standard Scientific Works.

London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine.

Manual of Scientific Enquiry. *Herschel.*

Nature.

Philosophie des Sciences. *Alliot.*

Philosophy of the Sciences. *Lewes.*

Poetry of Science. *Hunt.*

Quarterly Journal of Science.

Sciences Physiques et Naturelles.

Bibliothèque Universelle. Migne.

Sciences Politiques et Sociales. *Migne.*

Scientific Dialogues. *Joyce.*

Scientific Terms. *Hoblyn.*

Scientific Treasury. *Maunder.*

Scienziati Italiani.

See also ARTS. JOURNALS, and the name of each particular science.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY. *Bohn.*

SCOTLAND. See also pp. 223, 224.

Analysis of the Statistical Account of Scotland. *Sinclair.*

Baronage. *Douglas.*

Biography. See BIOGRAPHY.

Border-History. *Ridpath.*

Caledonia. *Chalmers.*

Charters granted by Sovereigns. *Robertson.*

Church of. History. *Hetherington. Kirkton. Stephen.*

Scottish Congregational Churches.

Scottish Episcopal Church. *Lawson.*

Secession Church. History. *MacKerrow.*

Ten Years' Conflict. *Buchanan.*

Ten Years of the Church. *Bryce.*

Cronicles, in metre. *Boethius.*

Enseignement Sécondaire. *Demoget.*

Histoire d'Écosse. *Larrey.*

Historical Library. *Nicolson.*

SCOTLAND. History. *Keith. Palgrave. Pinkerton. Scott (D.). Scott (Sir W.). Spotiswood. Tytler. Wright (T.).*

LAW. See LAW.

Medical Directory. *London and Provincial Medical Directory.*

Nuncius Scoto-Britannus. *Sibbald.*

Peerage. *Compendium. Crawford. Douglas.*

See also PEERAGE.

Picture. *Chambers.*

Protestant Reformers. *Scott (J.).*

Queens. *Strickland.*

Scotia Illustrata. *Sibbald.*

Scoti Chronicon. *Fordun.*

State Papers.

Topography. *Carlisle. Chalmers.*

Chambers. Pennant. Wright

(T.). See also TOPOGRAPHY.

SCOTT (J.). Poema. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

SCOTT (Sir W.). See also p. 224.

Eyrbyggja Saga. *Mallet.*

Memoirs. *Lockhart.*

Novelist's Library.

SCOTTISH CHURCH, Rotterdam. History. *Steven.*

SCOTUS (JOANNES ERIGENA). *Joannes.*

SCRIPTORES. See CLASSICS. COLLECTIONS.

SCRIPTURES. See BIBLE.

SCULPTURE. Della Statua. *Alberti.*

Dictionnaire. *Watelet.* See also DICTIONARIES.

Italian and Tuscan. *Perkins.*

Lectures. *Flaxman.*

Lives of Sculptors. See BIOGRAPHY (Artists, &c.).

Sculpture in England. *Carter.*

SEALS (Great). *Vertue.*

SEA-PHRASES. *Falconer.* See also DICTIONARIES (Marine).

SEATS. Views. *Neale.*

Visitation. *Burke.*

SECTS. History. *Marsden.*

See also DENOMINATIONS.

SECUNDUS (JOANNES). *Erotica.*

SEINE-ET-OISE. Hommes remarquables. *Daniel.*

SEINE-INFÉRIEURE. Hommes remarquables. *Guilbert.*

SELBORNE. Natural History. *White.*

SELWYN (G.). Life. *Jesse.*

SENÉGAMBIA. Sénégarie. *Tardieu.*

SENTENCES. Ammaestramenti degli Antichi. *Bartolommeo.*

- SEPULCHRAL HISTORY of Great Britain. *Douglas.*
- SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS in Great Britain. *Gough.* See also MONUMENTS.
- SERMONS. *Andrewes. Butler. Frank. Tholuck.*
- Composition of a Sermon. *Claude.*
- SERVIA. History. *Ranke.*
- SESSIONAL PAPERS. *Parliament.*
- SEVILLE. Hijos de Sevilla. *Arana.*
- SHAKSPERE (W.). See also pp. 225, 226.
Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
Shakspeare and his Times. *Drake.*
Shakspeare et son Temps. *Guizot.*
- SHARPE (J.). *Monumenta Historica Britannica. Petrie.*
- SHAW (C.). Poems. *Anderson.*
- SHEEP. *Youatt.*
- SHEFFIELD. History. *Hunter.*
- SHEFFIELD (J.), Duke of Buckinghamshire. Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- SHELLS. Shells and Shell-Fish. *Swainson.*
- SHEENSTONE. History. *Sanders.*
- SHEENSTONE (W.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- SHEPHERD (W.). American Revolution. *America.*
- SHERBURN (Sir E.). Poems. *Chalmers.*
- SHERIDAN (R. B.). See also p. 226.
Memoirs. *Watkins.*
- SHETLAND ISLANDS. Historical Description. *Gifford.*
- SHIP. Shipbuilding. *Reed.*
See also NAVIGATION. NAVY.
- SHIPPING. Laws. See LAW.
- SHOOTING. *Craven.*
- SHOREDITCH. History. *Ellis.*
- SHEREWSBURY. History. *Owen. Phillips.*
- SHEREPSHIRE. See also p. 226.
Antiquities. *Eyton.*
- SHUCKARD (W. E.). Insects. *Swainson.*
- SIAM. Account. *Corner.*
Kingdom and People. *Bowring.*
- SICILY. Handbook for Travellers. *Dennis.*
Sicile. *Gigault.*
Storia letteraria. *Scina.*
Theasurus Antiquitatum Siciliæ. *Grævius.*
- SICULUS (DIODORUS). *Diodorus.*
- SIDNEY LETTERS. *Collins.*
- SILESIA. Literaturgeschichte. *Thomas. Schriftsteller. Nowack.*
- SILK MANUFACTURE. *Porter.*
- SILLIMAN (B.). *American Journal of Science, &c.*
- SILURIA. *Murchison.*
- SIMOGATTA. *Theophylactus.*
- SIN. Christian Doctrine. *Mueller.*
- SINAI. Letters from Sinai. *Lepsius.*
- SKELTON (J.). Poems. *Chalmers.*
- SKETCH-BOOK. *Crayon.*
- SKIN. Diseases. *Wilson (W. J. E.).*
- SLESWICK - HOLSTEIN. Schriftsteller. *Kordes. Luebker.*
- SMART (C.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- SMEDLEY (E.). See also pp. 227, 228.
Venetian History.
- SMITH (A.). See also p. 228.
Life. *Lives.*
- SMITH (E.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- SMITH (T.). History of Missions. *Choules.*
- SMITH (Sir T.). Life. *Strype.*
- SMOLLETT (T.). See also p. 229.
Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- SOCIETIES. *Annuaire des Sociétés Savantes.*
Antiquaries (Lond.). *Antiquaries. Asiatic Society.*
Astronomical Society of London.
British and Foreign Bible Society.
Catalogue. *Bullen.*
Calvin Translation Society.
Camden Society (Descriptive Catalogue).
Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. *Library of Useful Knowledge.*
See also p. 229.
Ecclesiological Society. *Hierurgia. Edinburgh. Royal Society.*
English Historical Society.
Friendly. *Ansell. James.*
Gentlemen's Society. *Spalding.*
Geographical Society.
Geological Society.
Horticultural Society.
Learned Societies of the United Kingdom. *Hume.*
Northern Antiquaries. *America. Copenhagen.*
Parker Society (Index).
Reformation Society.
Repertorium Commentationum & Societatis litt. editarum. *Reuss.*

- SOCIETIES.** Repertorium über die Schriften histor. Gesellschaften Deutschlands. *Walther.*
Royal Society.
 Société Asiatique. *Journal Asiatique.*
Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.
Statistical Society.
SOMERS (J.), Lord. See also p. 229.
Life. Lives.
SOMERSETSHIRE. Delineations. *Rutter.*
History. Collinson. Phelps.
SOMERVILLE (W.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
SONCINO. Biografía. *Ceruti.*
SOUL in Nature. *Örsted.*
SOUTH SEA. See PACIFIC OCEAN.
SOUTHWARK. History. *Noorthouck.*
SOUTHWELL. History. *Rastall.*
SOWERBY (J.). English Botany. *Smith (Sir J. E.).*
SPAIN. Arabs in Spain. *Conde.*
 Arquitectos y Arquitectura de España. *Llaguno.*
 Artists. *Stirling.*
 See also BIOGRAPHY.
 Autores Españoles. *Aribau.*
 Bibliotheca Hispana. *Antonio.*
 Derecho administrativo Español. *Colmeiro.*
 Diccionario de España. *Madoz. Munoz.*
 Escritores de los Colegios Mayores. *Rezabal.*
 Espagne. *Lavallée.*
 Ferdinand and Isabella. *Reign. Prescott.*
 Geschichte von Spanien. *Lembke. Schaefer.*
 Handbook for Travellers. *Ford.*
 Historia de España. *Mariana.*
 History. *Busk. Dunham.*
 Lit. and scient. Men. *Montgomery.*
 See also BIOGRAPHY.
 Literature. *Bouterwek. Ticknor.*
 Negotiations between England and Spain. *State Papers.*
 Nobiliario. *Lopez de Haro.*
 Philip II. *Reign. Prescott.*
 Protestants. *Castro.*
 Succession d'Espagne. *Négociations.*
SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. Peninsular War. *Napier.*
SPEAKERS. *Lives. Manning.*
SPECIES. Origin of. *Darwin.*
SPELMAN (Sir H.). Codex vet. Statutorum Angliæ. *Wilkins.*
SPENCE (W.). Entomology. *Kirby.*
SPENSER (E.). See also p. 231.
 Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
SPORTS. Rural Sports. *Blaine. Daniel.*
 Sports and Pastimes. *Strutt.*
SPRAT (T.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
STAFFORDSHIRE. Natural History. *Garner.*
 Post Office Directories.
 Survey. *Erdeswick.*
STAGE. See DRAMA.
STAMP LAWS. *Tilsley.*
STANDARD, BATTLE OF THE. *Ælred.*
STANDARD LIBRARY. *Bohn.*
STANFORD. Antiquarian Annals. *Peck.*
STARFISHES. British. *Forbes.*
STATE LETTERS. *Boyle. Collins.*
STATE PAPERS. See also pp. 233-235.
Cecil. Cole. Hyde. Kemble. Perrenot de Granville. Thurloe. Yorke.
STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK. *Martin.*
STATESMEN. British. *Forster.*
 Foreign. *Croce.*
STATISTICS. *Statistical Society.*
 Statistique Religieuse. *Migne.*
STATIUS. See also p. 235.
 Statius, translated by Lewis. *Chalmers.*
STATUTES. See also p. 235.
 Codex vet. Statutorum Angliæ. *Wilkins (D.).*
 Collection of Statutes. *Chitty.*
 East India Company. *Russell (F.).*
 Index to Statutes at Large. *Raithby.*
 Private. Table, 1727-1834. *Bramwell.*
 Real Property. *Shelford.*
 Statutes relating to the Poor. *Glen.*
 Unrepealed Statutes. *Archer.*
 See also LAW.
STEAM ENGINE. *Tredgold. Watt.*
STEAM NAVIGATION. Origin and Progress. *Woodcroft.*
STEELE (Sir R.). *Englishman. Spectator. Tatler.*
STEPHEN, King. De Gestis Reg. Stephani. *Ricardus Hagustaldensis. Stephen.*
STEPHENS (A. J.). See also p. 236.
 History of Boroughs. *Merevether.*
STEPNEY (G.). Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*

- STOCKTON-UPON-TEES. History. *Brewster*.
- STOKE NEWINGTON. History. *Browne Robinson*.
- STORIES. See NOVELS, &c.
- STOURBRIDGE FAIR. *Barnwell Abbey*.
- STOWMARKET. History. *Hollingsworth*.
- STRACHY (J.). Index to Rolls of Parliament. *Rotuli*.
- STREIT (F. W.). Atlas von Europa. *Fischer*.
- STREY (J.). See also p. 239.
Survey of London. *Stow*.
- SUCKLING (Sir J.). Poems. *Anderson Chalmers*.
- SUFFOLK. History. *Gage Glyde Suckling*.
Index Monasticus. *Taylor (R.)*.
Post Office Directories.
Traveller. *Page*.
- SUFFRAGAN BISHOPS. *Lewis Pegge*.
- SULPICIA. Satires. *Juvenalis*.
- SUMMONS. Military. *Writs*.
Nobility to Parliament. *Dugdale*.
- SUPERSTITIONS. *Migne*.
- SURGERY. Cyclopaedia. *Andrew*.
Dictionary. *Cooper*.
Surgical Pathology. *Paget*.
System. *Holmes Miller*.
See also ANATOMY. MEDICINE.
- SURREY. Genealogies. *Berry*.
History. *Allen Brayley Manning*.
Post Office Directories.
- SURVEYS. Ordnance Survey.
- SUSSEX. Beauties, &c. *Rouse*.
Coast. *Parry*.
Genealogies. *Berry*.
History. *Allen Horsfield*.
Post Office Directories.
Western Division. History. *Dalla-way*.
- SWABIA. Das gelehrte Schwaben. *Gradmann*.
- SWEDEN. Bibliotheca Historica Sueo-Gothica. *Warmholtz*.
Biographiskt Lexicon. *Biography*.
Geschichte Schwedens. *Geijer*.
History. *Dunham*.
Suède. *Le Bas*.
Svenskt Konversations-Lexikon.
- SWIFT (J.). See also p. 241.
Poems. *Anderson Chalmers*.
- SWITZERLAND. See also p. 241.
Atlas. See ATLASES.
Dictionnaire. *Techarnier*.
- SWITZERLAND. Histoire. *Golbéry*.
History. *Vieusseux*.
Travels. *Keyser*.
- SYDNEY LETTERS. *Collins*.
- SYNODS. England's Sacred Synods. *Joyce*.
Synodalia. *Cardwell*.
See also COUNCILS.
- SYNONYMS. English. *Crabb*.
Latin. *Hill*.
See also DICTIONARIES.
- SYRIA. See also p. 241.
History. *Lyall*.
Syrie. *Yanoski and David*.
- SYRIAC SPICILEGIUM. *Cureton*.

T.

- TABLES. Chronological. *Bell Blair*.
Chronological Tables. *Picot*.
See also CHRONOLOGY.
- Genealogical. *Anderson (James)*.
Betham Huebner.
Revenue, &c. *Revenue*.
- TABLE TALK. *Luther*.
- TALES. Arabian. *Arabian Nights*.
French. *Jacob*.
Persian. *Mille et un Jours Tales*.
Scandinavian and North-German. *Yule-Tide Stories*.
See also NOVELS.
- TARTARY. Tartarie. *Dubeux*.
Tartarie Chinoise. *Du Halde*.
- TASSIN (R. P.). *Diplomatique*.
- TASSO (T.). See also p. 242.
Tasso, transl. by Hoole. *Chalmers*.
- TAVANNES, SEIGNEUR DE. *Saulx*.
- TAUNTON. History. *Toulmin*.
- TAXIDERMY. *Swainson*.
- TAYLOR (W.). Dict. géographique. *Vosgien*.
- TECHNICAL ANALYSIS. *Bolley*.
- TECHNOLOGY. Chemical. *Knapp*.
Dictionnaire Technologique. *Migne Tolhausen*.
Encyclopédie Technologique. *Lefebvre Laboulaye*.
Repertorium der Technischen Literatur. *Schubarth*.
Technological Military Dictionary. *Duckett*.
See also ARTS.
- TELEGRAPHY. Electric. *Sabine*.
- TENURES. Law of. *Wright (Sir M.)*.
- TESTAMENT (OLD AND NEW). See BIBLE.
- THEATRE. See DRAMA.
- THEISM. *Tulloch*.

- THEOCRITUS.** See also p. 243.
Theocritus, translated by Pawkes.
Anderson. Chalmers.
- THEOLOGY.** Biblical Theology. *Storr.*
 Bibliotheca Theologica. *Walch.*
 Bibliothèque Sacrée. *Richard and Giraud.*
Bridgewater Treatises.
 Catalogue: Théologie. *Catalogues.*
 Christian Theology. *Knapp. Smith (John P.).*
Clark's Foreign Theological Library.
 Eccles. and Theol. Dictionaries and Encyclopedias. See **DICTIONARIES. ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.**
 Essays, &c. *Bibliotheca Sacra.*
 Grundriss der christlichen Literatur. *Busse.*
 Hierurgia Anglicana. *Hierurgia.*
 History of Doctrines. *Hagenbach.*
 Journal of Sacred Literature.
 Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.
 Literatur der Theologie. *Ersch.*
 Natural. *Bridgewater Treatises.*
 Old Paths. *Mac Caul.*
 Prælectiones Theologicæ. *Perrone.*
 Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula. *Routh.*
 Student's Theological Manual. *Preston.*
 Summa Theologica. *Thomas Aquinas.*
 Theologen Deutschlands. *Doering.*
 Theological Index. *Malcom.*
 Théologie. *Migne. Panthéon Littéraire.*
 See also **BIBLE. CHRISTIANITY. CHURCH. COLLECTED WORKS. COLLECTIONS. RELIGION. SERMONS;** and the various headings of special theological subjects.
- THERAPEUTICS.** *Pereira.*
- THESAURUS.** See **DICTIONARIES.**
- THESSALONIANS.** See **BIBLE (N. TEST.).**
- THIRRY (J. N. A.).** See also p. 244.
 Rapport au Ministre. *Rapports.*
- THINGOE HUNDRED.** *Gage.*
- THOLUCK (F. A. G.).** See also p. 245.
 Life. *Park.*
- THOMAS À BECKET (St.).** See also p. 245.
 Vita. *Stephanides.*
- THOMSON COLLECTION OF PAMPHLETS.** *Catalogues.*
- THOMPSON (W.).** Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- THOMSON (J.).** Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- THOMSON (R.).** Chronicles of London Bridge. *London Bridge.*
- THROSBY (J.).** Nottinghamshire. *Throton.*
- TIBULLUS.** See also p. 246.
 Tibullus, translated by Grainger. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- TICKELL (T.).** Poems. *Anderson. Chalmers.*
- TIERS ÉTAT.** Histoire. *Thierry.*
- TIMOTHY.** See **BIBLE (N. TEST.).**
- TINDAL (N.).** History of England. *Rapin.*
- TITLES OF HONOR.** *Selden.* See also **HERALDRY. HONOR. PEERAGE.**
- TITUS.** See **BIBLE (N. TEST.).**
- TIVERTON.** History. *Dunsford. Harding.*
- TOKENS.** *Boyne.*
- TOPOGRAPHY.** Brazil. *Kidder.*
 British. *Adams. Bibliotheca Topog. Britannica. Camden. Gorton. Gough. Land we live in. Magna Britannia et Hibernia.*
 Antiquities. *Grose. Hearne.*
 Beauties of England and Wales. *Brayley and Britton.*
 Collectanea Topographica, &c. *Nichols.*
 Diction. Angliæ topog. *Lambarde.*
 Seats in England, &c. *Neale.*
 Sepulchral Monuments. *Gough.*
 Topographer, &c. *Nichols.*
 Ceylon. *Tennent.*
 Cochinchina. *Cortambert.*
 Ecclesiastical Topography.
 England. *Carlisle. Lewis. Moule. Nightingale.*
 Bibliographical Account. *Upcott.*
 Itinerary. *Leland.*
 Magna Britannia. *Lysons.*
 England and Wales. See *supra*, *British.*
 Foreign. *Fosbroke.*
 France. *Bibliographie. Girault.*
 Dictionnaire. *Joanne.*
 Great Britain and Ireland. See *supra*, *British.*
 Ireland. *Barri. Carlisle. Lewis. Wright (T.).*
 Italy. *Corografia. Rampoldi.*
 Manuale bibliografico del viaggiatore in Italia. *Lichtenthal.*
 New Zealand. *Hochstetter.*
 Papal States. *Bibliografia dello Stato Pontificio. States of the Church.*

- TOPOGRAPHY. Scotland. *Carlisle. Chalmers. Chambers. Pennant. Wright (T.).*
 Spain. *Diccionario. Madoz. Munoz.*
 Switzerland. *Dictionnaire de la Suisse. Tscharnier.*
 Tuscany. *Bibliografia della Toscana. Moreni.*
 Wales. *Barri. Carlisle. Lewis. Pennant.*
 Wales (North). *Bingley.*
 Wales. Rivers. *Wood. See also supra, British.*
See also ATLASES. DICTIONARIES. GAZETTEERS. GEOGRAPHY. Murray's Handbooks.
 And for Counties, Cities, &c., in the United Kingdom, *see the names of those counties, &c.*
 TOTTENHAM. History. *Robinson.*
 TOUR. *See TOPOGRAPHY. VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.*
 TOUSTAIN (C. F.). *Diplomatique.*
 TRACTS. *Philological Tracts. Somers. State Tracts.*
 TRADITIONS. *Migne.*
 TRAPANI. Uomini Trapanesi. *Ferro.*
 TRAVELLERS. Handbooks. *Murray's Handbooks.*
 TRAVELS. *See VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.*
 TREASURY. Kalendars and Inventories. *Palgrave.*
 The Treasury, &c. *Thomas.*
 Treasury Papers. *State Papers.*
 TREATIES. *Acta Regia. Rapin. Collection. Hertault. Fœdera. Rymer.*
 Histoire des Traités, &c. *Koch.*
 Répertoire des Traités, &c. *Tétot.*
 TREATISES. *Bridgewater Treatises.*
 TREES. British Forest Trees. *Selby.*
 TREES AND SHRUBS. *Encyclopædia. Loudon.*
See also BOTANY. GARDENING. HORTICULTURE.
 TRENT (Council of). *See also p. 248.*
 Istoria. *Pallavicino.*
 TREVIGI. Letteratura. *Federici.*
 TRIAL BY JURY. *Forayth.*
 TRIALS. *Charles I. State Trials.*
 TRIGONOMETRY. *Airy. Bonnycastle. Hopkins. Hymers.*
 TRINITY. Works on the. *Bull.*
 TRIPOLI. États Tripolitains. *Hoefer.*
 TROJAN WAR. *Dictys Cretensis.*
 TROUBADOURS. Poésies des Troubadours. *Raynouard.*
- TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES. Law. *Hill. Lewin.*
 TRYPHIODORUS. *See also p. 249.*
 Ercidium Ilii. *Hesiod.*
 TUNBRIDGE WELLS. Descriptive Sketches. *Britton.*
 TUNIS. *Frank.*
 TUNSTALL. History. *Mores.*
 TURBERVILLE (G.). Poems. *Chalmers.*
 TURKEY. *See also p. 249.*
 Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches in Europa. *Zinkeisen.*
 Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman. *Hammer-Purgstall.*
 Histoire de la Turquie. *Lamartine.*
 History of Ottoman Empire. *Jacob.*
 Memoirs, &c. *Walpole.*
 Negotiations. *Roe.*
 Turquie. *Jouannin.*
 TUSCANY. *Bibliografia della Toscana. Moreni.*
 Istoria di Toscana. *Galluzzi.*
 Négociations, &c.
 Tuscan Sculptors. *Perkins.*
 TWICKENHAM. History. *Ironsides.*
 TYPES OF MANKIND. *Not.*
 TYPOGRAPHY. *Annales Typographici. Denis. Maillaire. Panzer.*
 Buchdruckerkunst. *Falkenstein.*
 Die falschen Druckorten. *Weller.*
 Imprimerie des Alde. *Renouard.*
 Imprimerie des Estienne. *Renouard.*
 Imprimerie en Europe. *Bernard.*
 Life and Typography of Caxton. *Blades.*
 Principia Typographica: Block-Books, &c. *Sotheby.*
 Typographical Antiquities. *Ames.*
 Typographical Encyclopædia. *Timperley.*
 Typographical Gazetteer. *Cotton.*
See also BIBLIOGRAPHY. CATALOGUES.
 TYPOLOGY OF SCRIPTURE. *Fairbairn.*
 TYROL. Histoire du Tyrol. *Golbéry.*
 Tirolisches Künstler-Lexicon.
 TYSILIO. Chronicle. *Roberts.*
 TZETZES (J.). Antehomerica. *Heniod.*

U. V.

VALENCIA. Bibl. Valenciana. *Fuster.*
 VALENCIENNES (A.). Poissons. *Cuvier.*
 VALMONT (V.). Tartaria, &c. *Dubouz.*
 VANBRUGH (Sir J.). Dramatic Works. *Wycherley.*

VAN MANDER (K.). *Mander*.
 VARDON (T.). Index to Commons' Journals. *Parliament*.
 VARRO. *Auctores Linguae Latinae*.
 VAUCLUSE. Biographie. *Barjaval*.
 VEGETABLE KINGDOM. Commercial Products. *Simmonds*.
 History. *Rhind*.
 Vegetable Kingdom. *Lindley*.
 See also BOTANY.
 VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY. See also p. 252.
Carpenter. *Gray*.
 See also BOTANY.
 VENDORS AND PURCHASERS. Law. *Sugden*.
 VENETIAN AMBASSADORS. *Tommaseo*.
 VENICE. Bibliografia. *Cigogna*.
 Histoire. *Daru*.
 Letteratura, sec. XVIII. *Moschini*.
 Pittori. *Ridolfi*.
 Scrittori. *Agostini*. *Gamba*.
 State Papers relating to English Affairs. *State Papers*.
Venetian History.
Venetian Painting.
 VERE FAMILY. *Collins*.
 VERONA. Ecclesiastici. *Federici*.
 Verona illustrata. *Maffei*.
 VERTEBRATES. Anatomy, &c. *Owen*.
 VETERINARY ART. Bibliographie Agonomique. *Dictionaries*.
 Veterinary Art. *Spooner*.
 UGARTE (J. DE REZABAL Y). *Rezabal*.
 VIDA, translated by Pitt. *Chalmers*.
 VIEWS. Seats in England, &c. *Neale*.
 VIEWS OF NATURE. *Humboldt*.
 VIGNE (C. J. F. DE LA). *La Vigne*.
 VILLEGAS (F. DE QUEVEDO Y). *Quevedo*.
 VIRGIL. See also p. 253.
 Virgil, translated by Dryden. *Ander-son*. *Chalmers*.
 Æneid, translated by C. Pitt. *Ander-son*. *Chalmers*.
 Commentarii. *Servius*.
 VISITATIONS. (Heralds'). *Bridger*.
Middlesex. *Nicolas*. *Sims*.
 See also HERALDRY.
 UKERT (F. A.). Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten. *Heeren*.
 ULM. Gelehrten. *Weyermann*.
 Kunstleben. *Grueneisen*.
 ULPHILAS. Fragmenta versionis (Ang.-Sax.). *Lye*.
 UMBRIA. Capitani. *Fabretti*.
 UNITED STATES. See AMERICA.

UNIVERSITIES. See CAMBRIDGE. DUBLIN. EDINBURGH. OXFORD.
 VOCABULARIES. See DICTIONARIES.
 VOLCANOS. *Daubeny*.
 VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. See also p. 255.
 Annales des Voyages. *Bruun*.
 Bibliothèque des Voyages. *Boucher*.
 Collection. *Churchill*. *Pinkerton*.
 Columbus. *Irving*.
 East. *Walpole*.
 Encyclopédie des Voyages. *Grasset*.
 Expedition to explore the Niger. *Lander*.
 Expedition to explore the Zaire. *Tuckey*.
 Expedition to the China Seas and Japan. *Hawks*.
 Histoire gén. des Voyages. *Dumont d'Urville*. *Prévoist*.
 Humboldt. *Macgillivray*.
 Lettres édifiantes. *Panikton Littéraire (Géographie)*.
 Maritime and Inland Discovery. *Cooley*.
 Navigations and Discoveries of the English. *Hakluyt*.
 Round the World. *Circumnavigation*. *Cook*. *Drake*.
 Source of the Nile. *Bruce*.
 Travels. *Polo*.
 Travels in various Countries. *Clarke*.
 United States Exploring Expedition. *Wilkes*.
 Voyageurs anciens et modernes. *Charlon*.
 See also *Murray's Handbooks*; and the names of the several Countries, &c.
 UPHAM (R.). Index to Rolls of Parliament. *Rotuli*.
 URUGUAY. *Famin*.
 USEFUL ARTS. Cyclopædia. *Tomlinson*.
 See also ARTS.
 USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. *Library of Useful Knowledge*.
 USES AND TRUSTS. *Sanders*.
 W.
 WAINFLEET. Account. *Oldfield*.
 WALES. See also p. 256.
 Cambria Triumphans. *Enderbie*.
 Cambrian Plutarch. *Parry*.

